This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Cook
MZEF

(ش ا)

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS:

A

COLLECTION OF PROBLEMS,

BY

Composers of the Western World.

EDITED BY

Eugene

E. B. COOK, W. R. HENRY, AND C. A. GILBERG.

"Sweetest nut hath sourest rind."

NEW YORK:
ADELMOUR W. KING, PUBLISHER,
No. 75 FULTON STREET.
1868.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1868, by
E. B. COOK, W. R. HENRY AND C. A. GILBERG,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of the State of New York.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

INTRODUCTION.

The most appropriate prelude to an opening of the NUTS, seems to be an account of how these leaves have grown and borne their fruit. In February, 1859, the writer received a very interesting anonymous letter, calculated to excite the desire of becoming better acquainted with its author. "I do not know," said the unknown, "whether you are a collector of Chess Curiosities. I hope you are not. And yet, I inconsistently enclose title and specimen pages of a Chess book that was neither printed nor published, and of which the only copy is to be found in my Chess library (eighty volumes, with prospects of a speedy increase to one hundred and thirty—all modern works of practical value.) This work is intended to consist of a pretty complete collection of such problems as have appeared in newspapers, etc. It now contains about four thousand positions; but whether I shall have the patience to make any great addition to this number, I cannot undertake to say, although my notation is concise enough to enable me to copy in one evening sometimes as many as a hundred problems and their solutions." The title page referred to was in print, and read: "Chess-Nuts; a Collection of Problems and End Games." In the Correspondence of the Problem Department of the *Chess Monthly* was inserted a notice to "Cryptograph, New York," in which he was told that the writer "would be delighted to see———at his residence." This led to a second missive, signed by the real name of the mysterious correspondent. A reply to this brought a third letter, in which an offer was made to loan the "Chess-Nuts." In answer to a suggestion, the writer says:—"If I wonder whether a large collection of problems would pay publishing expenses, E. B. C. must look upon himself

as the causer of the wonder. Alexandre, issued a dozen years since, is not out of print—which isn't encouraging. * * * * Why can't some dollared Chess-man be amiable enough to look some possible loss in the face, and, in return, be looked in the face by some certain glory? Am I wrong in supposing that E. B. C. would like to be the Editor, in whole or in part, of such a work? I, for one, would willingly be the Greenwood Walker of the undertaking—doing, for the love of the thing, the *machinery business*, such as collecting, arranging for the press, correcting proofs," etc. On the 14th of March the "Chess-Nuts" were placed in my hands by their interest-exciting owner. Each page contained six very neatly lithographed little diagrams. The pieces were noted in an original short hand; Queen, King, Bishop, Knight, Rook, and Pawn, respectively figuring as 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 0—White and Black being distinguished by inks of different color. During the course of the interview of the 14th, the feasibility of publishing a Collection of Problems by American Composers was discussed. The first suggestion of such a work was made, I believe, by Mr. D. W. Fiske, in the *Saturday Press* of December 11th, 1858. According to historical record, the word-play "Chess Nuts" was first used by a correspondent of the *Illustrated London News* as a signature. Mr. Staunton, thereafter, employed "Chess Nuts" as a heading for little collections of positions given in the *Chess Player's Chronicle* and *Illustrated London News*. In a letter, April 7th, 1859, my co-adjutor writes:—"I have been meditating, cogitating, and ruminating still further upon *that Book*. I think you might feel the public pulse by announcing in the May *Monthly* that it is in contemplation to publish, under your Editorship, one thousand American Chess-Nuts, if a sufficient number of subscribers can be obtained to pay expenses; that the work would be published during the present year; that the price would be about two dollars per copy; that all composers who wish to appear to the best advantage would do well to forward the latest versions of their productions; that subscribers' names and problems can be sent either to E. B. C. or to W. R. Henry, Box 1129, P. O., New York, (as you think best); and any other *thats* that that undertaking may suggest to your mind. In addition, you might write a notelet to the same effect to the different Chess Editors. All this might be done without giving a positive promise that the book should appear. I have ordered suitable diagrams, and shall employ my spare time in copying positions for the collection. At least, we can make a commencement. What will be the reply to our first move?" The next step was to see several of the leading publishers in New York. None of them were enticed by the unlucrative prospects of the work, and they suggested a subscription list of five or six hundred dollars handed over to one of the minor publishers. Then we issued the following

PROSPECTUS.

Provided a subscription list can be obtained sufficient to pay the expense of publication, it is in contemplation to issue, during the present year, a large collection of Chess Problems by American Composers. The book will be under the Editorship of Eugene B. Cook and W. R. Henry; it will contain one thousand positions upon diagrams two and a half inches square, and the price will not exceed two dollars.

The names of subscribers should be sent to W. R. Henry, Box 1129, New York City. Composers who wish their productions to appear to the best advantage are requested to forward the latest versions to the same address. The Editors would like, also, to publish the real name of the composer in every case, and to give the proper credit to the periodical in which each problem originally appeared.

This was sent to Chess Editors throughout the land, who were most lavish of praise in their notices of the project. In those palmy days—in the middle of 1859—the columns of Chess were a host. There were within our borders thirty newspapers devoting space to the peerless game. The co-editors continued hard at work. Mr. Henry made two unsuccessful experiments in having Chess type of a suitable size, and of new design, cast for the work. Then he thought of embellishing the book with short sketches of leading composers, and their portraits. Most of these *lifelets* were written, and three of the heads were finished—those of Loyd, Brown, and Potter. Mr. Henry copied everything supposed to be native, or duly naturalized, from books, periodicals, and from nearly complete files of a myriad of newspapers containing Chess articles. *Noms de plume* and *pseudonyms* often occasioned considerable embarrassment, as it was desired—as far as possible—to give the real names of composers, and to avoid including any foreign handiwork. Many problems were also obtained directly from the authors, who contributed a goodly number of unpublished works.

From Mr. Henry's memoranda, it appears that—"The first American problem was published in the *Spirit of the Times*, March 1, 1845,—a Self-Mate in four moves, by C. H. S. [Stanley,] who was *originally* an Englishman." "The next American author was Mr. H., of the N. Y. Chess Club, Aug. 30, 1845," with a four move mate. Then followed,—"J. Knous, Sept. 6, 1845, four moves; N. O. K. [Marache,] Nov. 8, 1845, six moves; V. Estephe, No. 38 of *Spirit;* Agnel, Oct. 10, 1846, four moves; and D. Julien, 1847, (No. 7)." The first Chess diagram printed in America, setting forth a four-move mate by Mr. J. Knous, was given as No. 15 of the *Spirit*, then in its second year—previous to which time problems were verbally written out. This position was retouched

by Mr. Henry to obviate a defect, and is given among the four-move problems.

Names of subscribers came in very stragglingly—nearly all being obtained by the personal exertions of several earnest friends of the project. The lovers of Chess did not seem to realize the unremunerative character of the work, and the necessity of encouragement needed for its publication. But two hundred and twenty-five copies were bespoken, which would have defrayed only one-third of the estimated outlay. The required support not having been obtained, and the specified time having elapsed, both editors and subscribers were absolved from their conditional contract. Through the friendly efforts of Herr Löwenthal, once, as is well known, a sojourner in this country, the London Chess Club, St. James Chess Club, Coffee London Chess Club, Mr. F. Healey, and Mr. T. Sutherland—with the distinguished Hungarian himself—entered the lists as subscribers. Mr. Pedro N. Palmer, of Havana, ordered a most liberal number of copies. Those who most largely subscribed within our own borders were: Dr. Samuel Lewis and Prof. George Allen, of Philadelphia; Paul Morphy, of New Orleans; George N. Cheney, of Syracuse, N. Y.; Theo. M. Brown, Penn Yan, N. Y.; New York Chess Club; Col. Charles D. Mead, James Thompson, D. W. Fiske, N. Marache, W. H. Morrell, Robert J. Dodge, and Wm. C. Miller, of New York; Miss E. S. Torrey, New York; John Chapman, Boston; L. H. Southard, of Norfolk, Va.; John Gardner, Brooklyn; and W. H. Munday, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Included were the well-known names—S. Loyd, D. Julien, J. P. Barnett, C. H. Waterbury, W. J. A. Fuller, F. Perrin, T. Lichtenhein, B. I. Raphael, and Thomas Loyd. A full list would be given, were it not feared that very many may not still care for the work. Mr. Miron J. Hazeltine kindly copied for us the problems in the *Saturday Courier*, of which he had been one of the Editors.

Notwithstanding the failure to obtain the requisite encouragement from subscriptions, Mr. Henry proceeded with having diagrams electrotyped as far as problem No. 960. At that time the number of problems had swollen to about fifteen hundred. The ordinary large-sized type were those adopted, the White pieces being somewhat *lightened out* to make a stronger contrast with the Black; and four positions were to go upon a page. In experimenting with Chess type, in Chess type, in electrotyping, in portraits, &c., Mr. Henry expended over seven hundred dollars. At this juncture, the daily setting up of sixteen diagrams and "riding up and down in custody of two forms of Chess type," in addition to his labors as chief clerk in a leading broker's office, began to affect his health; so that June, 1861, found Mr. Henry rusticating in Massachusetts, devoting himself to horticulture. Here he remained until September, 1863. During this interval, Veit & Co., Publishers of the *Handbuch* and *Schachzeitung*, were

applied to without success. Mr. H., then, for the further increase of his strength, started for Madeira, *via* England. In England he saw a number of the Chess celebrities, and added many problems to his manuscript collection. From England he was diverted to Brazil, where he remained only a fortnight, returing to the valley of the Connecticut in May, 1864. In the following December he made an excursion to Jamaica, chiefly in quest of rare seeds. At the beginning of the succeeding September, he was again established in the neighborhood of Wall Street, New York. All the while, the writer was in receipt of sparkling letters, most of which had a corner devoted to Chess. My last letter from him was dated October, 1865. At the close of December one of the saddest of calamities befell him, and in January he was no more. Mr. Henry was of very peculiar mind and temperament. He was possessed of one of the keenest intellects, which was highly and variously cultivated, and was very earnest and thorough in everything he undertook. He was unsurpassed as a letter-writer. For a short time he edited the Chess departments of the *Saturday Press* and *Spirit of the Times*, and wrote occasionally for other Chess organs. Mr. Henry, for a time, was affected with bibliomania, seeking to obtain every edition of every Chess work. Later, he selected the works of practical value, and the remainder, after being offered *en bloc* to the highest bidder, went into the hands of a collector in England. Every position deemed of value was copied into his manuscript book. Had the AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS received sufficient encouragement, it was his design to have followed it with a world-wide collection. Mr. Henry composed but few problems; these are all excellent, and are numbered among the Nuts. His *Transcriptions* of the Old Masters are admirable.

After Mr. Henry's death, the writer determined to bide his time, and wait for the "tide in the affairs of men" which should bring in an argosy from the Indies. In the beginning of 1867, Mr. J. C. Romeyn wrote to inquire about the work, and the result of our correspondence led to his commencing its publication; but sickness and an increase of duties constrained him to relinquish the undertaking, after having progressed with an edition of five hundred copies, as far as the four hundred and fifth problem. A few copies were bound in paper and distributed. Shortly afterward, several friends signified their readiness to co-operate with material and other aid, and the writer determined to issue a circular letter "To the Lovers of Chess." It was stated therein, that "the white sides of the Chess-Nut leaves were again upturned, thirsting for their dues," and that those inclined to become shareholders in the work would be allotted copies, or the proceeds of their sale, if preferred, in accordance with the amounts of their subscriptions. The distribution was to be based upon the actual cost of publication, so that shareholders

would be participants in whatever profits might accrue from the sale of their copies. In conclusion, it was enjoined to bear in mind, "that greenbacks are a necessity to leaves put forth to the light." The response to the appeal brought the aid needed for the publication of the present edition of the *Nuts*, but for which they would still remain "under a bushel."

As nearly as I can ascertain, Mr. Henry copied positions for the book up to May, 1861. Such as came in too late to be incorporated into the body of the work, were to have been given in an Appendix. The opening of the doors of Janus in April, 1861, caused a fearful stampede among the adherents of the Chess Monarchs, whose heralds were soon reduced to less than a half dozen. During the war, but few original problems were published. At its close, the Chess-Nuts began again to put forth their leaves, and to spring into life. Works by leading composers of the newer times have been obtained from the authors and from newspapers, and have been added to make the work complete. Over three thousand positions have been inspected and culled from, since the inception of the project. This duty devolved chiefly upon E. B. C., who regrets that his strength was not such as to enable him to test all positions as thoroughly as he desired. Over a fifth of the problems were found to be more or less faulty, and many others were below the required standard. After the selections were made, Mr. Henry worked considerably at re-testing. He, also, by slight retouches, rescued from oblivion some of the finer old problems. Mr. Romeyn has aided in collecting positions of the later times, and has re-examined over a fourth of the problems in the work. The writer's warmest thanks are due Messrs. Waterbury and Carpenter for their friendly co-operation. Mr. C. A. Gilberg has earnestly exerted himself in many ways in the service of the Nuts; has given the benefit of his counsel; has aided largely in the irksome task of preparing the copy of solutions, and has acted as supervising sentinel over the dragon-toothed errors of the press.

Notwithstanding the care that has been taken, it can hardly be expected but that worms may be found lurking in some of the Nuts. Such fruit, however, oftentimes affords even greater entertainment to discoverers than that which is sound. Let solvers be sure to make the best defence, and to "Think gently of the erring!"

In selecting problems for the book, the object was to represent leading composers by as full a collection of their works as possible, and to assign a niche to every author of merit. The older as well as the newer compositions are given, so as fairly to represent American Problemists. It is not generally known that Damiano, Ercole del Rio, D'Orville, Brede, Kuiper, Bone, and others of the older school, have sometimes built upon more than one leading defence; but such is the fact. Gems may be most

artistically set either singly or in clusters. Many problems are to be found in this Collection which let fall precious stones from even more mouths than belong to the Ganges. Mates, Wins, Draws, Self-Mates, Conditionals, and Oddities, are all assigned a place. Subtleties both in few and in many moves are given. Some of the Nuts will be found with shells thick enough, and having burrs with points enough, to gratify the cravings of the most ostrich-like digestion. It is customary to say that "problems in few moves are the best," and therefore to eschew all others. Herr Capräz says truly, that "The highest point of artistic worth is to be restricted by no maximum of moves." Excellence is limited only by the length of the human fathom. Because, as Dr. Boteler says, the Creator never made a better fruit than the strawberry, is it wise to close one's mouth to every other kind—including Chess-Nuts of a larger growth? Mr. D. W. Fiske, calling problems the poetry of Chess, prettily says:—"Sparkling positions, terminating in a few moves with a brilliant mate, are the lyrics of this art; while deeper conceptions, in many moves, and requiring long study, may be properly compared to the stately epic." Persons holding the widest views, value "each after its kind."

It was decided to be best to cast aside the plates already electrotyped, and to use smaller diagrams, so as to avoid the bulkiness consequent upon the number of problems; so as to make certain desirable alterations, and to lessen the expense of publication. It was also concluded to give the book a simple paper cover, whereby both the cost of its issue and the price per copy would be diminished. This would, moreover, facilitate its being sent by mail, and its being bound in accordance with the taste of the purchaser.

Throughout the work, unless otherwise stated, White has the first move. As in *Alexandre*, the words "White" and "Black" are not affixed respectively to the lower and upper sides of the diagrams, space being saved thereby, and it being supposed that those who seek this book will know the conventional practice. The solutions are given as compactly as is consistent with clearness—only the initial moves of the two-move *nutlets* being noted. The names of composers are arranged alphabetically under each division of problems, and, when known, the address is given the first time an author's name appears.

It now remains to indicate more particularly the sources whence the Nuts have been gathered. The foreign Chess Magazines, and many leading newspapers abroad allotting space to Chess, were duly searched for American Problems. At home, the native works on Chess, and periodicals devoted thereto, published prior to May, 1861, were carefully scanned. The reader may find notices of very nearly all of these in the Book of the American Chess Congress. In the *Chess Monthly* for May, 1861, is an

article—which it is fair to presume is by Mr. Henry—entitled "The American Chess Colonnade," in which notices are given of all cis-Atlantic Chess Columns, from March 1st. 1845, to April 20th, 1861. From this catalogue it appears that New York, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Louisiana, Minnesota, Maryland, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Missouri, California, Texas, Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, South Carolina, Tennessee, Rhode Island, Michigan, Mississippi, and Georgia—arranged according to priority of date—have had one or more Chess organs. Canada and Cuba have also supported Chess-giving newspapers. The "Colonnade" consists of eighty-five columns. From precisely how many of these Mr. Henry copied I cannot say: his "List of Sources" given me, contains the names of fifty-eight American newspapers. Subsequent to May, 1861, many problems have been collected both from their authors and from the publications of the day. The designers of this work have striven to erect, with gems mostly chipped from those columns, a Temple to Caissa, where her votaries may find both work and recreation, and which may redound to the honor of American Chess.

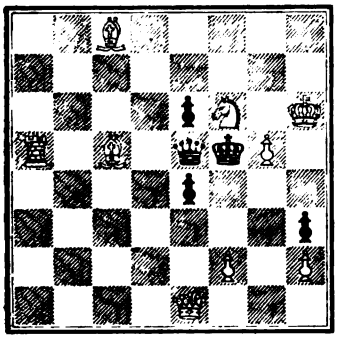
E. B. COOK.

HOBOKEN, *July*, 1868.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

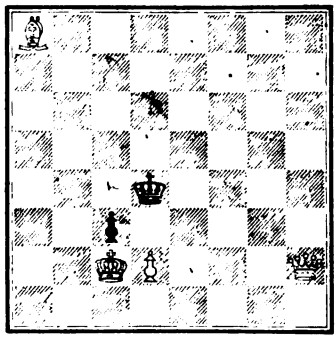
TWO-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.
By J. D. Abraham, Cincinnati, O.



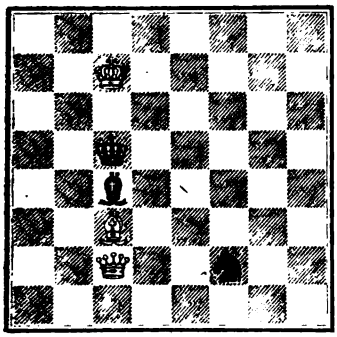
Mate in two moves.

Number 2.
By H. R. Agnel, West Point, N. Y.



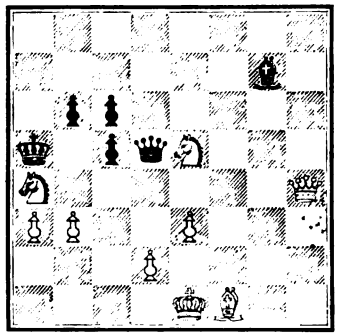
Mate in two moves.

Number 3.
Anonymous.



Mate in two moves.

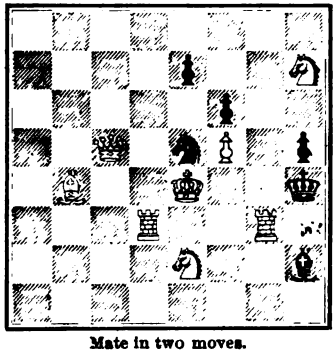
Number 4.
Anonymous, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in two moves.

Number 5.

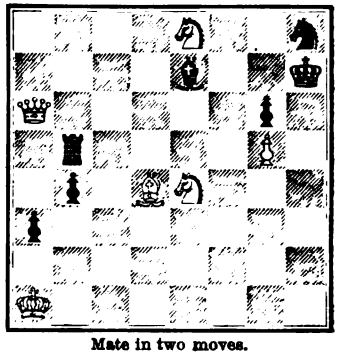
Anonymous, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in two moves.

Number 6.

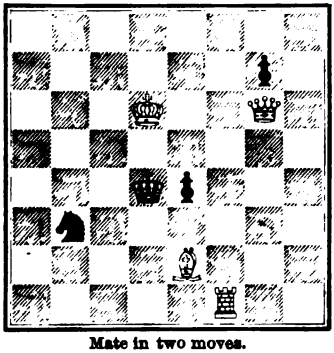
Anonymous, Cincinnati, O.



Mate in two moves.

Number 7.

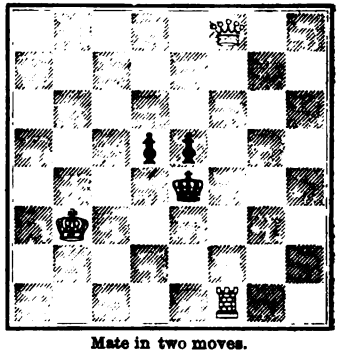
Anonymous, Lynn, Mass.



Mate in two moves.

Number 8.

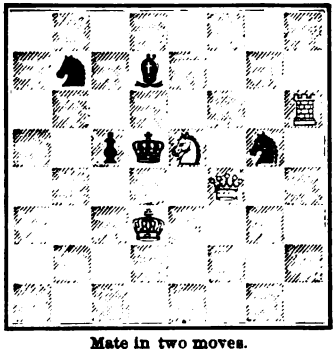
By Emile A. Balaguer, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in two moves.

Number 9.

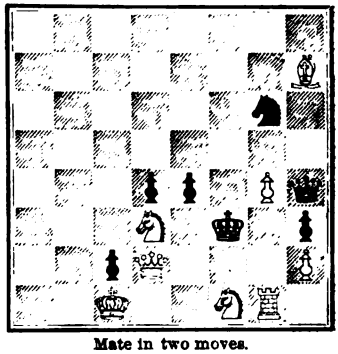
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in two moves.

Number 10.

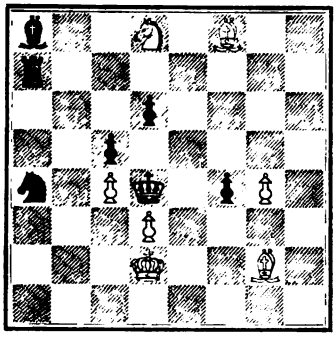
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 11.

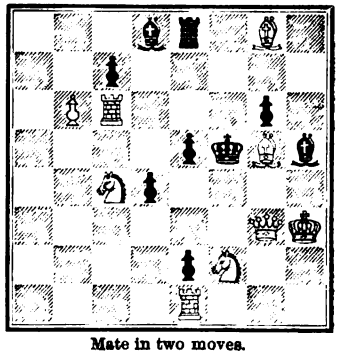
By Wells T. Banning, Cleveland, O.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 12.

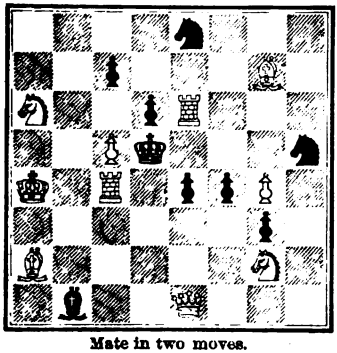
By Charles C. Barnes, Canajoharie, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 13.

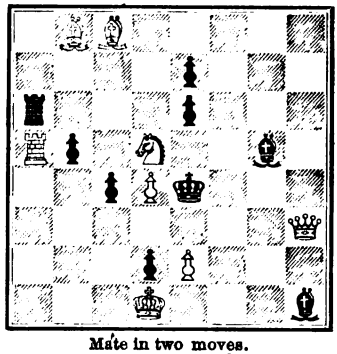
By C. C. Barnes.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 14.

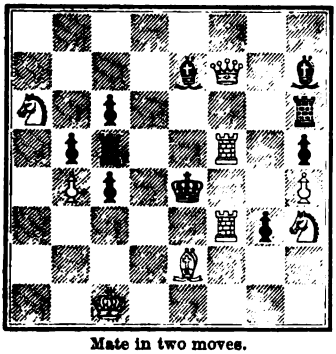
By C. C. Barnes.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 15.

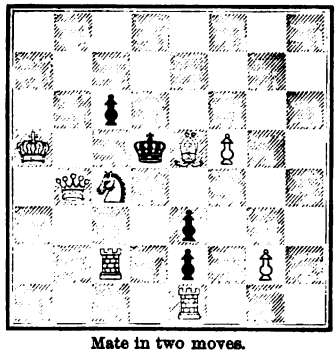
By C. C. Barnes.



Mate in two moves.

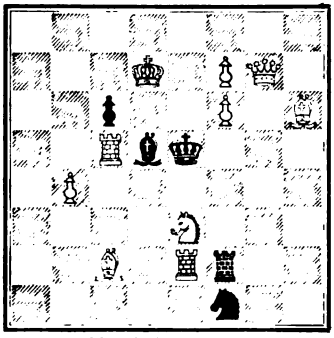
NUMBER 16.

By James P. Barnett, New York.



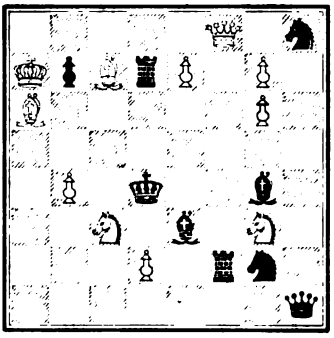
Mate in two moves.

Number 17.
By J. P. Barnett.



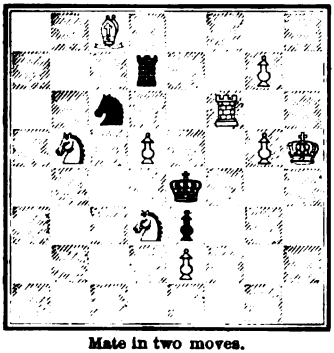
Mate in two moves.

Number 18.
By J. P. Barnett.



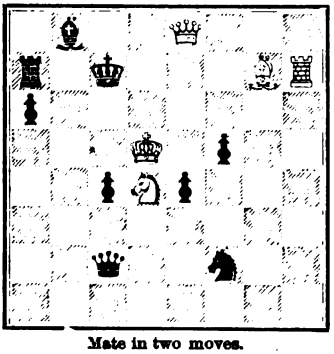
Mate in two moves.

Number 19.
By J. P. Barnett.



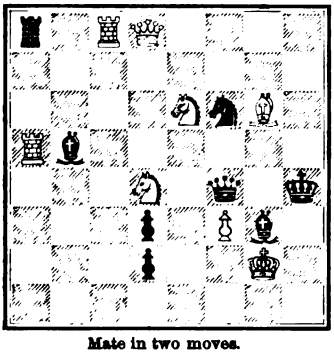
Mate in two moves.

Number 20.
By John G. Belden, Hartford, Conn.



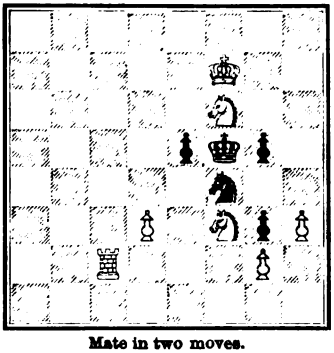
Mate in two moves.

Number 21.
By J. G. Belden.



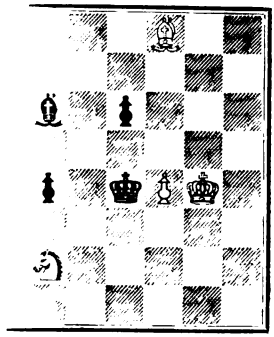
Mate in two moves.

Number 22.
By J. G. Belden.



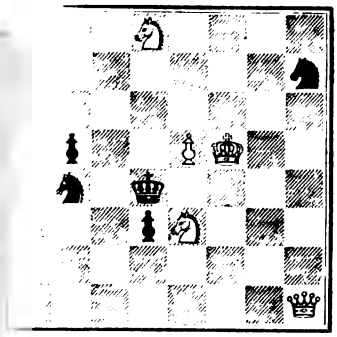
Mate in two moves.

Number 36.
By T. M. Brown.



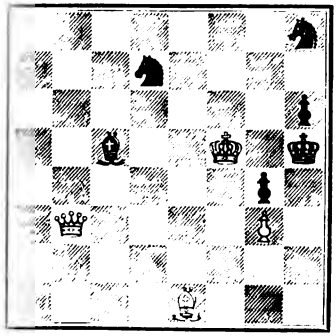
Mate in two moves.

Number 38.
By T. M. Brown.



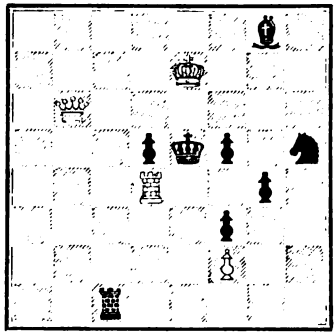
Mate in two moves.

Number 40.
By T. M. Brown.



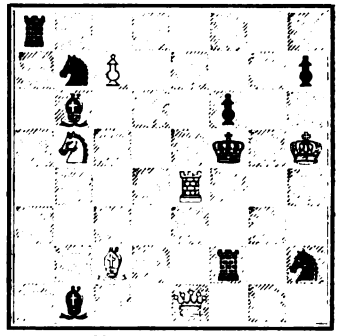
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 41.
By T. M. Brown.



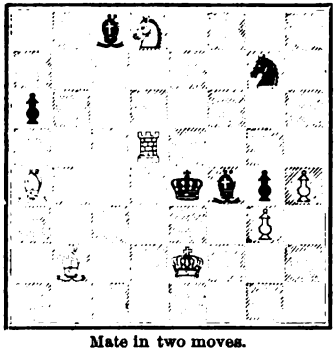
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 42.
By T. M. Brown.



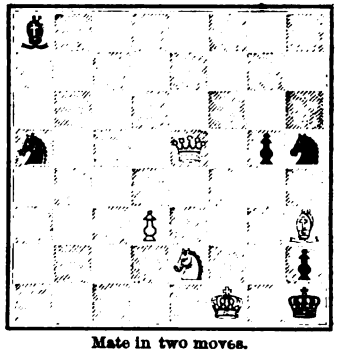
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 43.
By T. M. Brown.



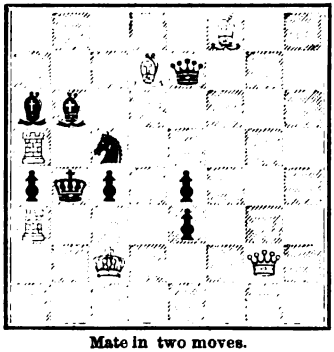
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 44.
By T. M. Brown.



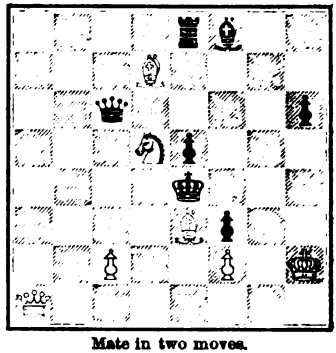
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 45.
By T. M. Brown.



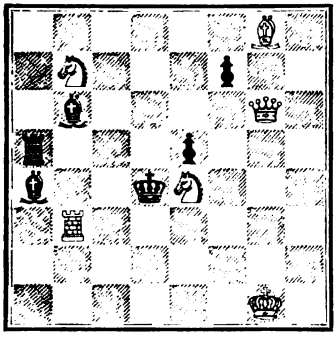
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 46.
By T. M. Brown.



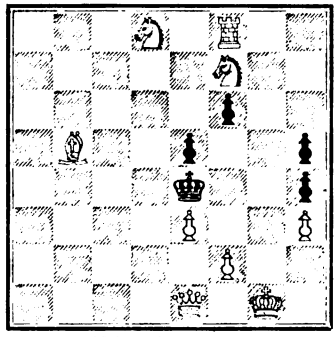
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 47.
By T. M. Brown.



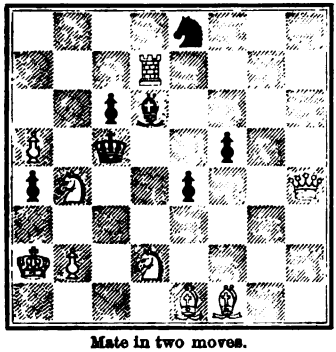
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 48.
By T. M. Brown.



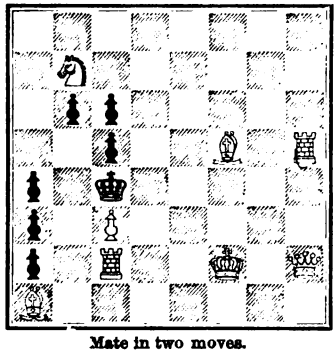
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 49.
By T. M. Brown.



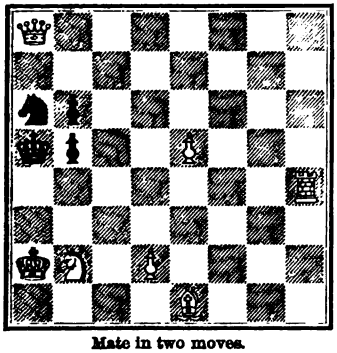
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 50.
By T. M. Brown.



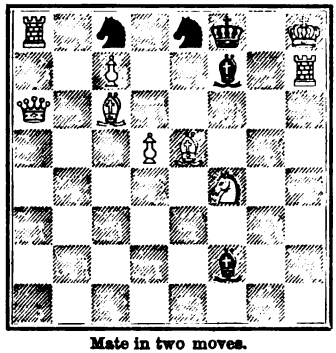
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 51.
By T. M. Brown.



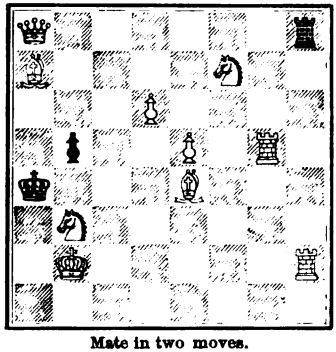
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 52.
By T. M. Brown.



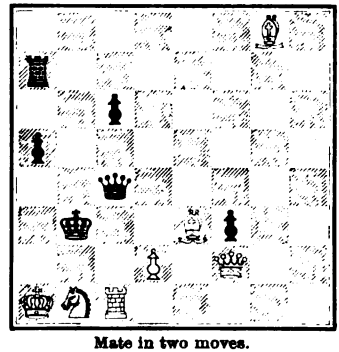
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 53.
By T. M. Brown.



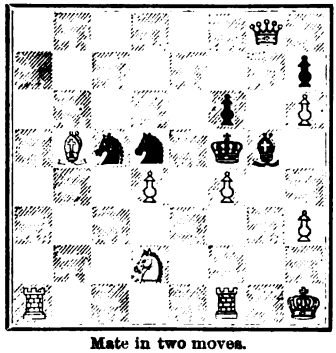
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 54.
By T. M. Brown.



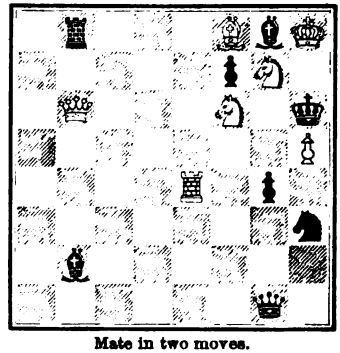
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 55.
By T. M. Brown.



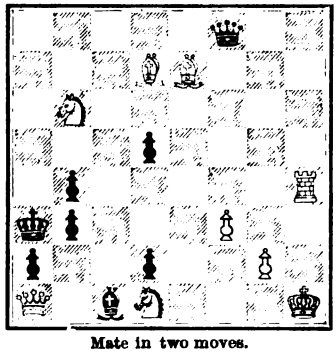
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 56.
By T. M. Brown.



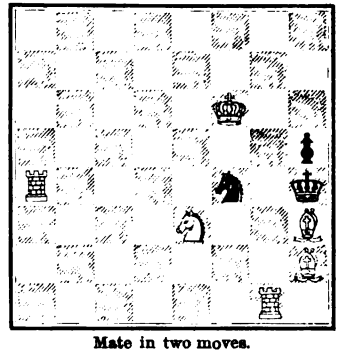
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 57.
By T. M. Brown.



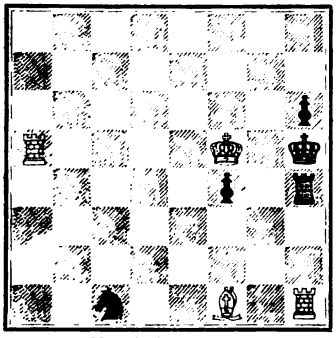
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 58.
By T. M. Brown.



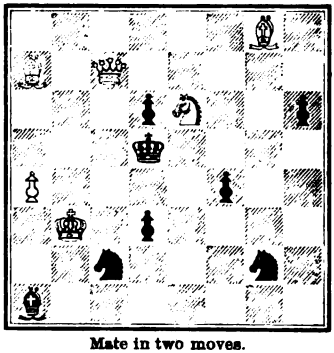
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 59.
By T. M. Brown.



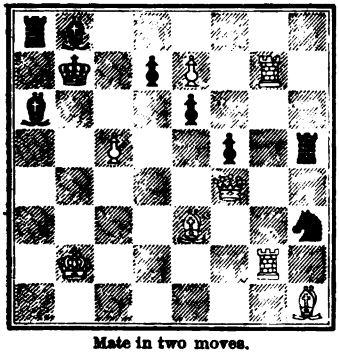
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 60.
By T. M. Brown.



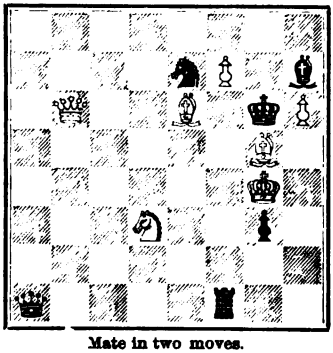
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 61.
By T. M. Brown.



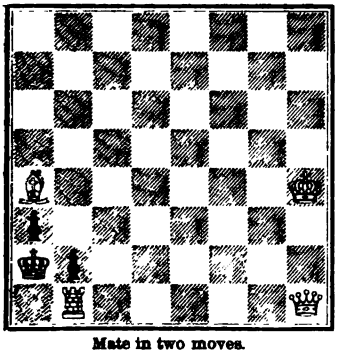
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 62.
By T. M. Brown.



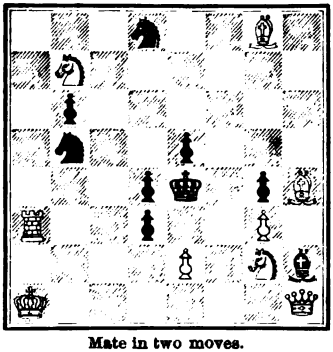
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 63.
By T. M. Brown.



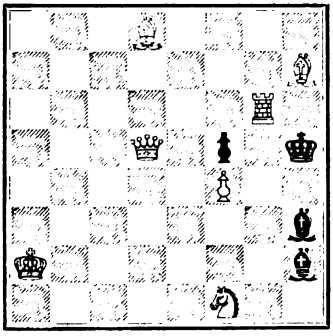
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 64.
By T. M. Brown.



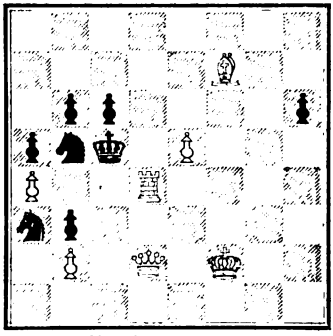
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 65.
By T. M. Brown.



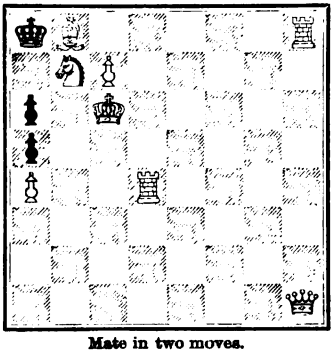
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 66.
By T. M. Brown.



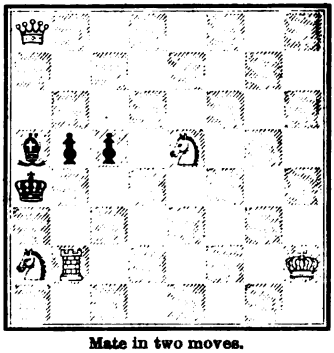
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 67.
By T. M. Brown.



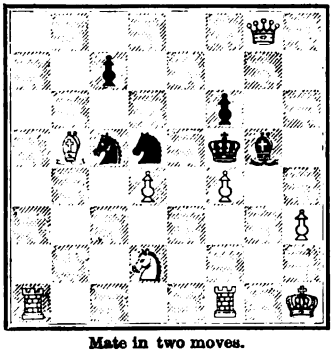
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 68.
By T. M. Brown.



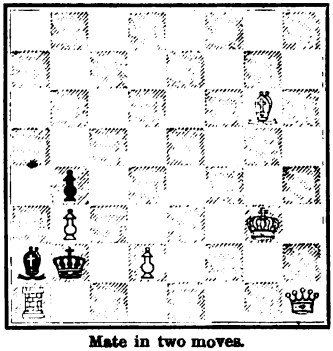
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 69.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

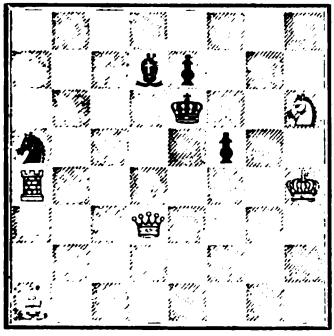
NUMBER 70.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 71.

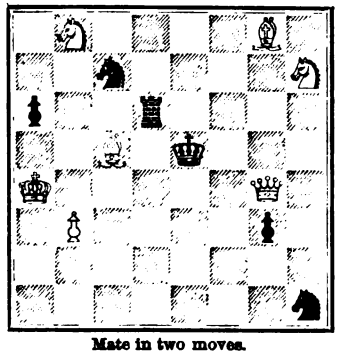
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 72.

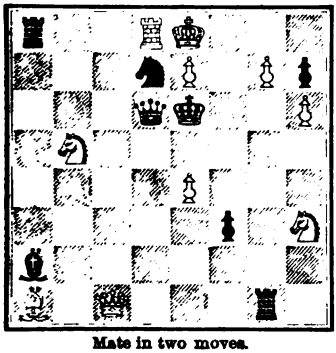
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 73.

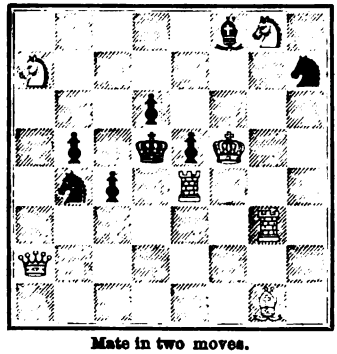
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 74.

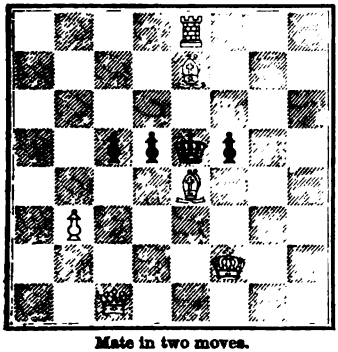
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 75.

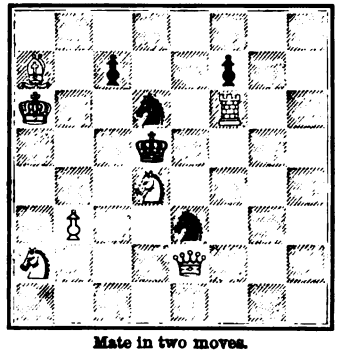
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

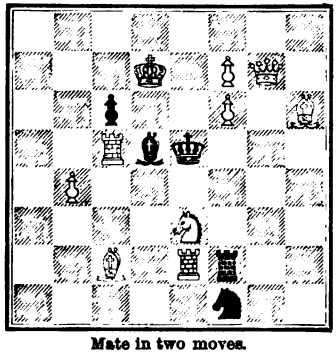
NUMBER 76.

By T. M. Brown.



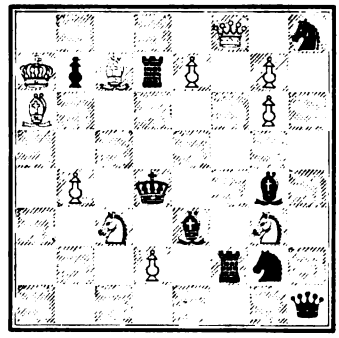
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 17.
By J. P. Barnett.



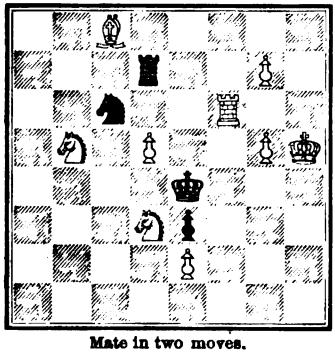
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 18.
By J. P. Barnett.



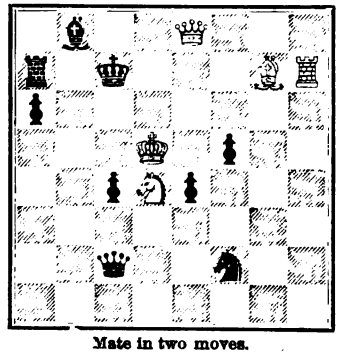
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 19.
By J. P. Barnett.



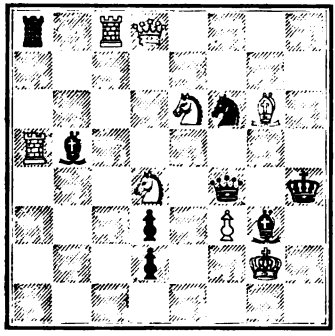
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 20.
By John G. Belden, Hartford, Conn.



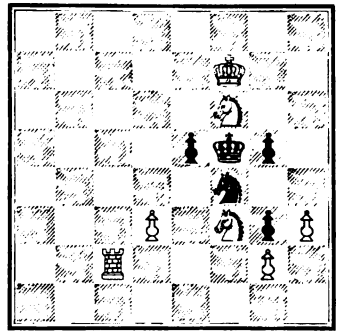
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 21.
By J. G. Belden.



Mate in two moves.

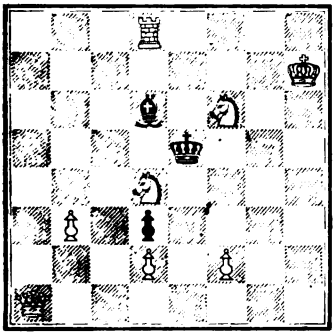
NUMBER 22.
By J. G. Belden.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 23.

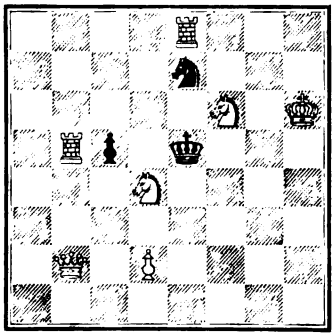
By Theodore M. Brown, Penn Yan, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 24.

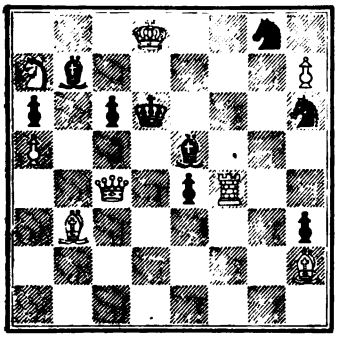
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 25.

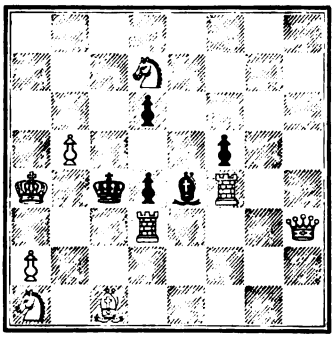
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 26.

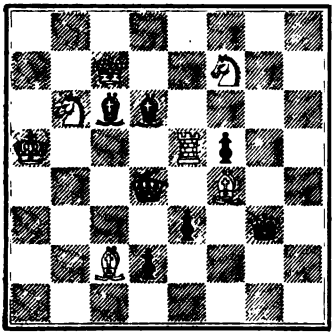
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 27.

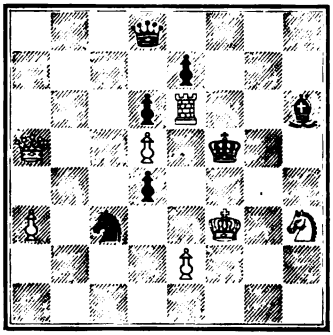
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

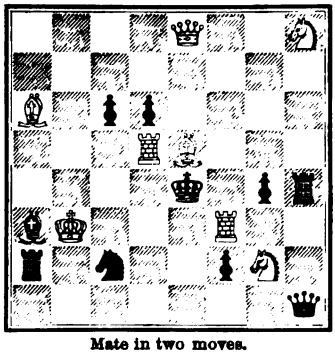
NUMBER 28.

By T. M. Brown.



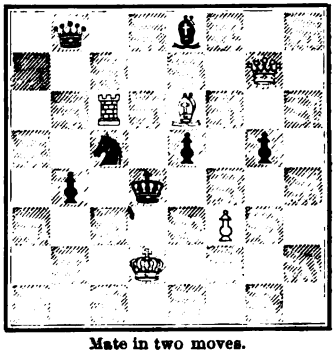
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 29.
By T. M. Brown.



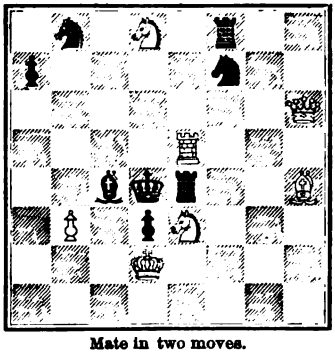
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 30.
By T. M. Brown.



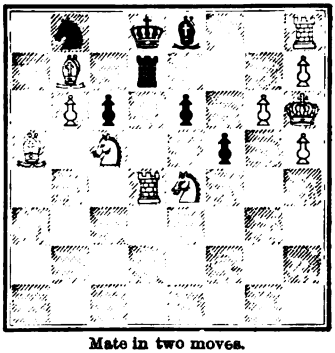
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 31.
By T. M. Brown.



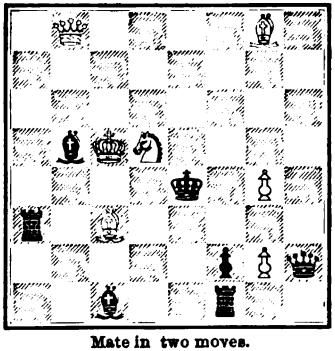
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 32.
By T. M. Brown.



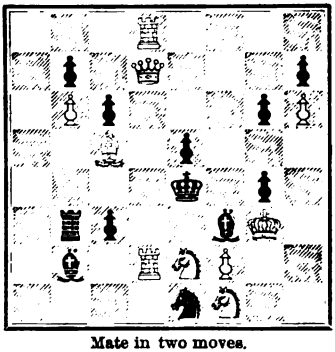
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 33.
By T. M. Brown.



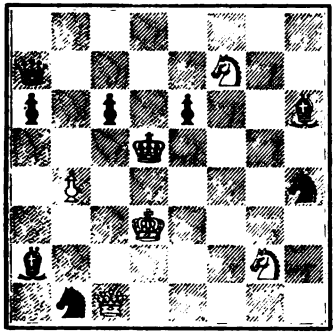
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 34.
By T. M. Brown.



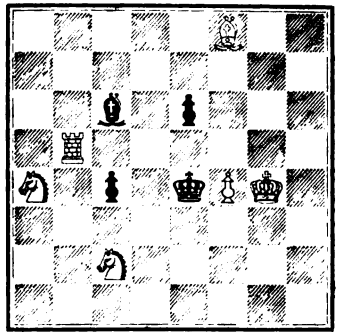
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 35.
By T. M. Brown.



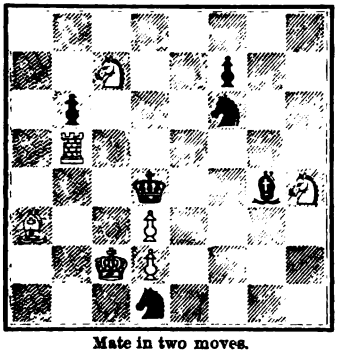
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 36.
By T. M. Brown.



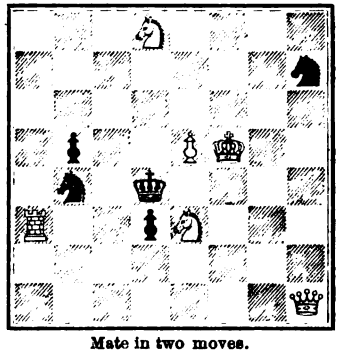
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 37.
By T. M. Brown.



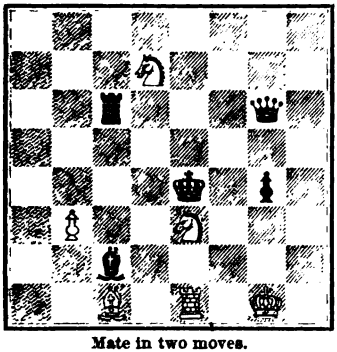
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 38.
By T. M. Brown.



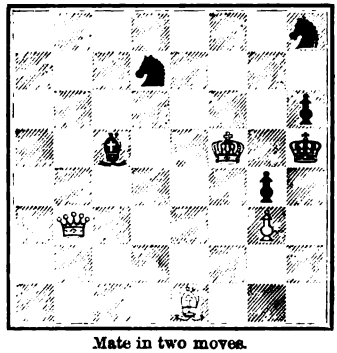
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 39.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

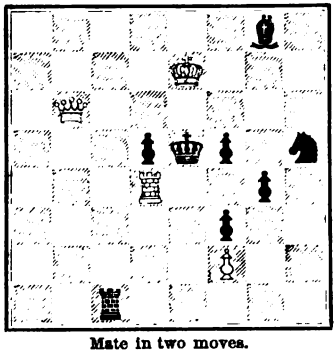
NUMBER 40.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 41.

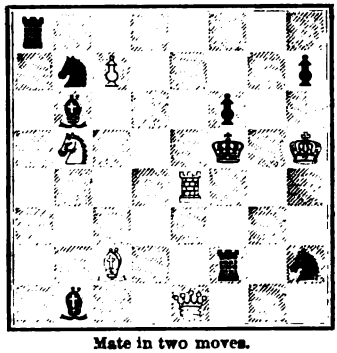
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 42.

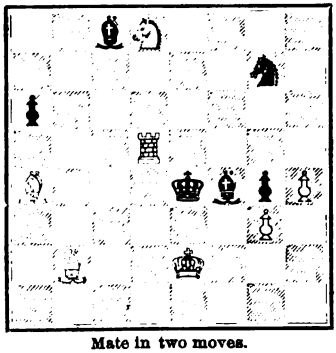
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 43.

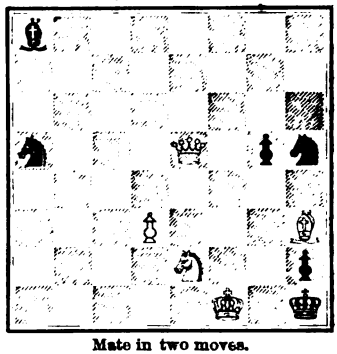
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 44.

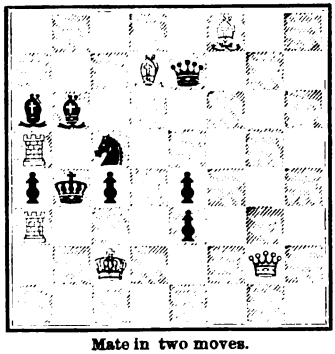
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 45.

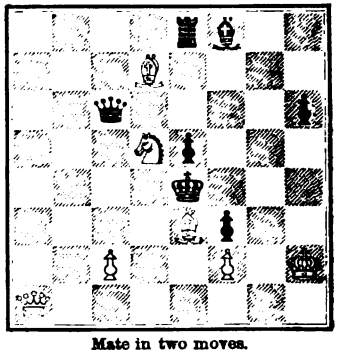
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

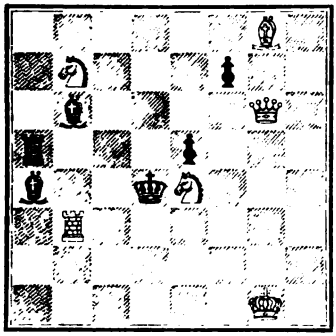
NUMBER 46.

By T. M. Brown.



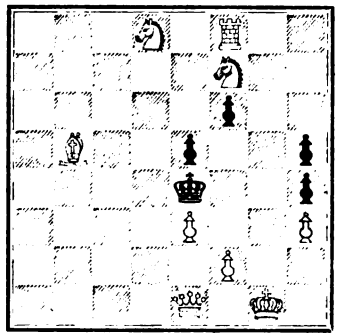
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 47.
By T. M. Brown.



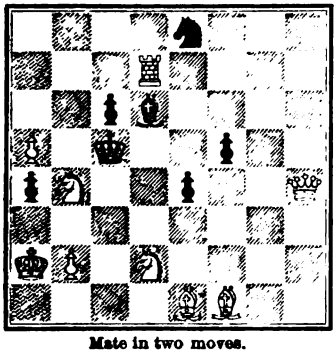
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 48.
By T. M. Brown.



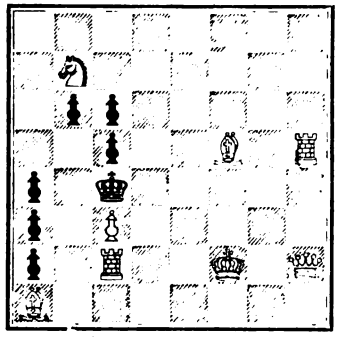
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 49.
By T. M. Brown.



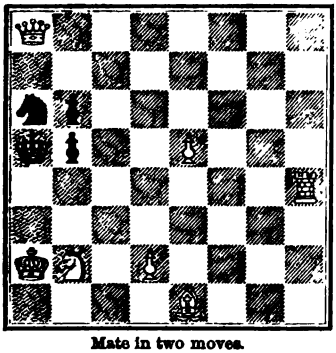
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 50.
By T. M. Brown.



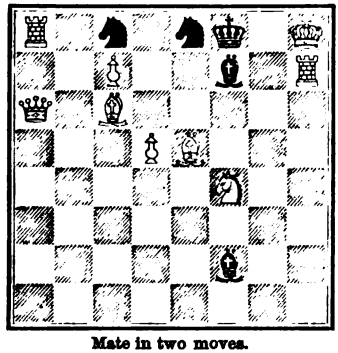
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 51.
By T. M. Brown.



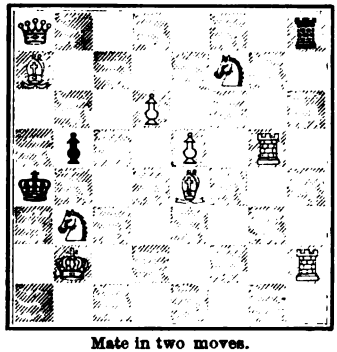
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 52.
By T. M. Brown.



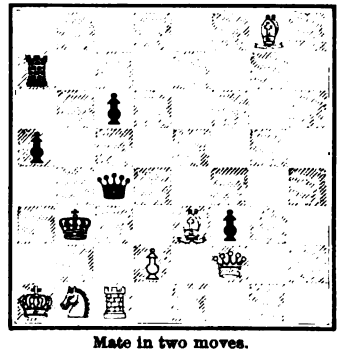
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 53.
By T. M. Brown.



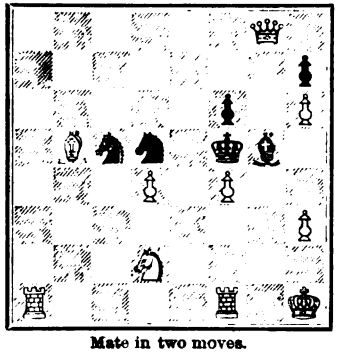
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 54.
By T. M. Brown.



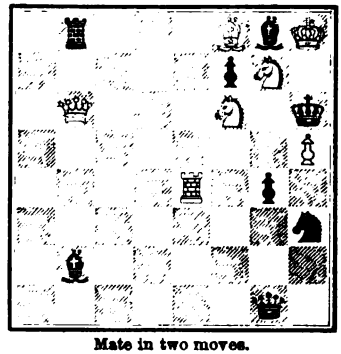
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 55.
By T. M. Brown.



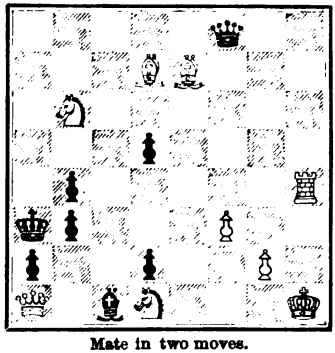
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 56.
By T. M. Brown.



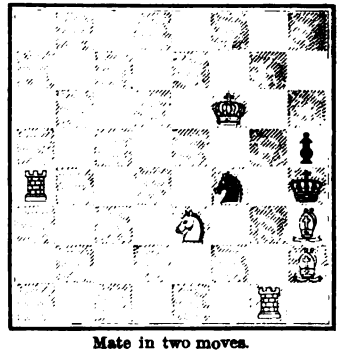
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 57.
By T. M. Brown.



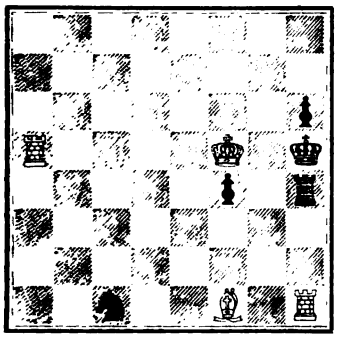
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 58.
By T. M. Brown.



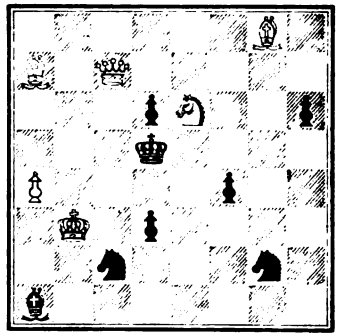
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 59.
By T. M. Brown.



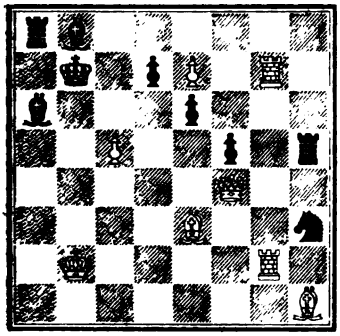
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 60.
By T. M. Brown.



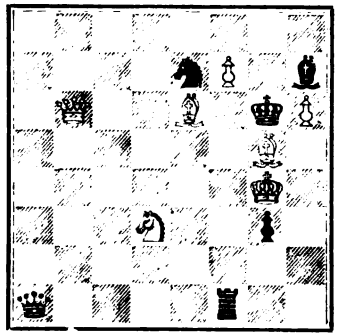
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 61.
By T. M. Brown.



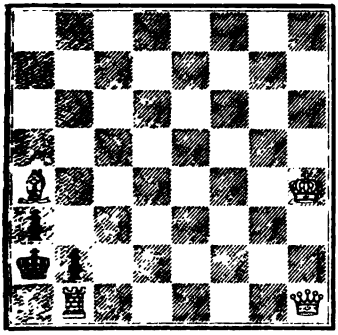
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 62.
By T. M. Brown.



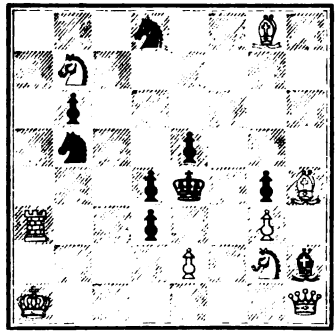
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 63.
By T. M. Brown.



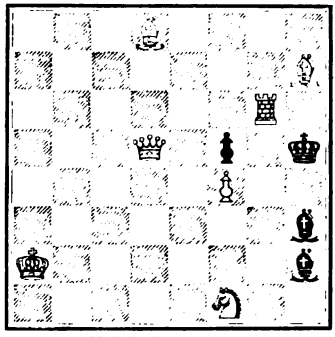
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 64.
By T. M. Brown.



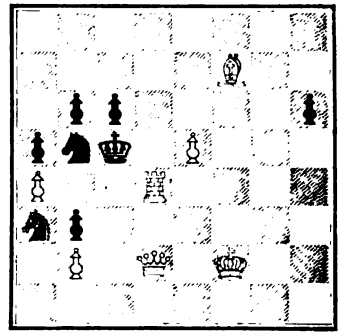
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 65.
By T. M. Brown.



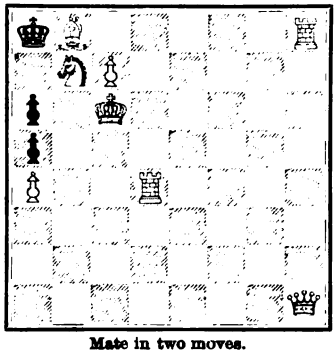
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 66.
By T. M. Brown.



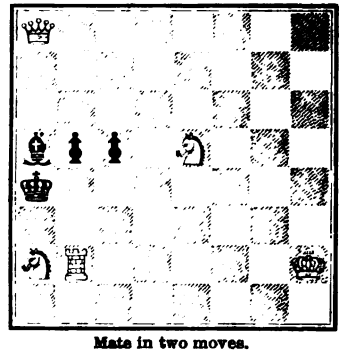
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 67.
By T. M. Brown.



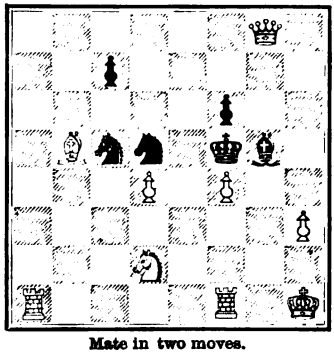
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 68.
By T. M. Brown.



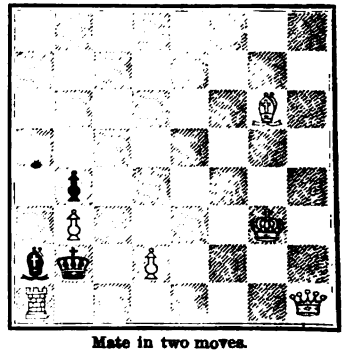
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 69.
By T. M. Brown.



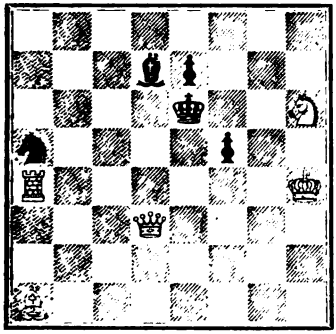
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 70.
By T. M. Brown.



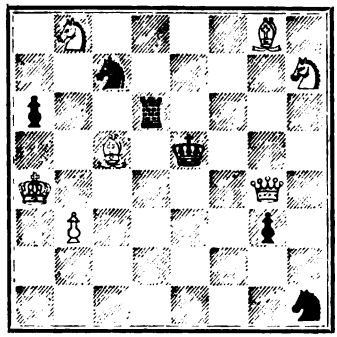
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 71.
By T. M. Brown.



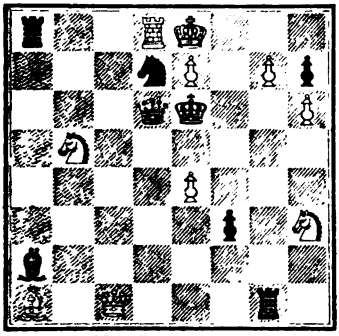
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 72.
By T. M. Brown.



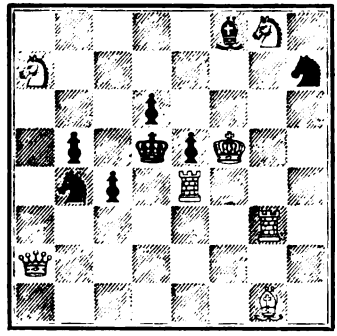
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 73.
By T. M. Brown.



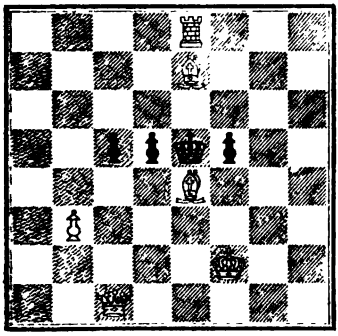
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 74.
By T. M. Brown.



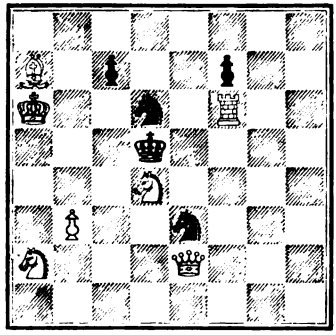
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 75.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

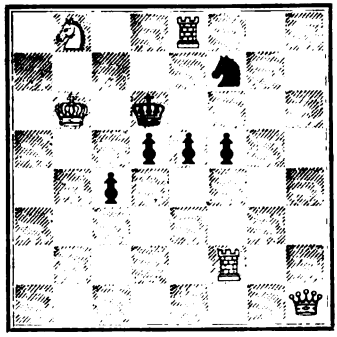
NUMBER 76.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 77.

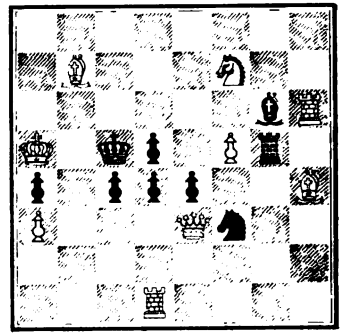
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 78.

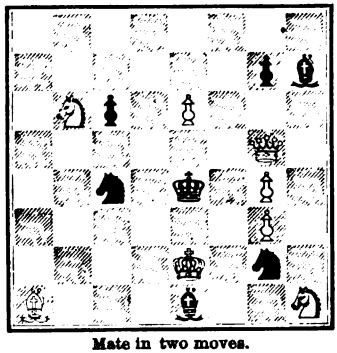
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 79.

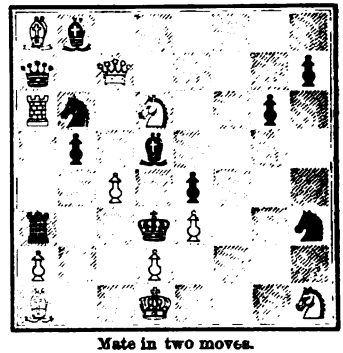
By W. E. Cameron, Petersburg, Va.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 80.

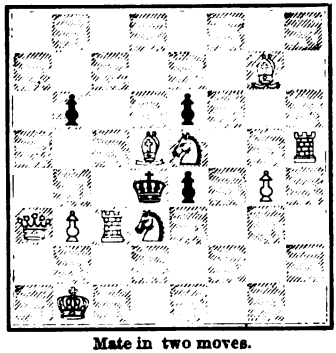
By W. E. Cameron.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 81.

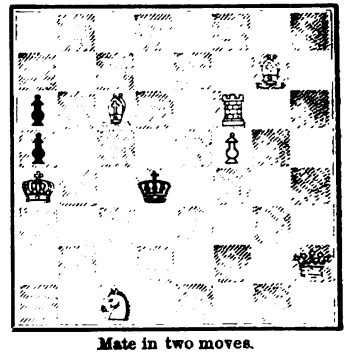
By George E. Carpenter, Tarrytown, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

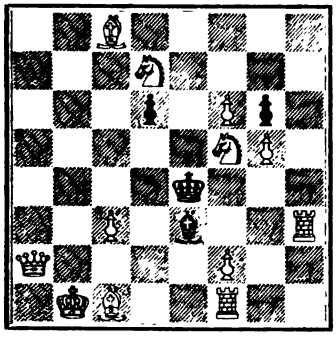
NUMBER 82.

By George E. Carpenter.



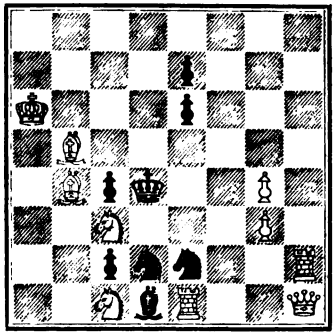
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 83.
By G. E. Carpenter.



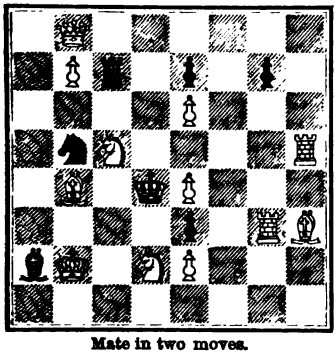
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 84.
By G. E. Carpenter.



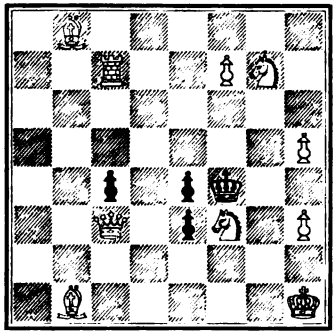
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 85.
By G. E. Carpenter.



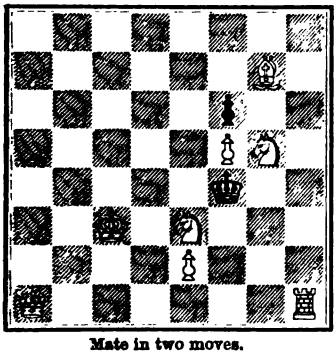
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 86.
By G. E. Carpenter.



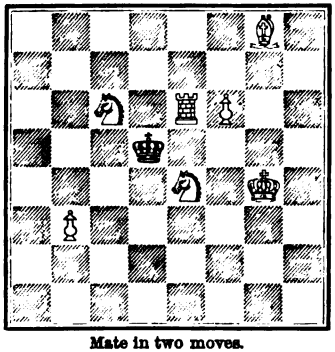
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 87.
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in two moves.

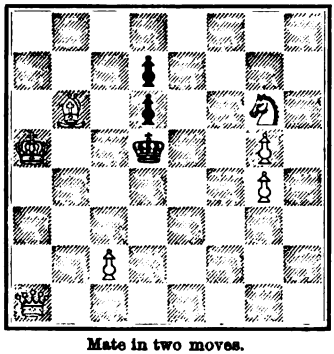
NUMBER 88.
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 89.

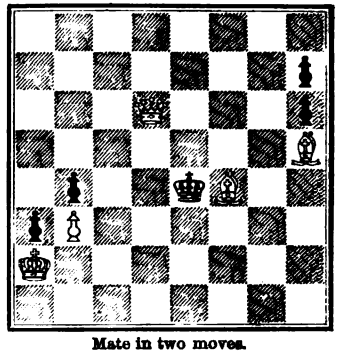
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 90.

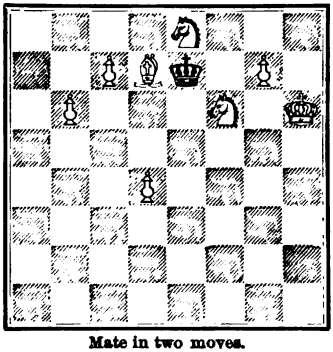
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 91.

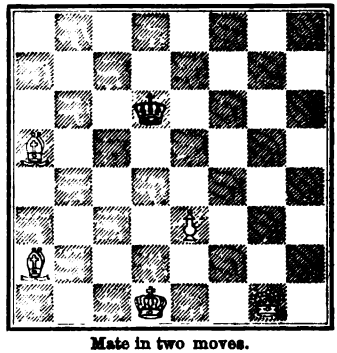
By George N. Cheney, Syracuse, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 92.

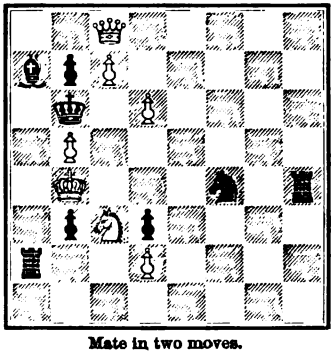
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 93.

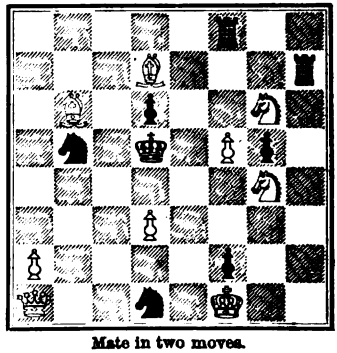
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in two moves.

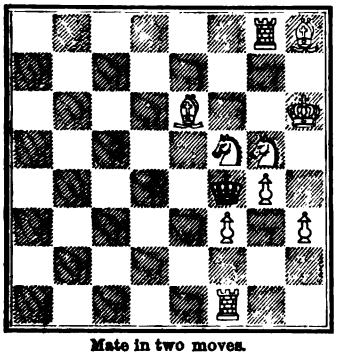
NUMBER 94.

By G. N. Cheney.



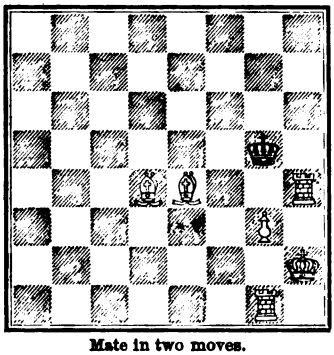
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 95.
By G. N. Cheney.



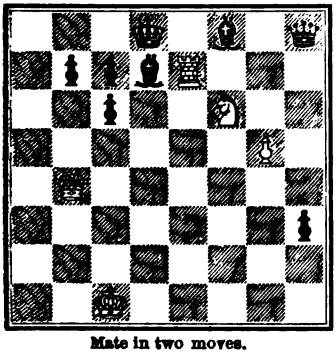
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 96.
By G. N. Cheney.



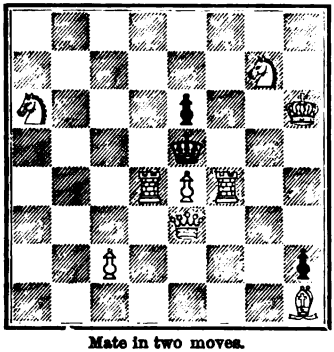
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 97.
By G. N. Cheney.



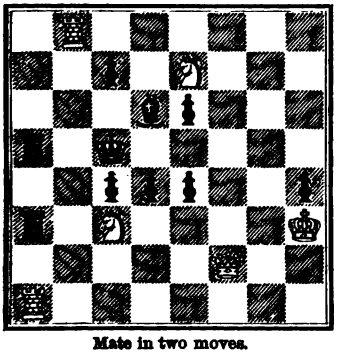
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 98.
By G. N. Cheney.



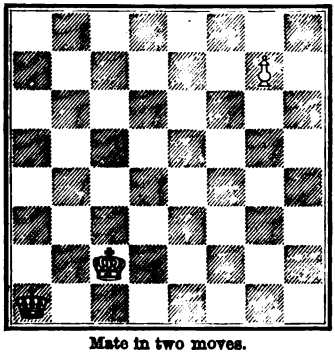
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 99.
By G. N. Cheney.



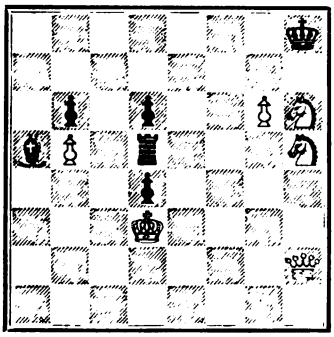
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 100.
By Eugene B. Cook, Hoboken, N. J.



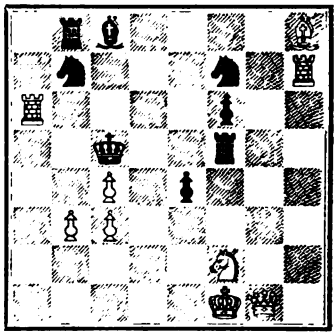
Mate in two moves.

Number 101.
By E. B. Cook.



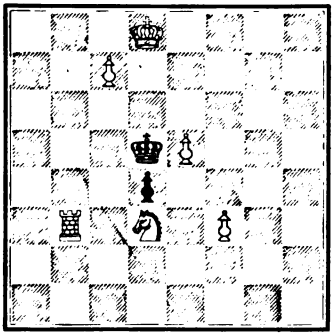
Mate in two moves.

Number 102.
By E. B. Cook.



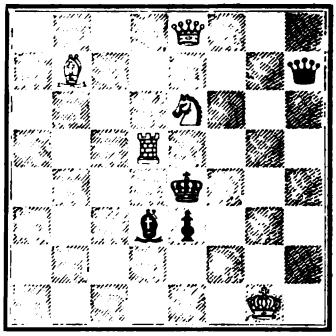
Mate in two moves.

Number 103.
By E. B. Cook.



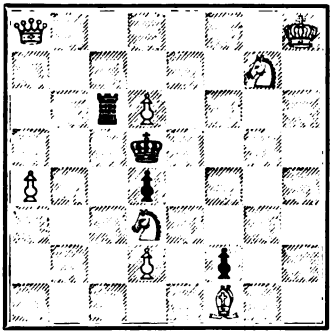
Mate in two moves.

Number 104.
By E. B. Cook.



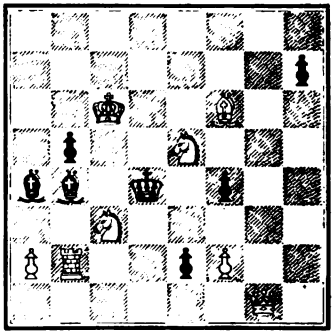
Mate in two moves.

Number 105.
By E. B. Cook.



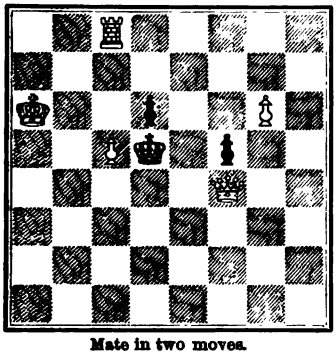
Mate in two moves.

Number 106.
By E. B. Cook.



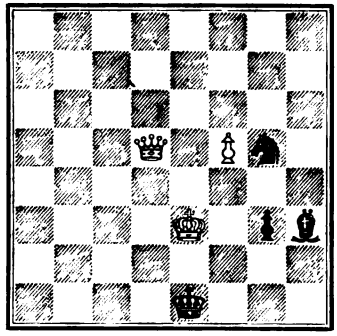
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 107.
By E. B. Cook.



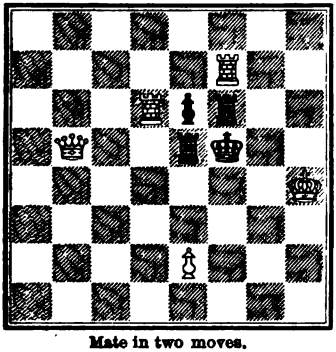
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 108.
By E. B. Cook.



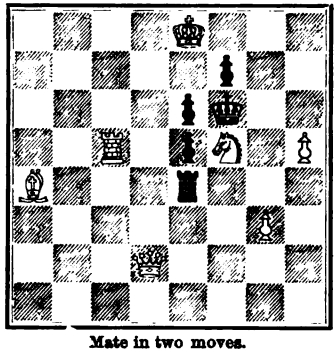
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 109.
By E. B. Cook.



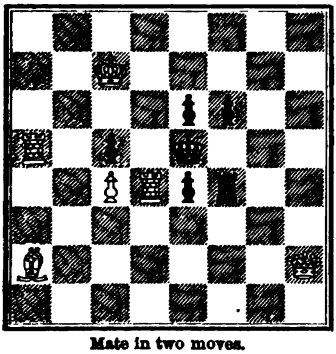
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 110.
By E. B. Cook.



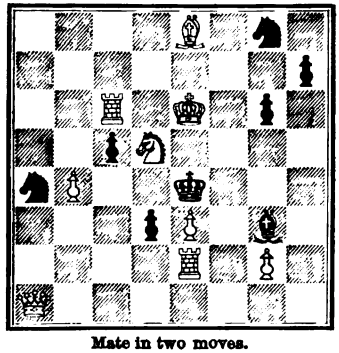
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 111.
By E. B. Cook.



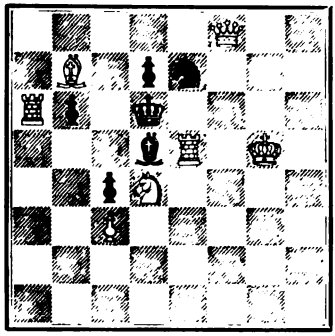
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 112.
By E. B. Cook.



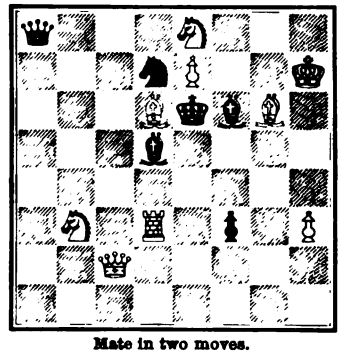
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 113.
By E. B. Cook.



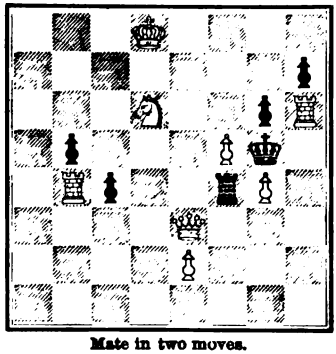
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 114.
By E. B. Cook.



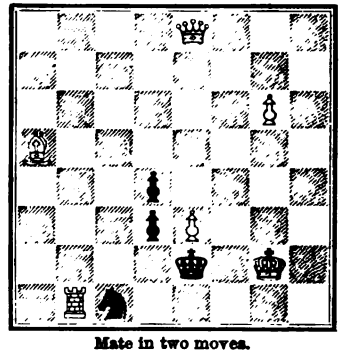
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 115.
By E. B. Cook.



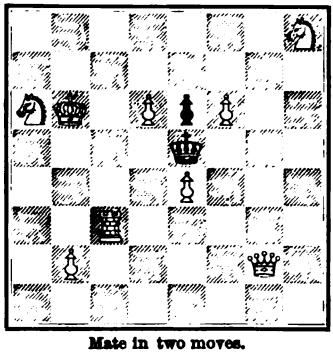
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 116.
By E. B. Cook.



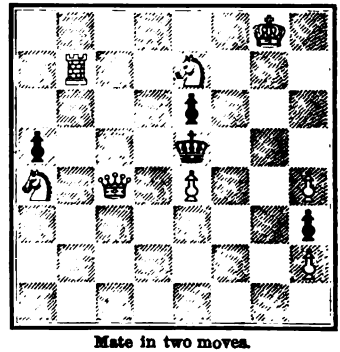
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 117.
By E. B. Cook.



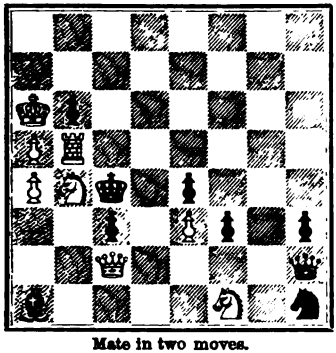
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 118.
By E. B. Cook.



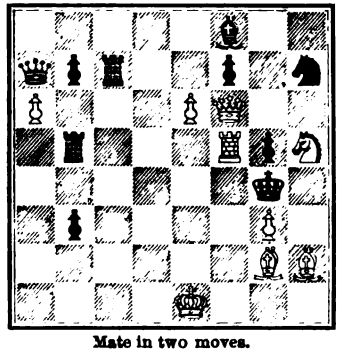
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 119.
By E. B. Cook.



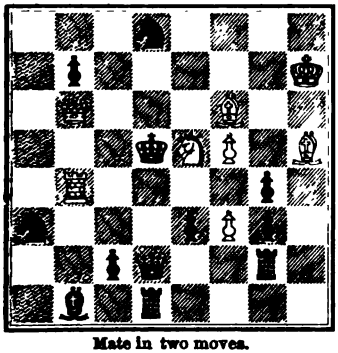
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 120.
By E. B. Cook.



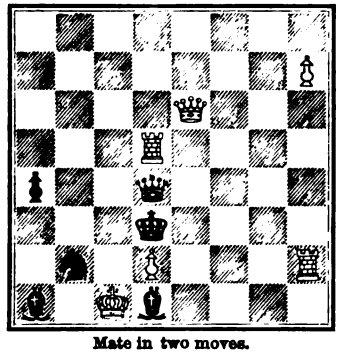
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 121.
By E. B. Cook.



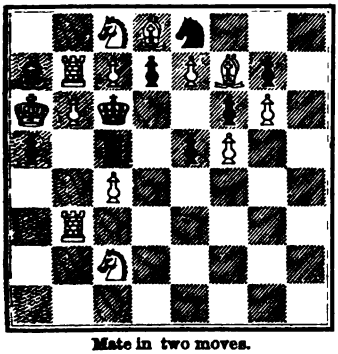
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 122.
By E. B. Cook.



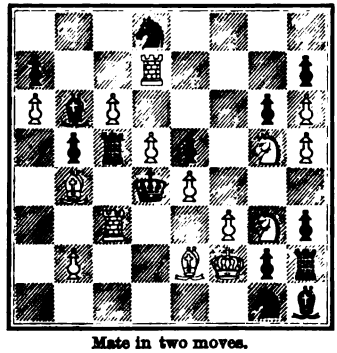
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 123.
By E. B. Cook.



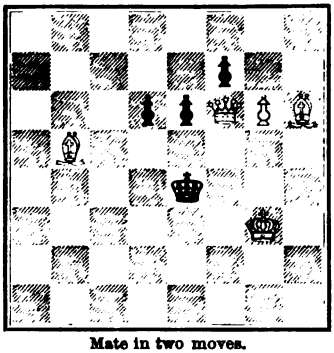
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 124.
By E. B. Cook.



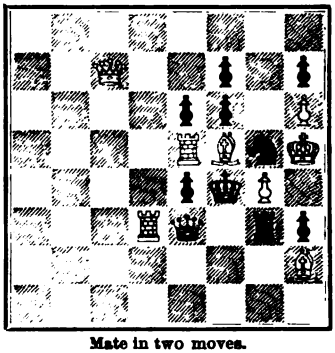
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 125.
By E. B. Cook.



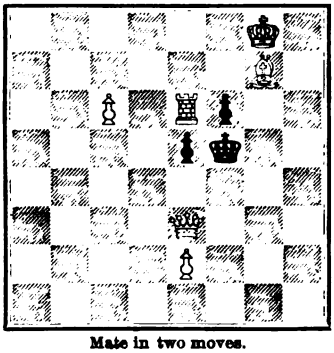
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 126.
By E. B. Cook.



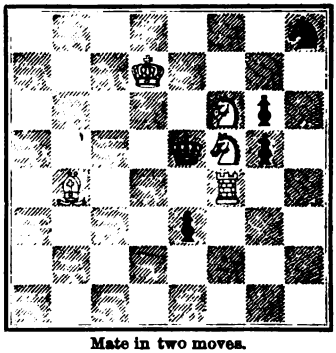
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 127.
By E. B. Cook.



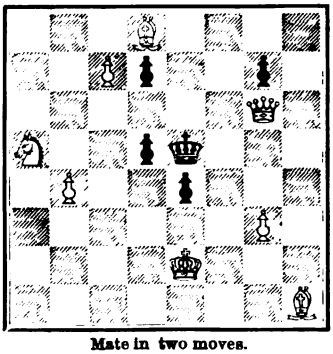
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 128.
By E. B. Cook.



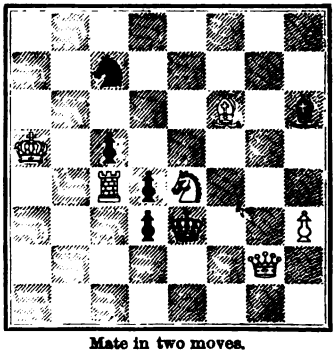
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 129.
By E. B. Cook.



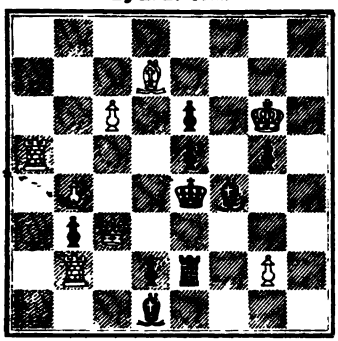
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 130.
By E. B. Cook.



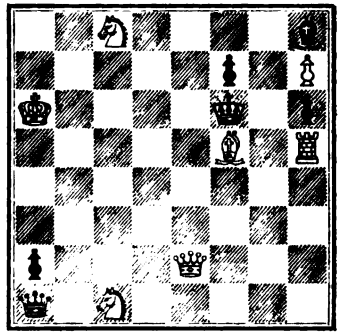
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 131.
By E. B. Cook.



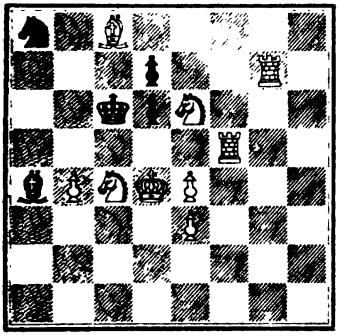
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 132.
By E. B. Cook.



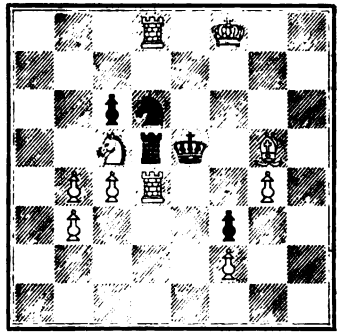
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 133.
By E. B. Cook.



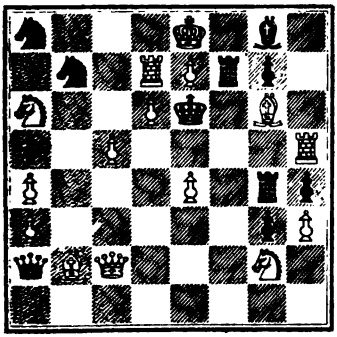
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 134.
By E. B. Cook.



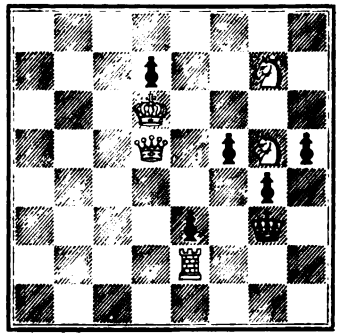
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 135.
By E. B. Cook.



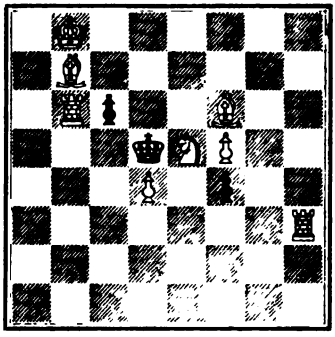
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 136.
By E. B. Cook.



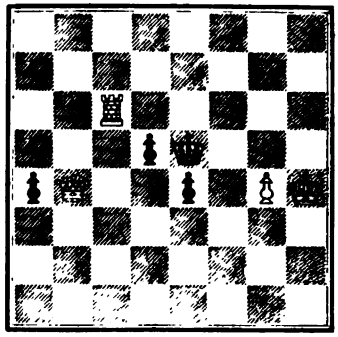
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 137.
By E. B. Cook.



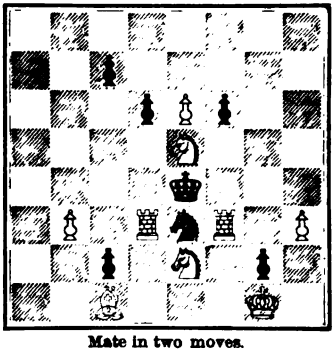
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 138.
By E. B. Cook.



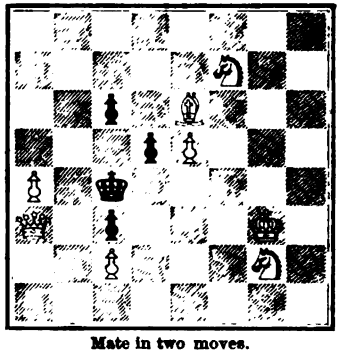
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 139.
By E. B. Cook.



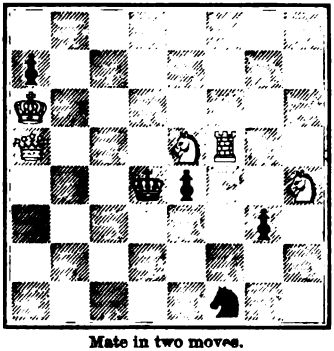
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 140.
By E. B. Cook.



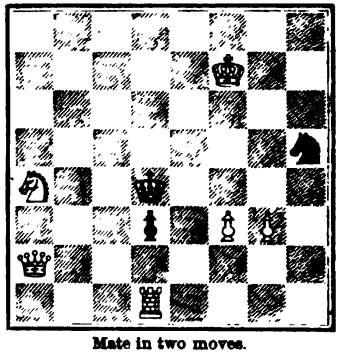
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 141.
By E. B. Cook.



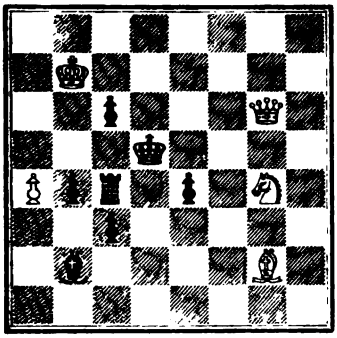
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 142.
By E. B. Cook.



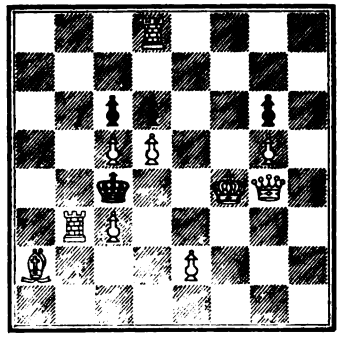
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 143.
By E. B. Cook.



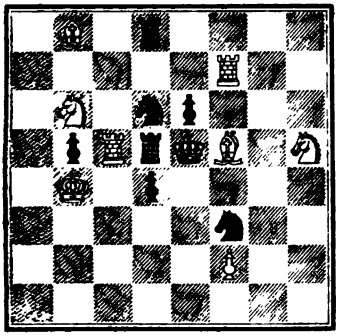
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 144.
By E. B. Cook.



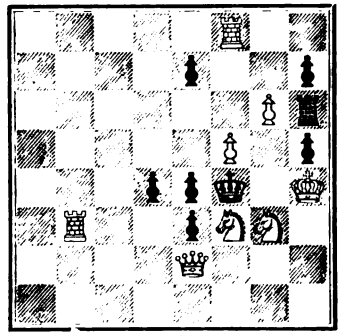
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 145.
By E. B. Cook.



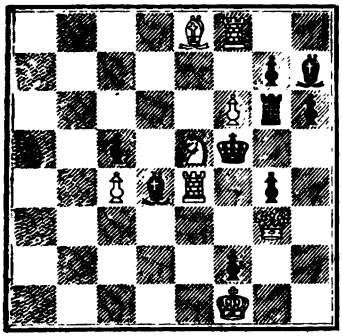
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 146.
By E. B. Cook.



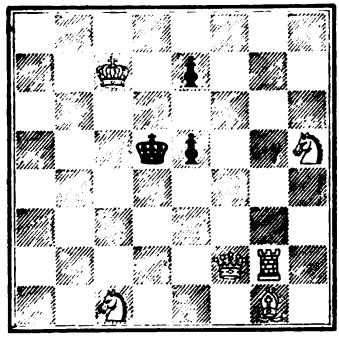
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 147.
By E. B. Cook.



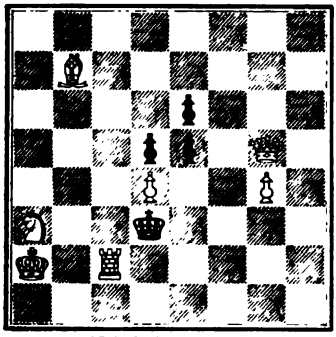
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 148.
By E. B. Cook.



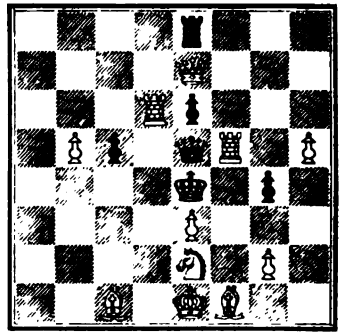
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 149.
By E. B. Cook.



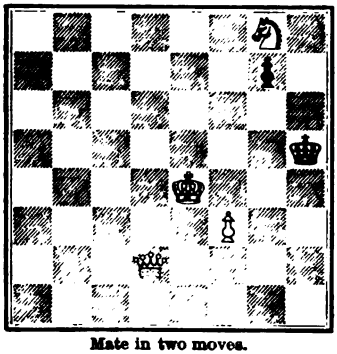
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 150.
By E. B. Cook.



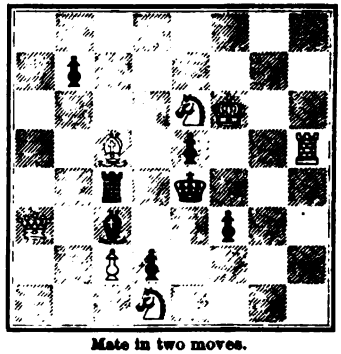
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 151.
By E. B. Cook.



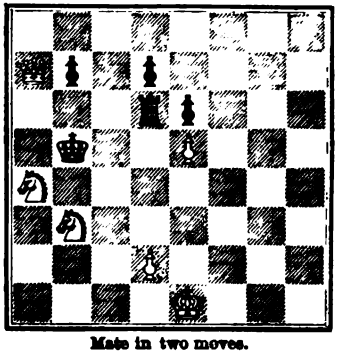
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 152.
By E. B. Cook.



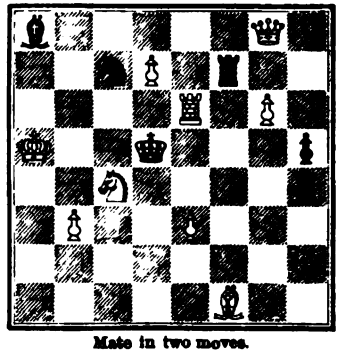
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 153.
By E. B. Cook.



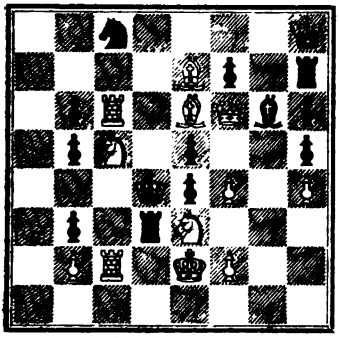
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 154.
By E. B. Cook.



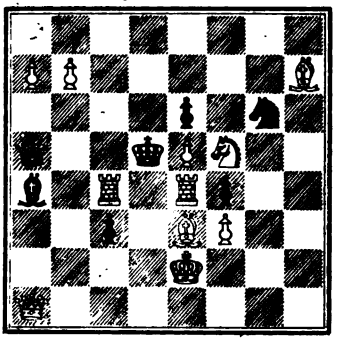
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 155.
By E. B. Cook.



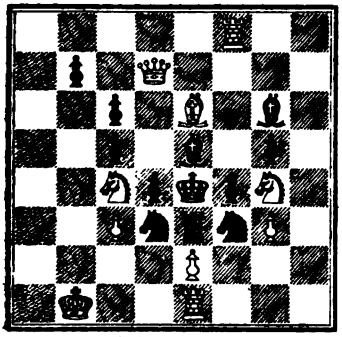
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 156.
By E. B. Cook.



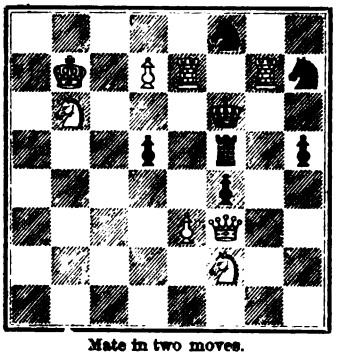
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 157.
By E. B. Cook.



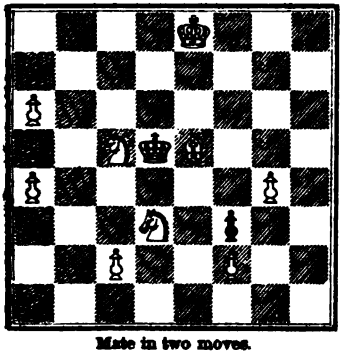
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 158.
By E. B. Cook.



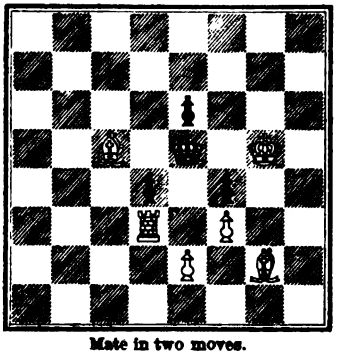
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 159.
By E. B. Cook.



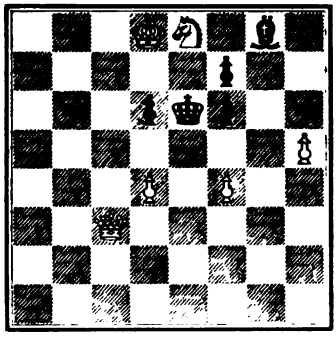
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 160.
By E. B. Cook.



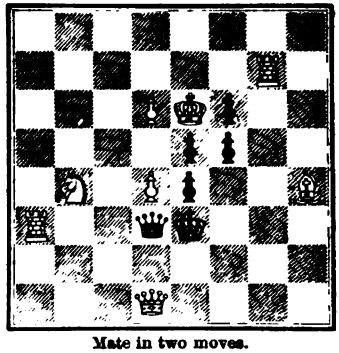
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 161.
By E. B. Cook.



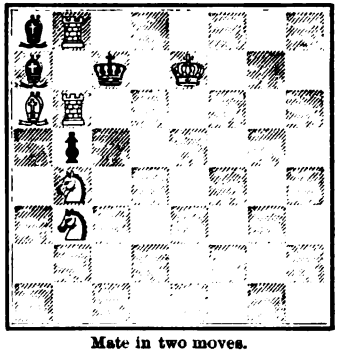
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 162.
By E. B. Cook.



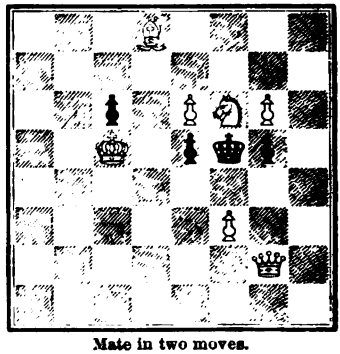
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 163.
By E. B. Cook.



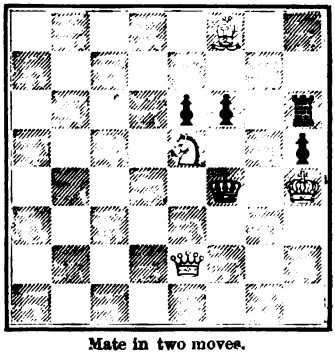
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 164.
By E. B. Cook.



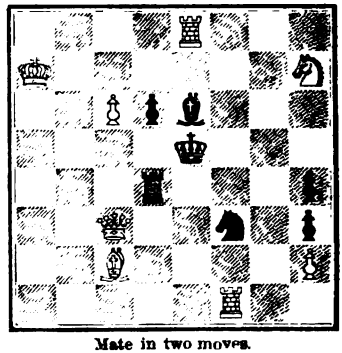
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 165.
By E. B. Cook.



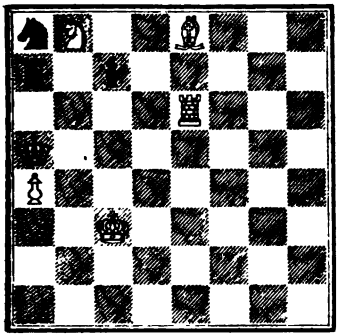
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 166.
By E. B. Cook.



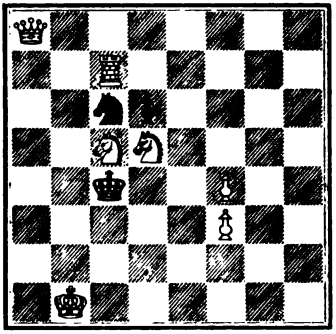
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 167.
By E. B. Cook.



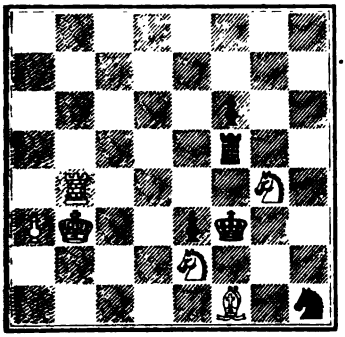
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 168.
By E. B. Cook.



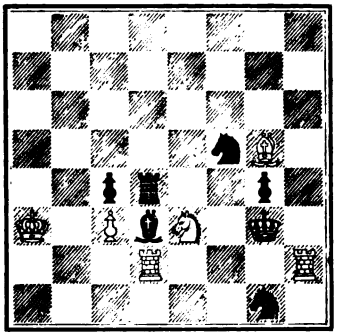
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 169.
By E. B. Cook.



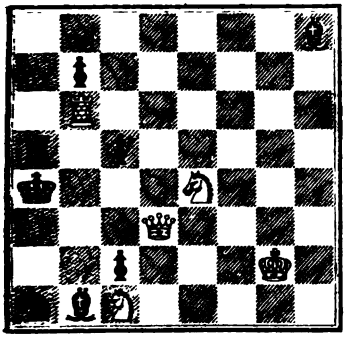
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 170.
By E. B. Cook.



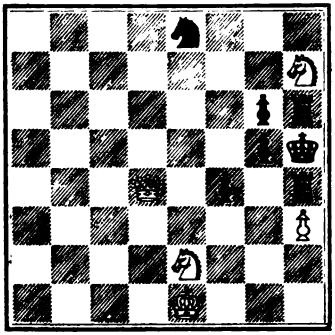
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 171.
By E. B. Cook.



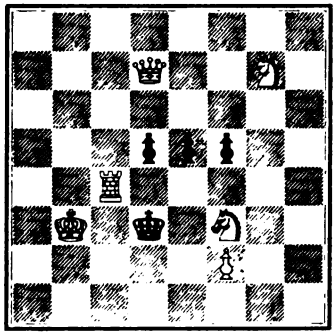
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 172.
By E. B. Cook.



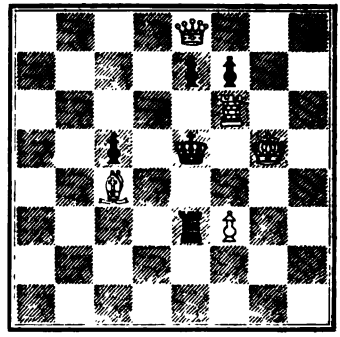
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 173.
By E. B. Cook.



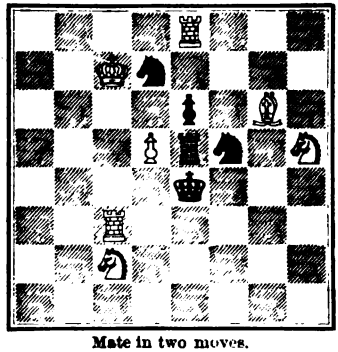
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 174.
By E. B. Cook.



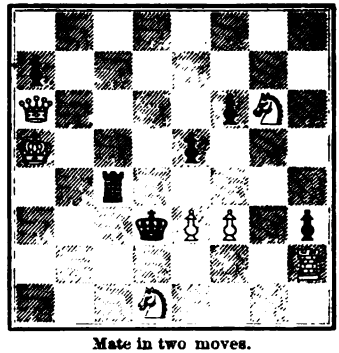
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 175.
By E. B. Cook.



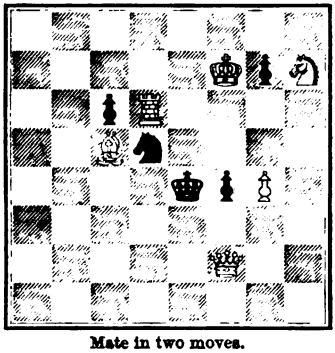
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 176.
By E. B. Cook.



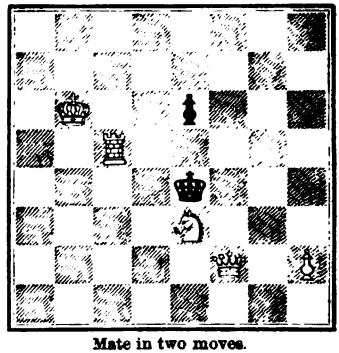
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 177.
By E. B. Cook.



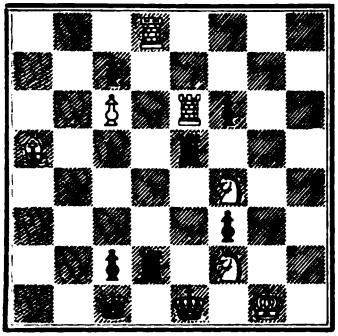
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 178.
By E. B. Cook.



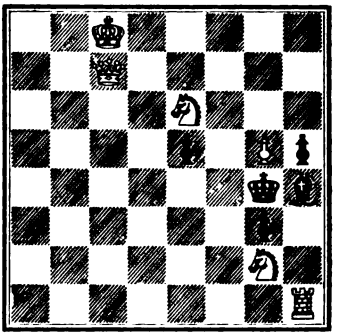
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 179.
By E. B. Cook.



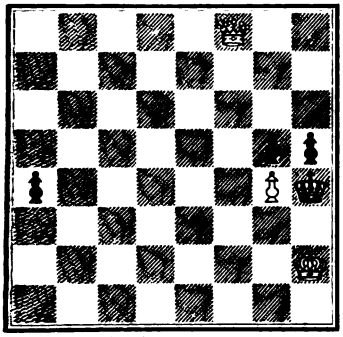
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 180.
By E. B. Cook.



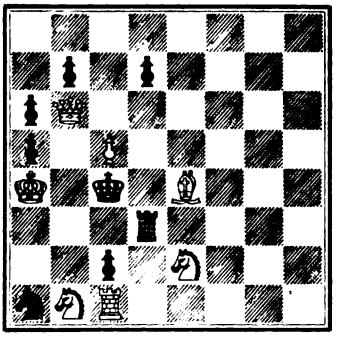
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 181.
By E. B. Cook.



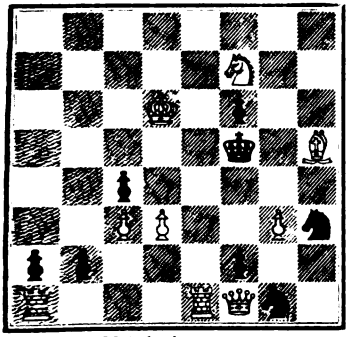
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 182.
By E. B. Cook.



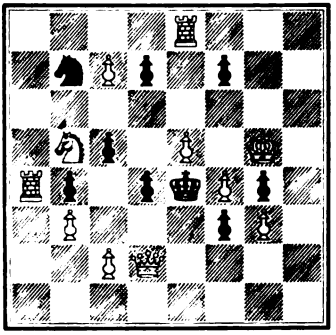
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 183.
By E. B. Cook.



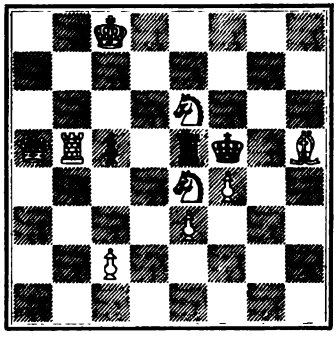
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 184.
By E. B. Cook.



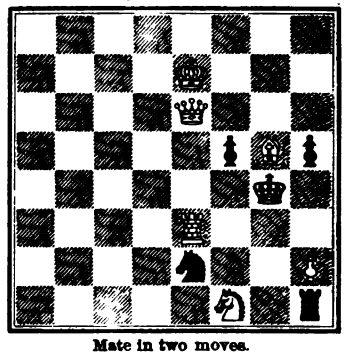
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 185.
By E. B. Cook.



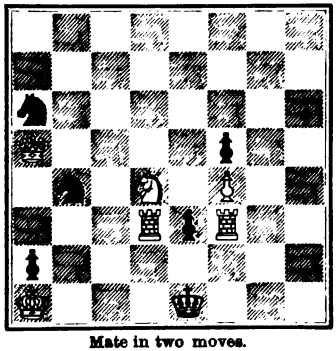
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 186.
By E. B. Cook.



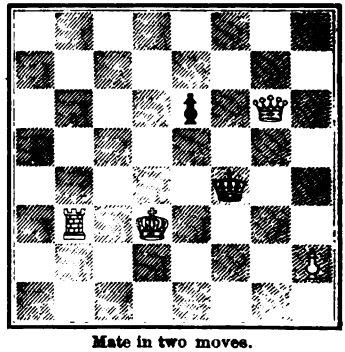
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 187.
By E. B. Cook.



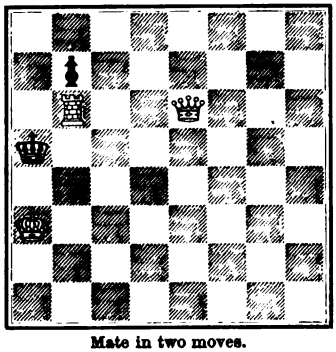
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 188.
By E. B. Cook.



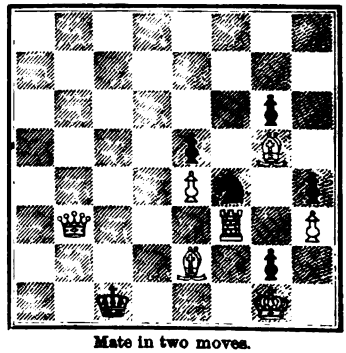
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 189.
By E. B. Cook.



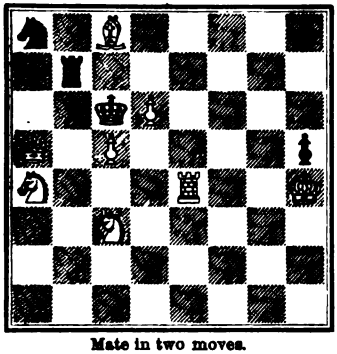
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 190.
By E. B. Cook.



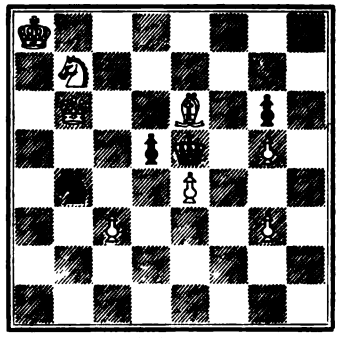
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 191.
By E. B. Cook.



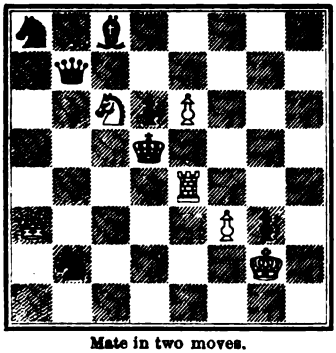
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 192.
By E. B. Cook.



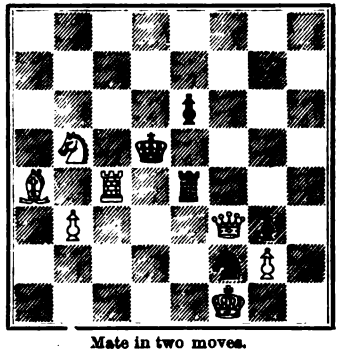
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 193.
By E. B. Cook.



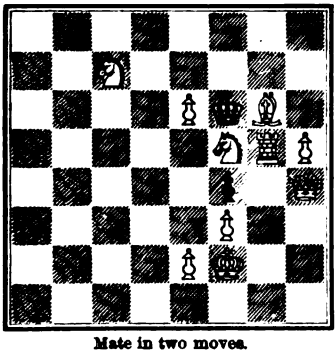
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 194.
By E. B. Cook.



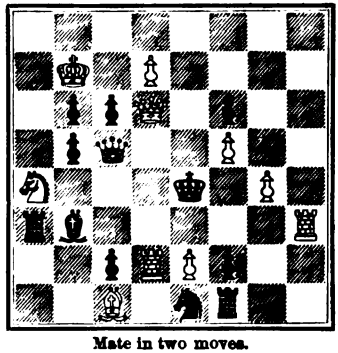
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 195.
By E. B. Cook.



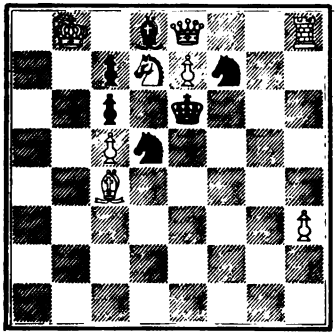
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 196.
By E. B. Cook.



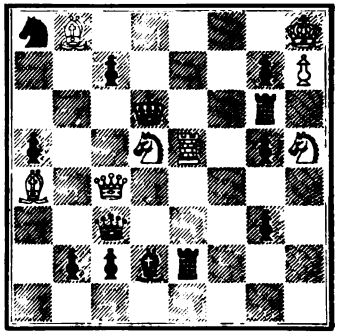
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 197.
By E. B. Cook.



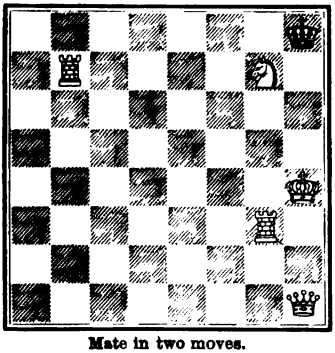
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 198.
By E. B. Cook.



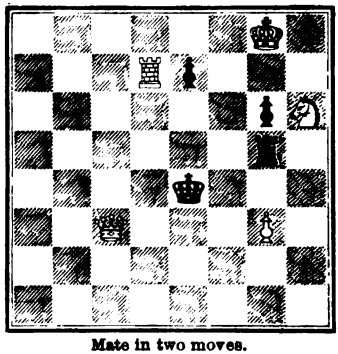
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 199.
By E. B. Cook.



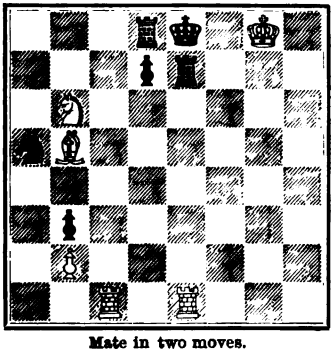
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 200.
By E. B. Cook.



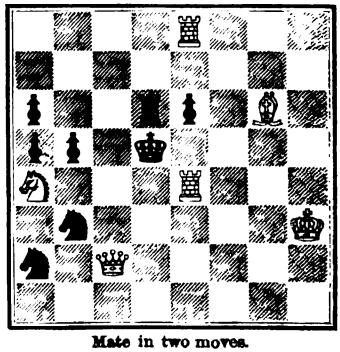
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 201.
By E. B. Cook.



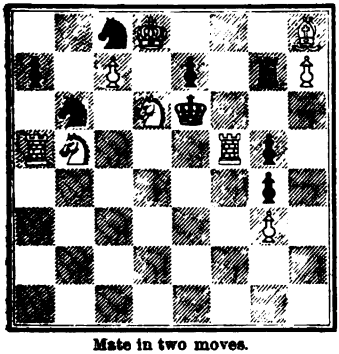
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 202.
By E. B. Cook.



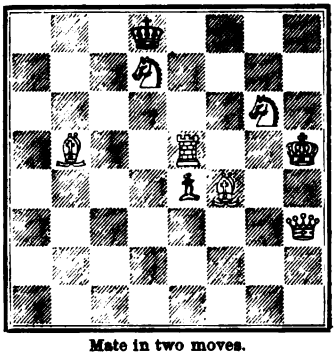
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 203.
By E. B. Cook.



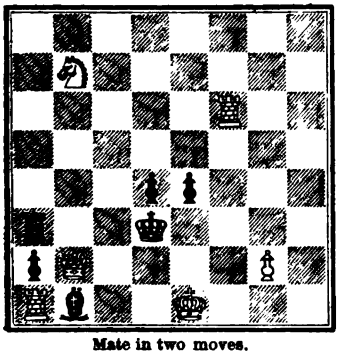
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 204.
By E. B. Cook.



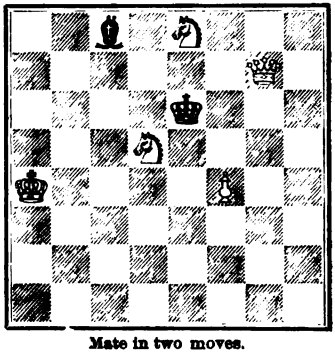
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 205.
By E. B. Cook.



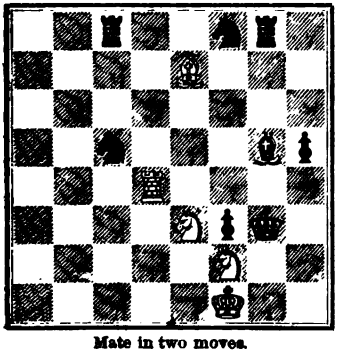
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 206.
By J. J. Cook, New York.



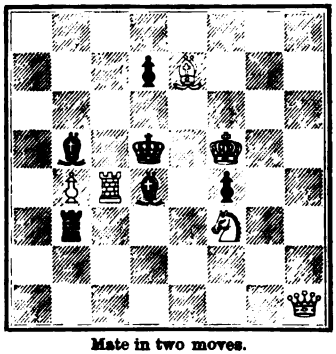
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 207.
By J. J. Cook.



Mate in two moves.

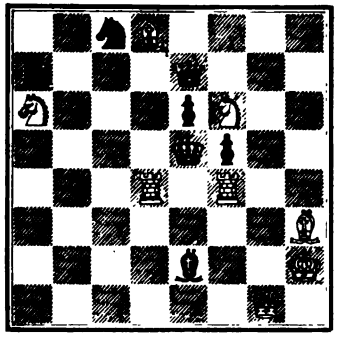
NUMBER 208.
By J. J. Cook.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 209.

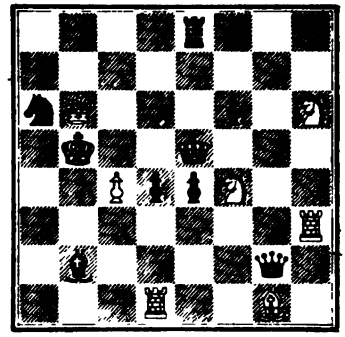
By Ed. H. Courtenay, Washington, D. C.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 210.

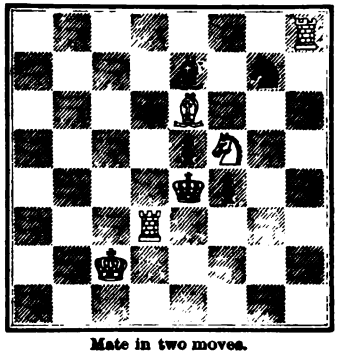
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 211.

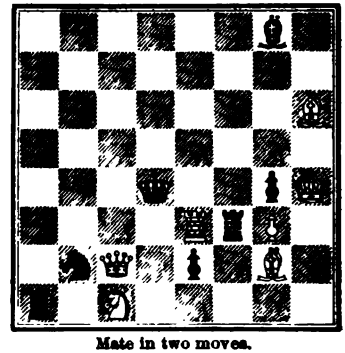
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 212.

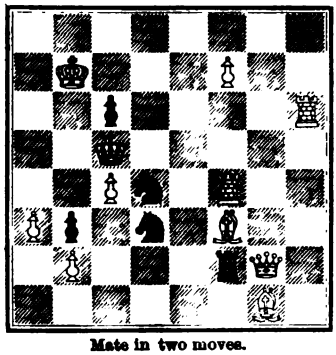
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 213.

By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in two moves.

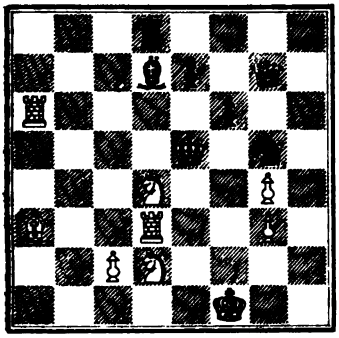
NUMBER 214.

By Theo. B. Crosby, Philadelphia, Penn.

Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 215.

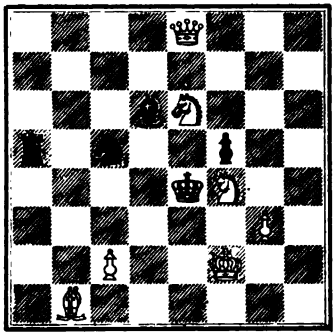
By L. Davidson, New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 216.

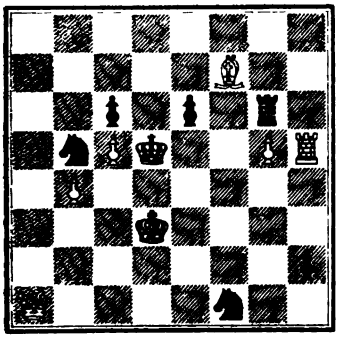
By Geo. H. Derrickson, Philadelphia, Pa.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 217.

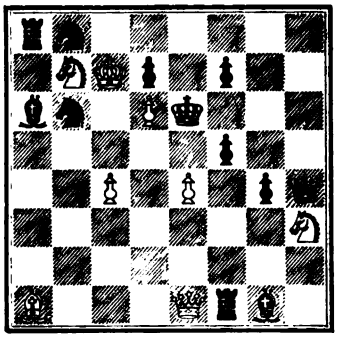
By G. H. Derrickson.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 218.

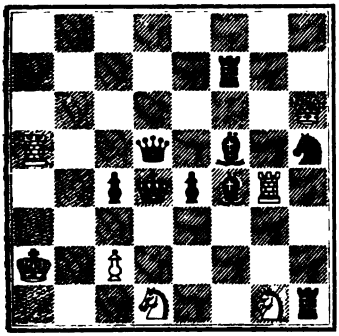
By G. H. Derrickson.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 219.

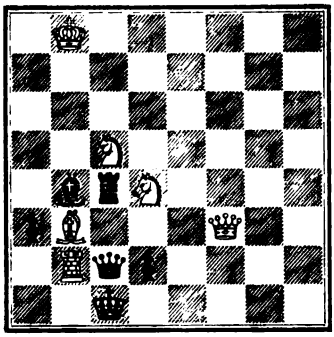
By Jacob Elson, Lafayette, Indiana.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 220.

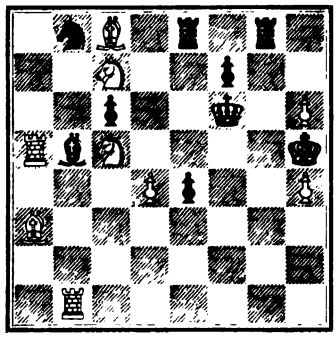
By Jacob Elson.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 221.

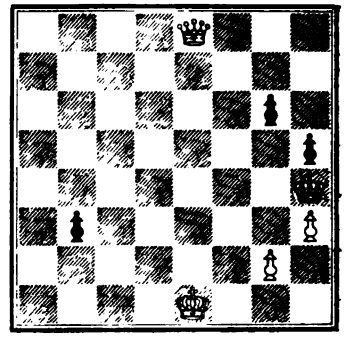
By W. E. Floyd, Philadelphia, Penn.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 222.

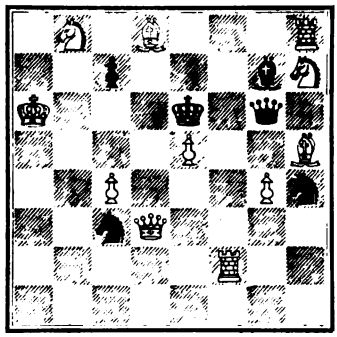
By William O. Fiske, Syracuse, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 223.

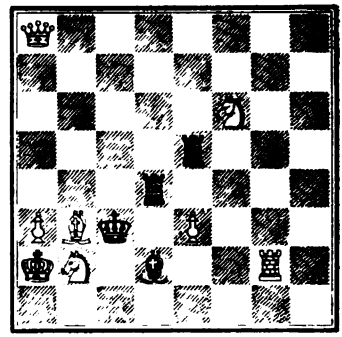
By W. O. Fiske.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 224.

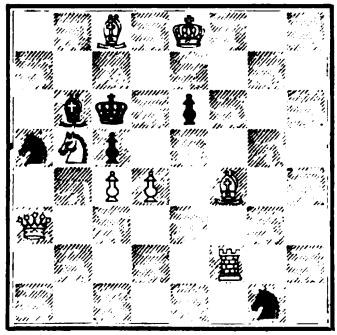
By J. K. Fulton.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 225.

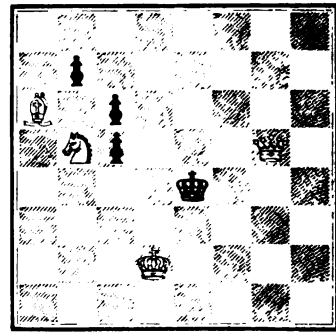
By P. G., Jr., New York.



Mate in two moves.

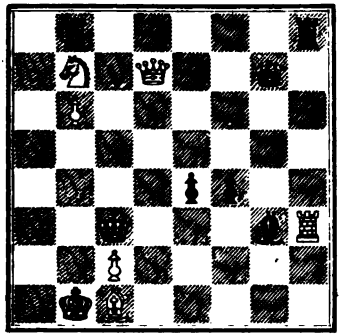
NUMBER 226.

By John Gardner, Brooklyn, N. Y.



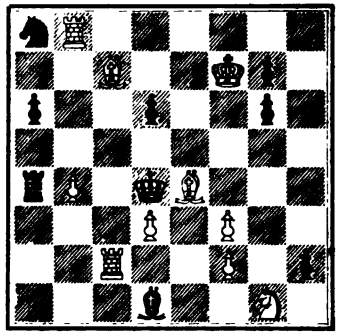
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 227.
By J. Gardner.



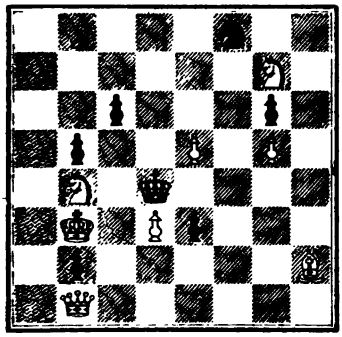
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 228.
By J. Gardner.



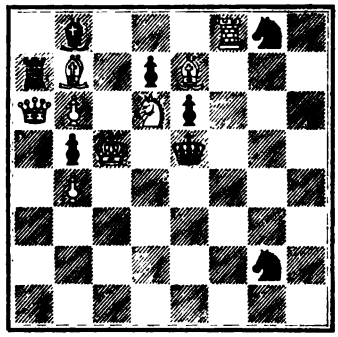
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 229.
By J. Gardner.



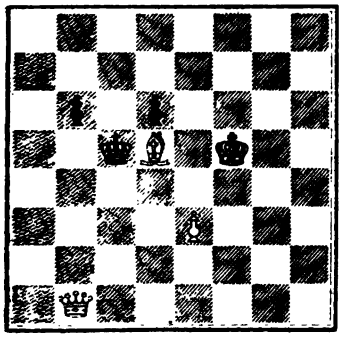
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 230.
By J. Gardner.



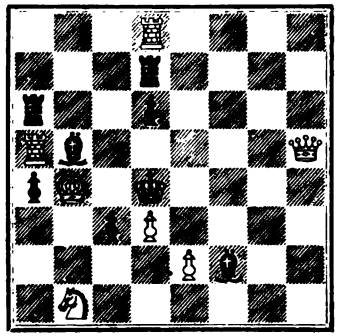
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 231.
By J. Gardner.



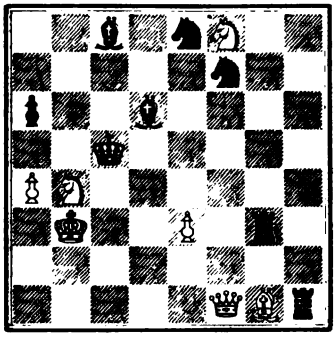
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 232.
By J. Gardner.



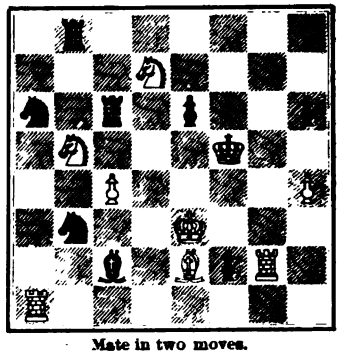
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 233.
By J. Gardner.



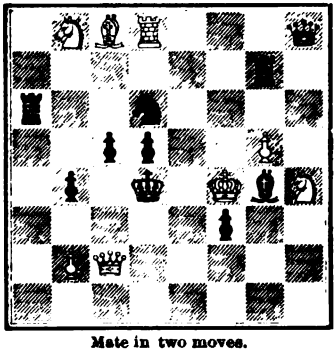
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 234.
By J. Gardner.



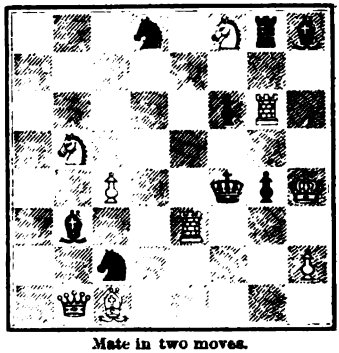
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 235.
By J. Gardner.



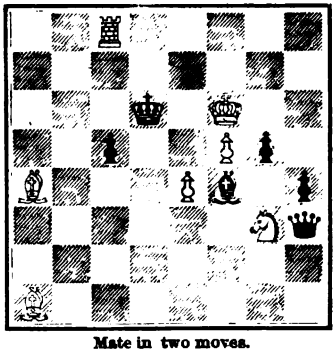
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 236.
By J. Gardner.



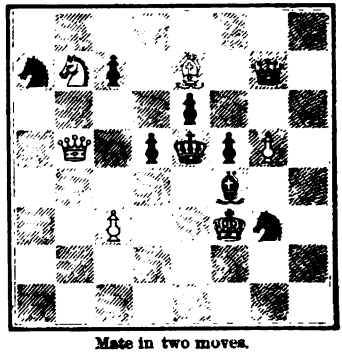
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 237.
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

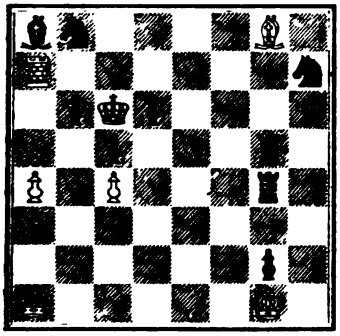
NUMBER 238.
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 239.

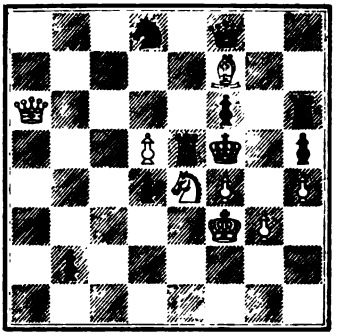
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 240.

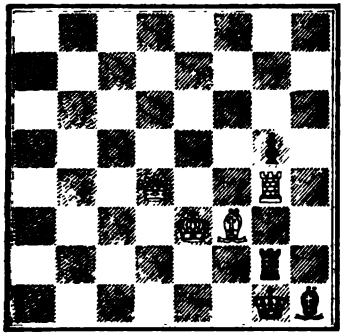
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 241.

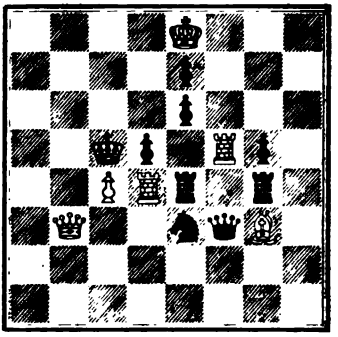
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 242.

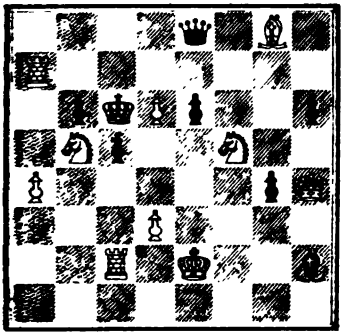
By J. Gardner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 243.

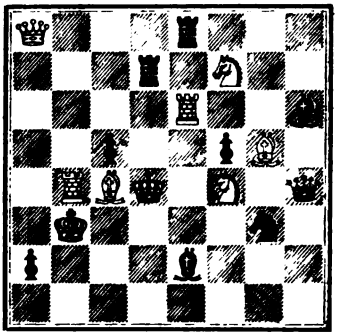
By Charles A. Gilberg, New York.



Mate in two moves.

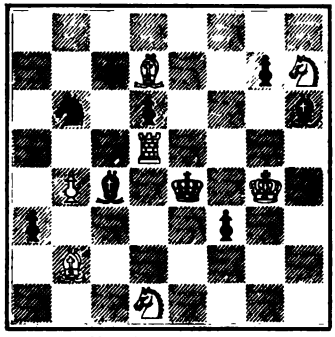
NUMBER 244.

By C. A. Gilberg.



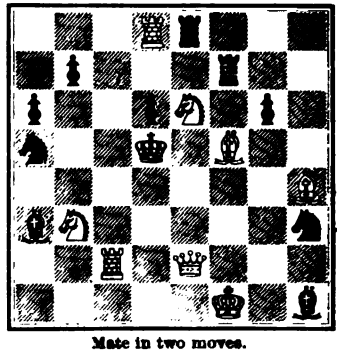
Mate in two moves.

Number 245.
By C. A. Gilberg.



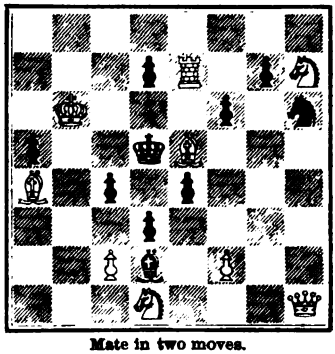
Mate in two moves.

Number 246.
By C. A. Gilberg.



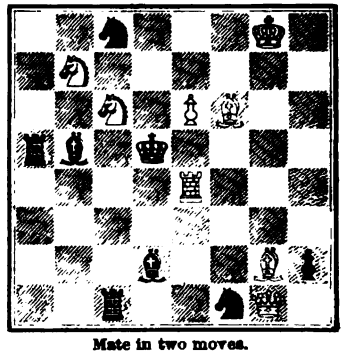
Mate in two moves.

Number 247.
By C. A. Gilberg.



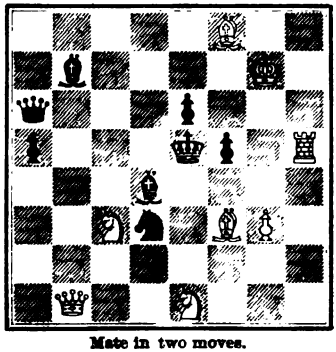
Mate in two moves.

Number 248.
By C. A. Gilberg.



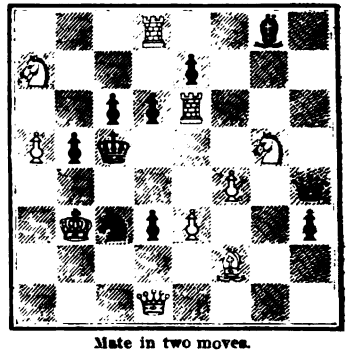
Mate in two moves.

Number 249.
By C. A. Gilberg.



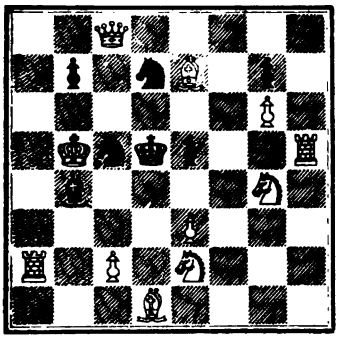
Mate in two moves.

Number 250.
By C. A. Gilberg.



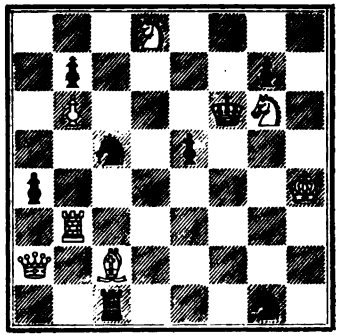
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 251.
By C. A. Gilberg.



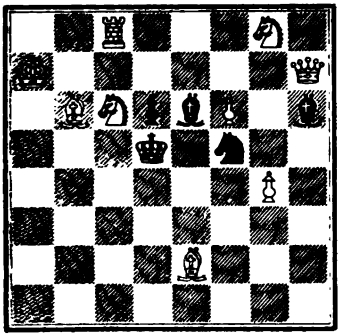
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 252.
By C. A. Gilberg.



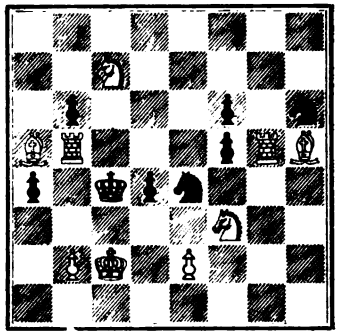
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 253.
By C. A. Gilberg.



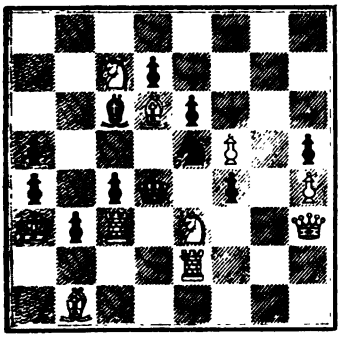
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 254.
By C. A. Gilberg.



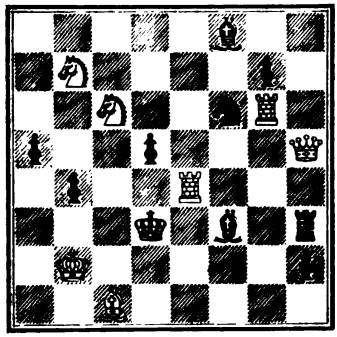
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 255.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in two moves.

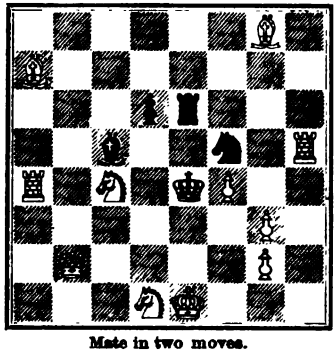
NUMBER 256.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 257.

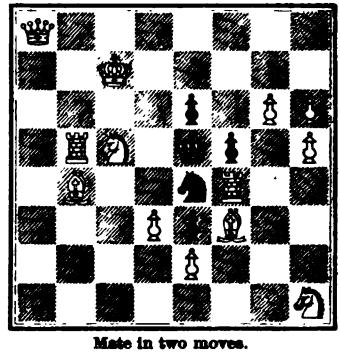
By J. A. Graves, Delaware Water Gap, Pa.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 258.

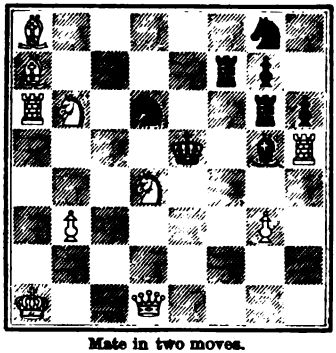
By J. A. Graves.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 259.

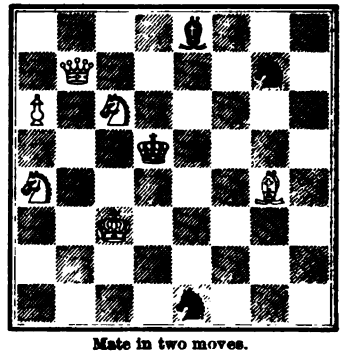
By J. H. Greene, Jr., New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 260.

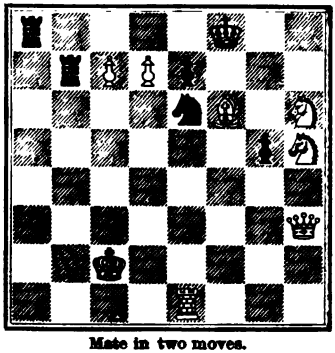
By George Groves, St. Catharines, C. W.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 261.

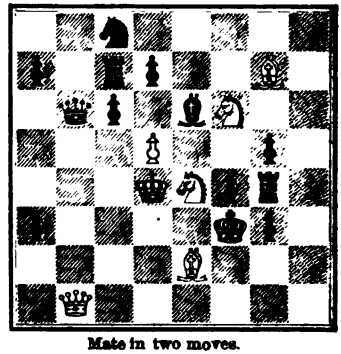
By S. A. H., Cherry Grove, Illinois.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 262.

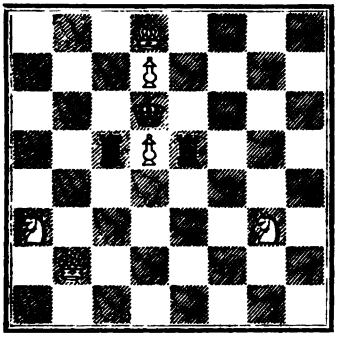
By C. J. J., St. Francisville, Louisiana



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 263.

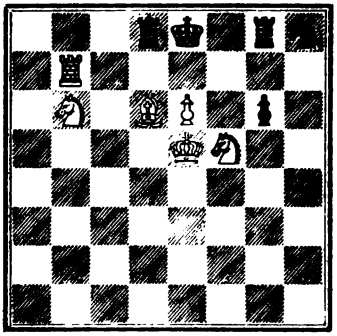
By Charles F. Johnson, Jr., Owego, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 264.

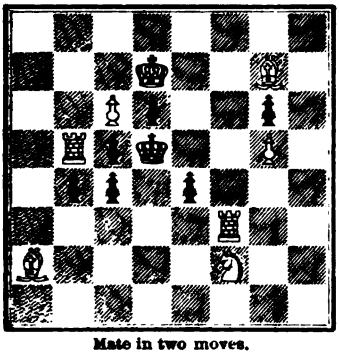
By Michael B. Jonas, Cincinnati, Ohio.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 265.

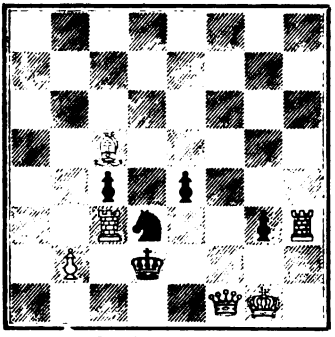
By M. B. Jonas.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 266.

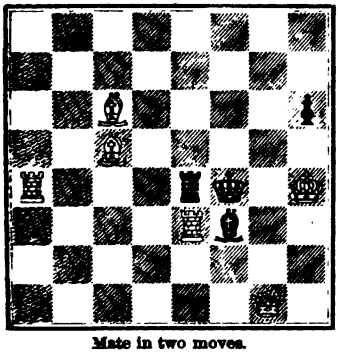
By Denis Julien, New York,



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 267.

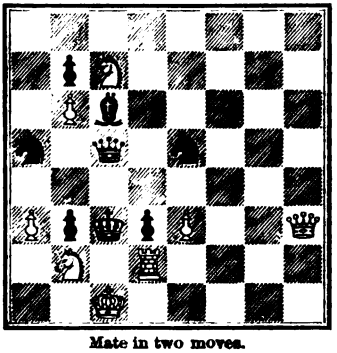
By D. Julien.



Mate in two moves.

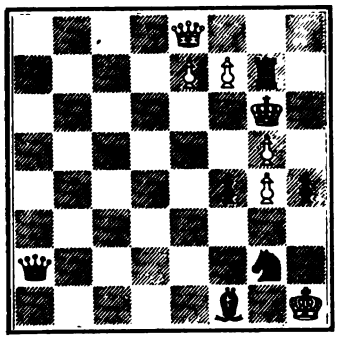
NUMBER 268.

By Samuel Loyd, Florence, N. J.



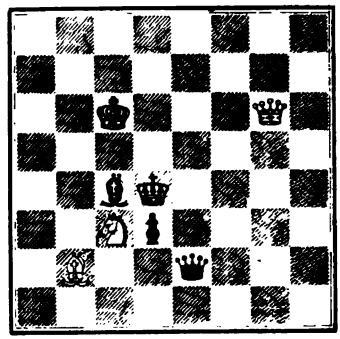
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 269.
By S. Loyd.



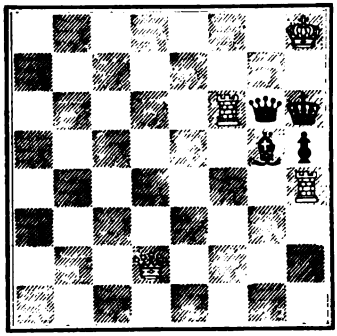
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 270.
By S. Loyd.



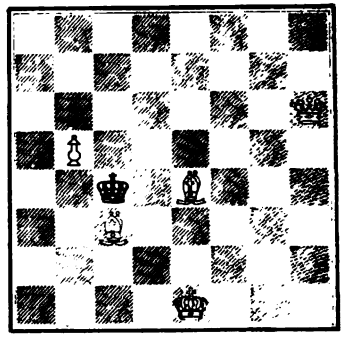
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 271.
By S. Loyd.



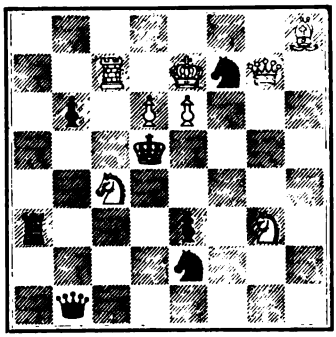
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 272.
By S. Loyd.



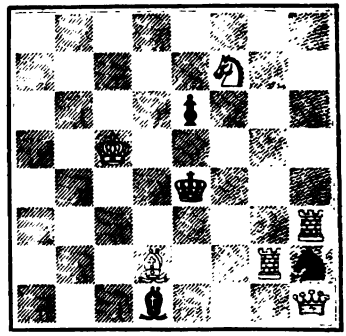
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 273.
By S. Loyd.



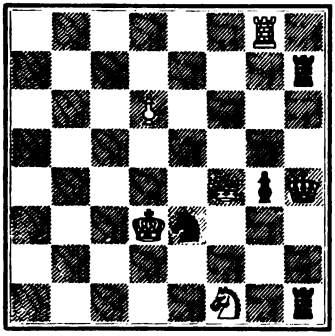
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 274.
By S. Loyd.



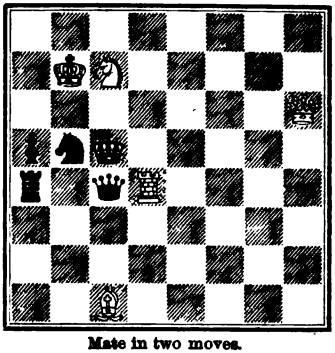
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 275.
By S. Loyd.



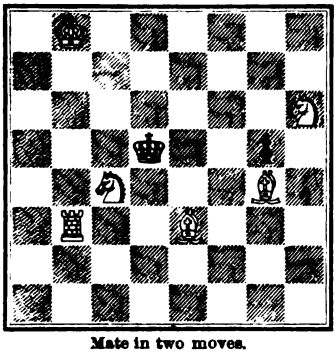
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 276.
By S. Loyd.



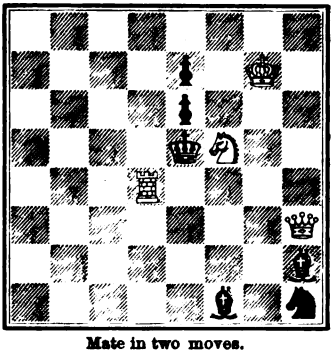
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 277.
By S. Loyd.



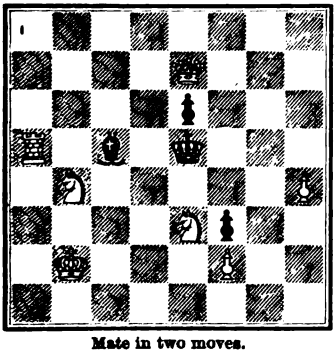
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 278.
By S. Loyd.



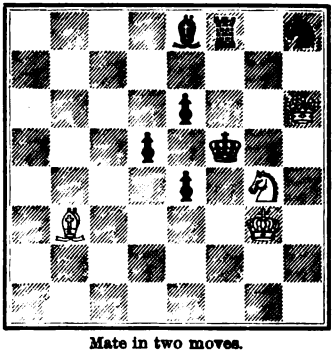
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 279.
By S. Loyd.



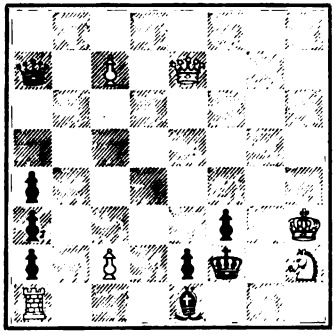
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 280.
By S. Loyd.



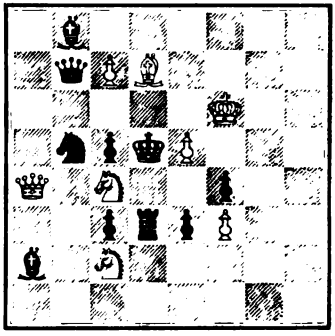
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 281.
By S. Loyd.



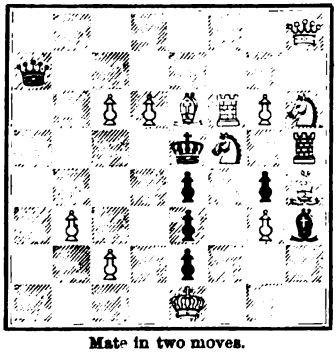
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 282.
By S. Loyd.



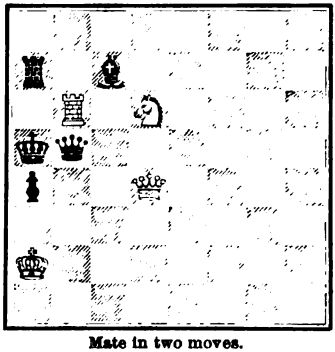
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 283.
By S. Loyd.



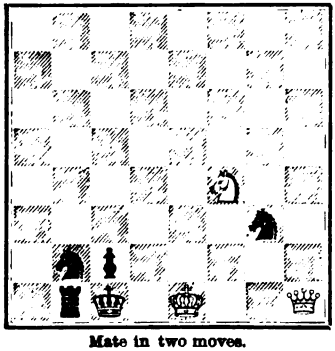
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 284.
By S. Loyd.



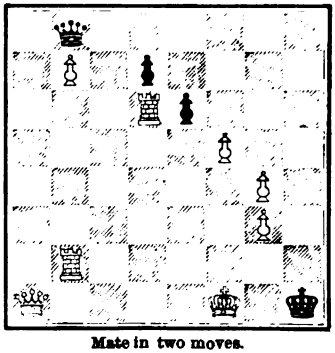
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 285.
By S. Loyd.



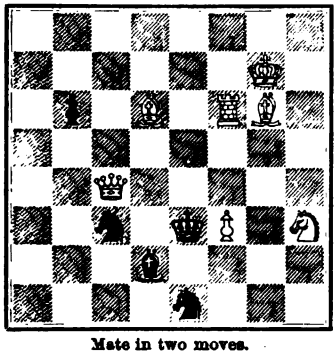
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 286.
By S. Loyd.



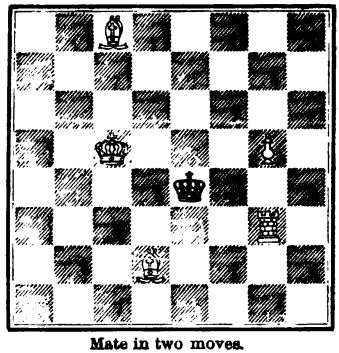
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 287.
By S. Loyd.



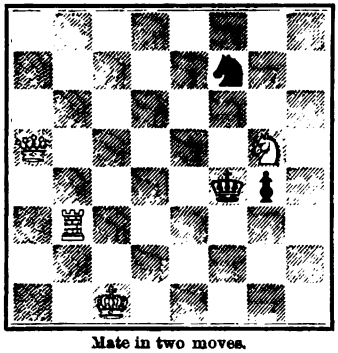
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 288.
By S. Loyd.



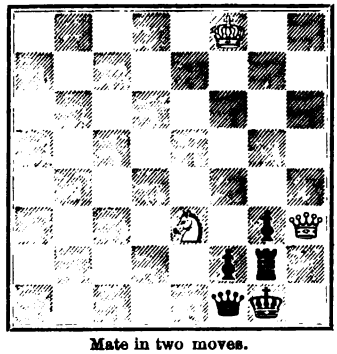
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 289.
By S. Loyd.



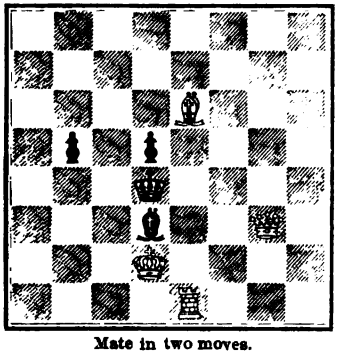
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 290.
By S. Loyd.



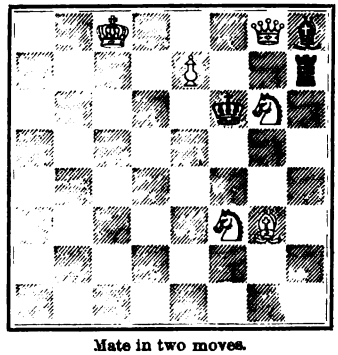
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 291.
By S. Loyd.



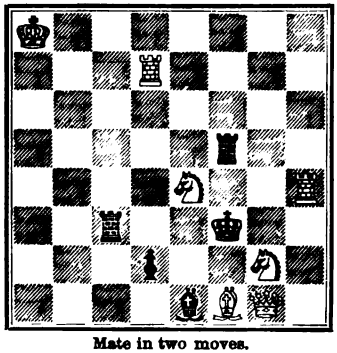
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 292.
By S. Loyd.



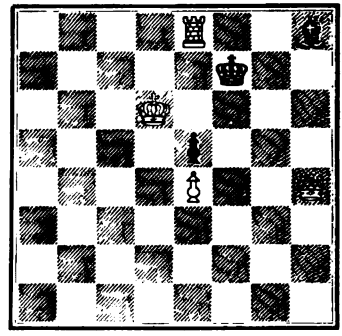
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 293.
By S. Loyd.



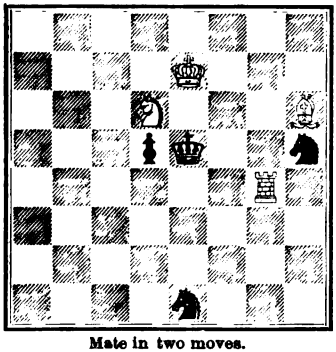
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 294.
By S. Loyd.



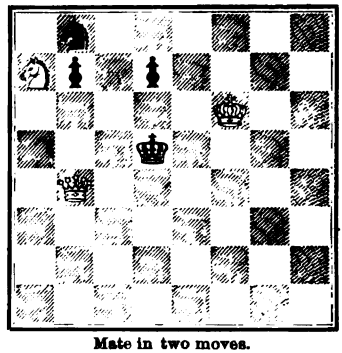
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 295.
By S. Loyd.



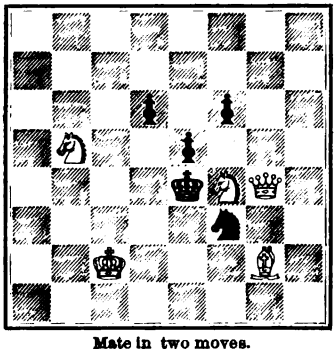
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 296.
By S. Loyd.



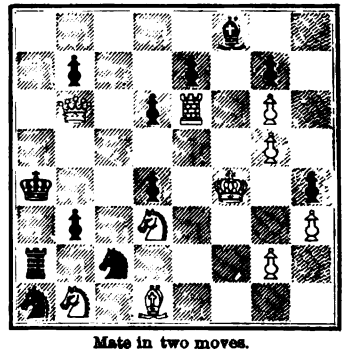
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 297.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

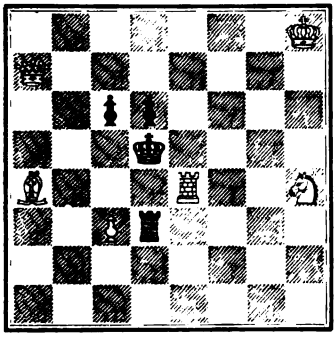
NUMBER 298.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 299.

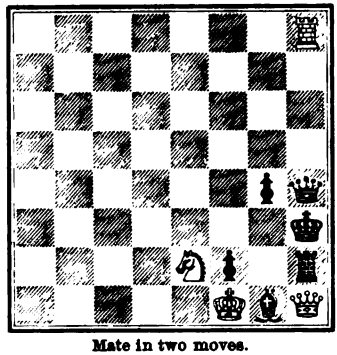
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 300.

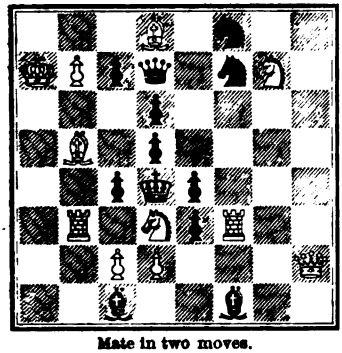
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 301.

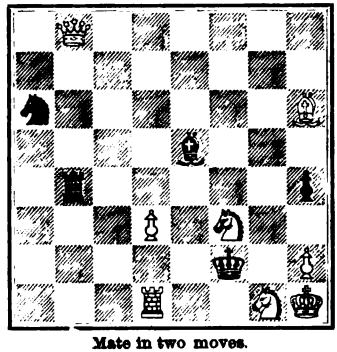
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 302.

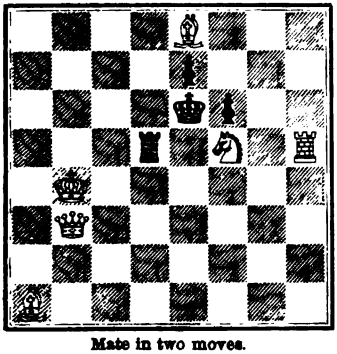
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 303.

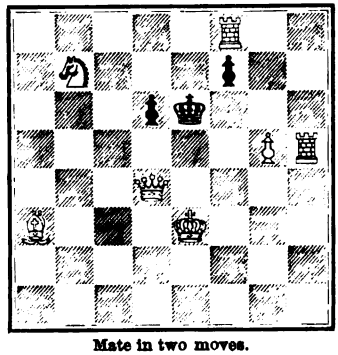
By S. Loyd.



Mate in two moves.

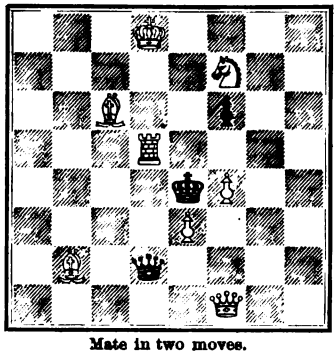
NUMBER 304.

By S. Loyd.



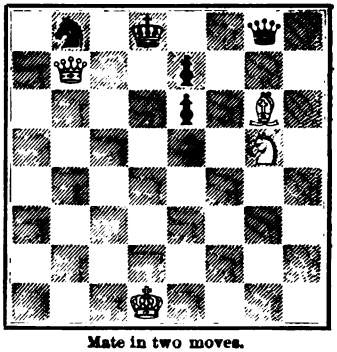
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 305.
By S. Loyd.



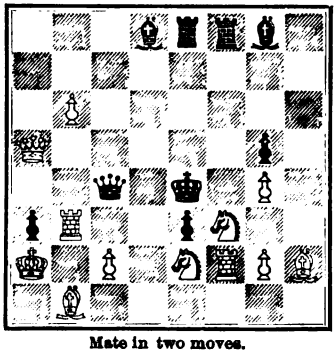
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 306.
By S. Loyd.



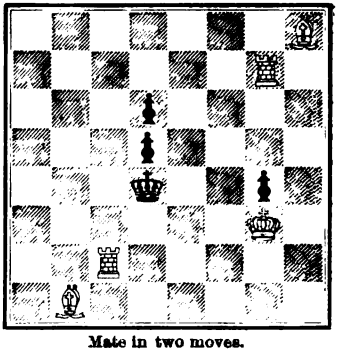
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 307.
By S. Loyd.



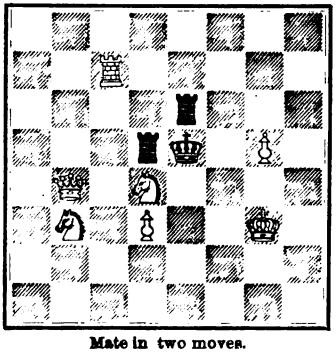
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 308.
By S. Loyd.



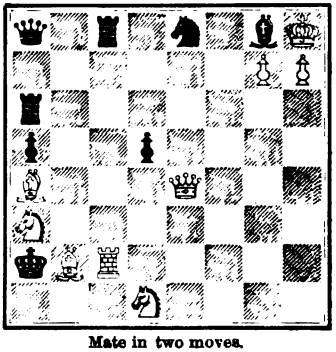
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 309.
By S. Loyd.



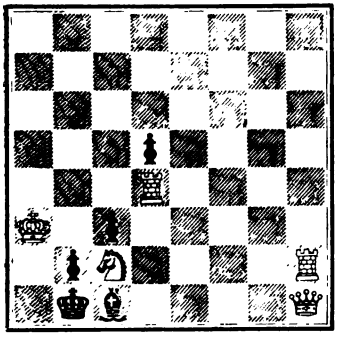
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 310.
By S. Loyd.



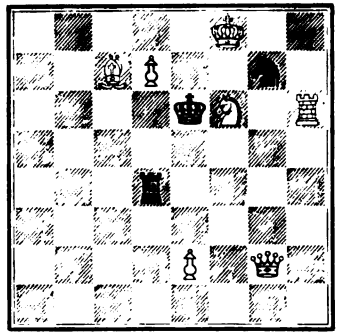
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 311.
By S. Loyd.



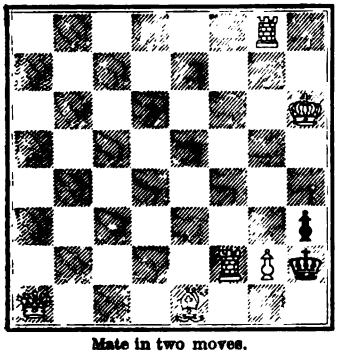
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 312.
By S. Loyd.



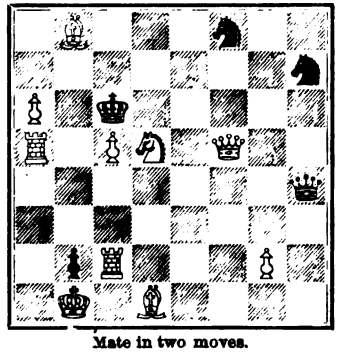
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 313.
By S. Loyd.



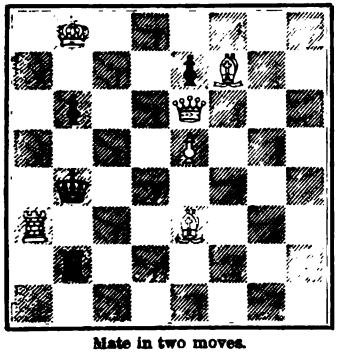
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 314.
By S. Loyd.



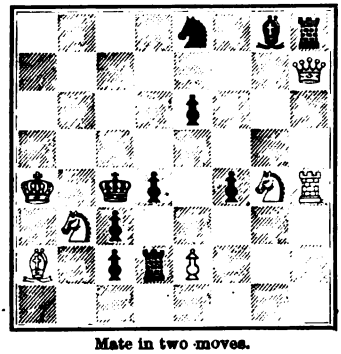
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 315.
By S. Loyd.



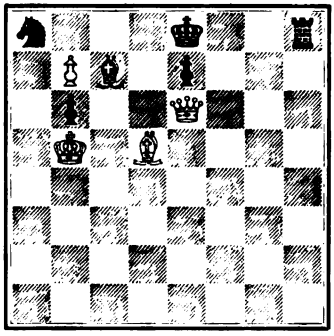
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 316.
By S. Loyd.



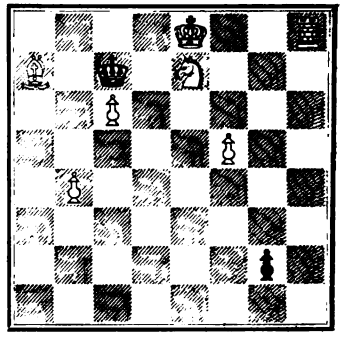
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 317.
By S. Loyd.



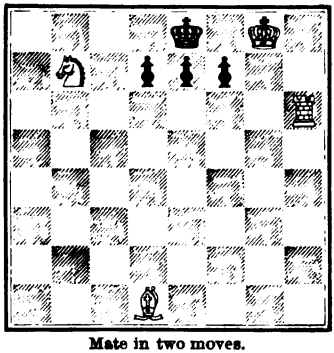
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 318.
By Napoleon Marache, New York.



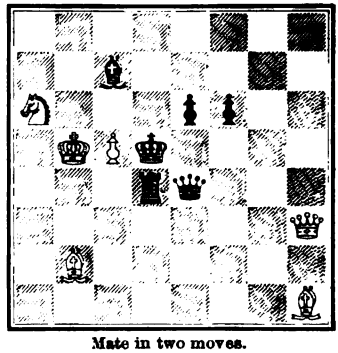
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 319.
By N. Marache.



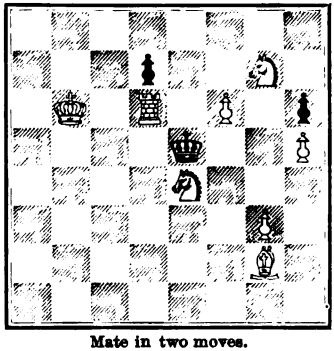
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 320.
By N. Marache.



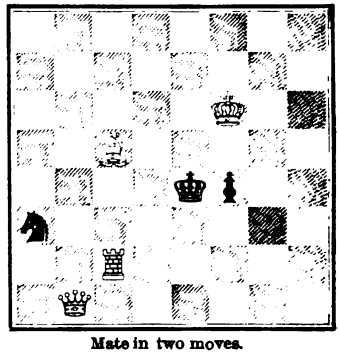
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 321.
By N. Marache.



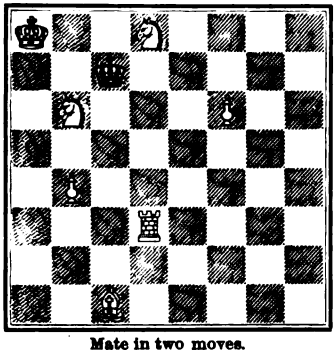
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 322.
By N. Marache.



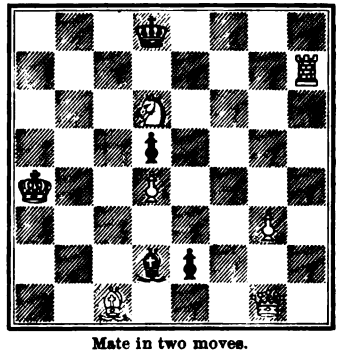
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 323.
By N. Marache.



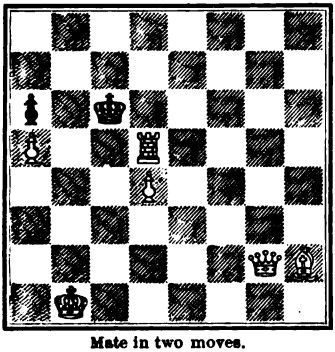
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 324.
By N. Marache.



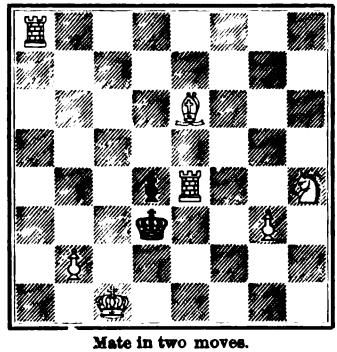
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 325.
By N. Marache.



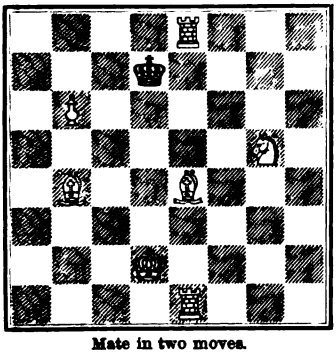
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 326.
By N. Marache.



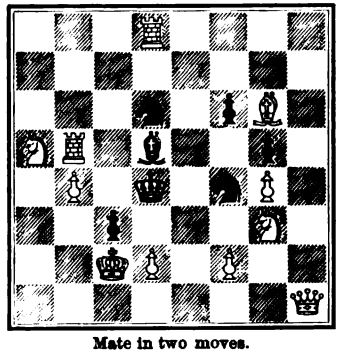
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 327.
By N. Marache.



Mate in two moves.

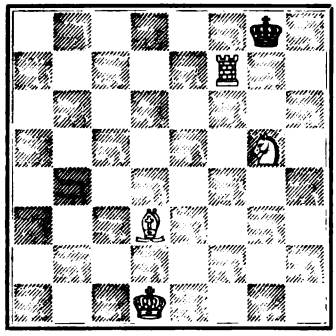
NUMBER 328.
By N. Marache.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 329.

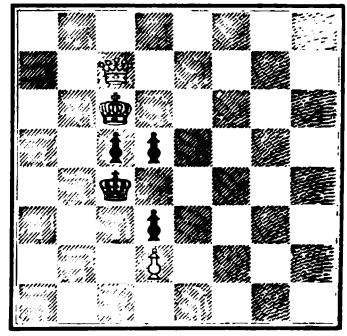
By J. Monroe, New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 330.

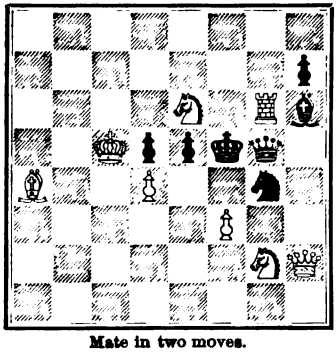
By C. C. Moore, Rochester, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 331.

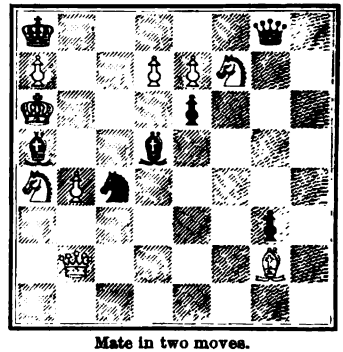
By Miss Dora Nesbitt, Xenia, Ohio.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 332.

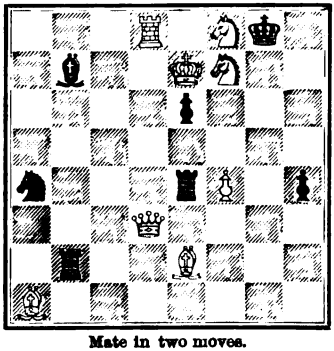
By E. R. P., Camden, N. J.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 333.

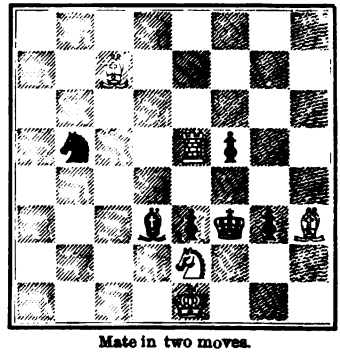
By James Patterson, Philadelphia, Penn.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 334.

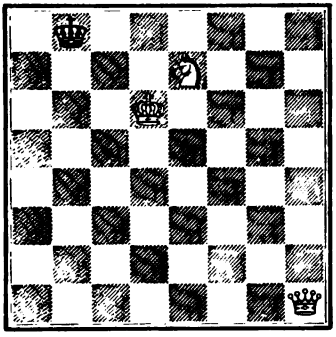
By Louis Paulsen, Dubuque, Iowa.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 335.

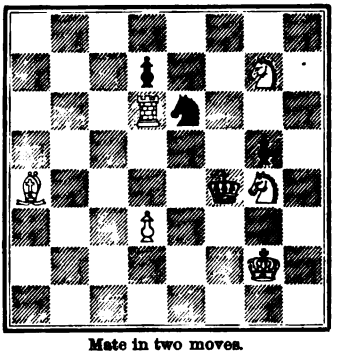
By Joseph A. Potter, Salem, Mass.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 336.

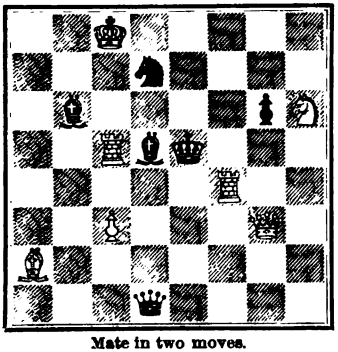
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 337.

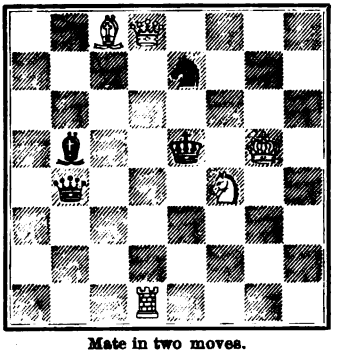
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 338.

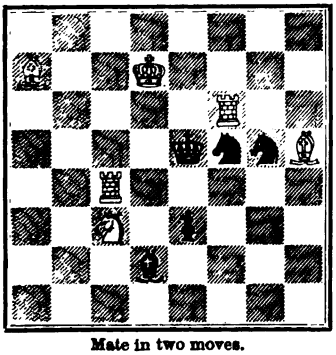
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 339.

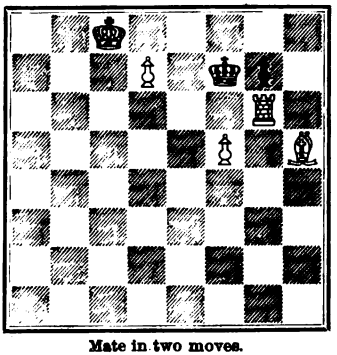
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 340.

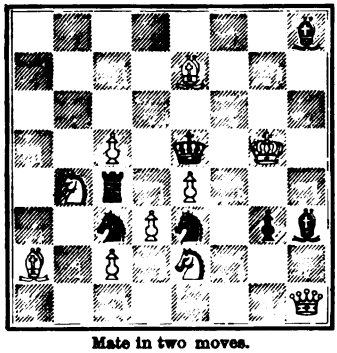
By Edward E. Quimby, New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 341.

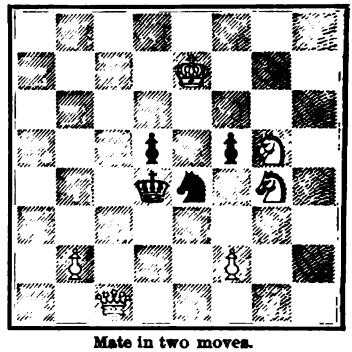
By George A. Reed, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 342.

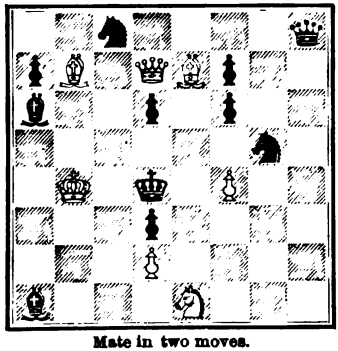
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 343.

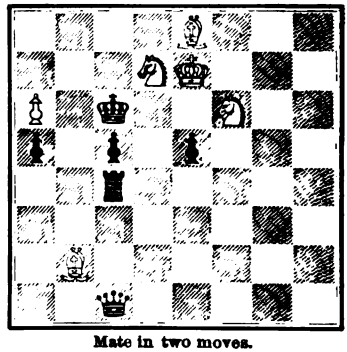
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 344.

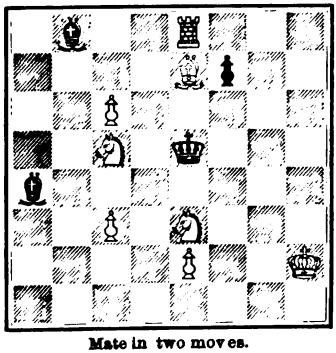
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 345.

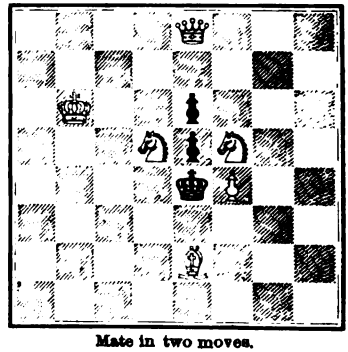
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in two moves.

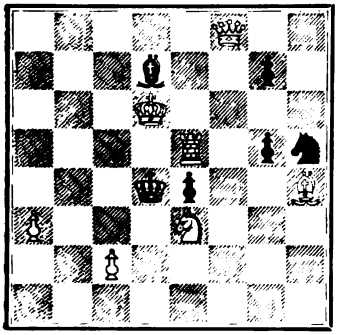
NUMBER 346.

By G. A. Reed.



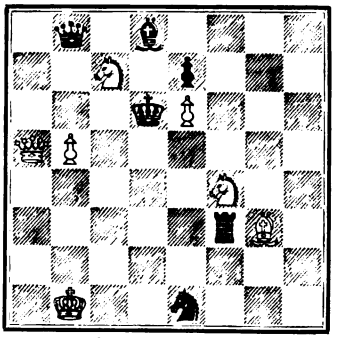
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 347.
By G. A. Reed.



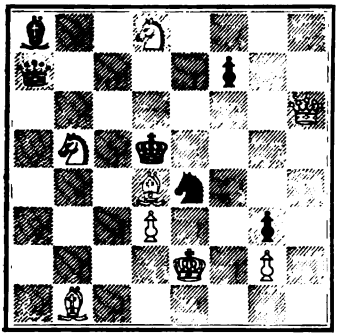
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 348.
By G. A. Reed.



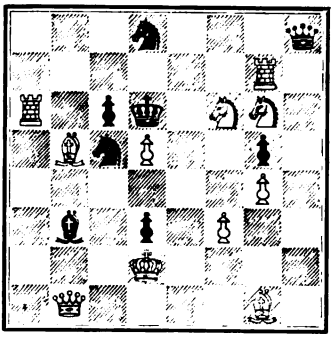
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 349.
By O. F. Reed, Penn Yan, N. Y.



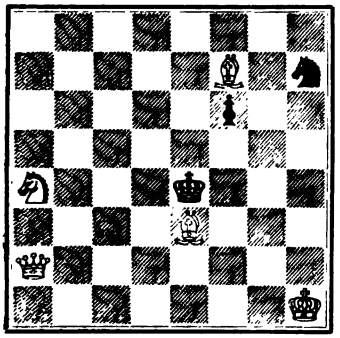
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 350.
By O. F. Reed.



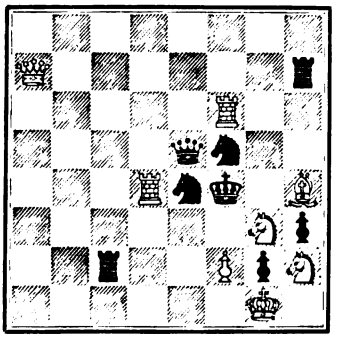
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 351.
By P. Richardson, Williamsburgh, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

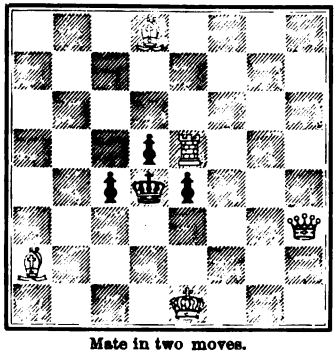
NUMBER 352.
By P. Richardson.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 353.

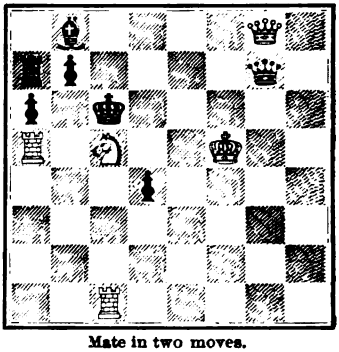
By John C. Romeyn, Rondout, N. Y.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 354.

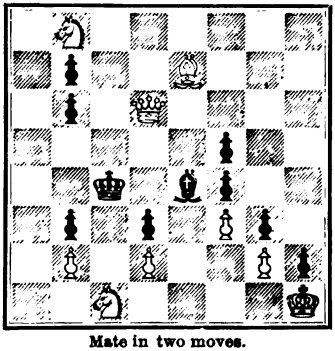
By John Schlesinger, Cleveland, Ohio.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 355.

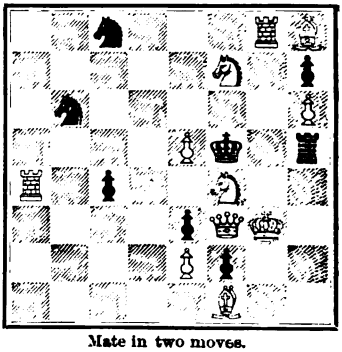
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 356.

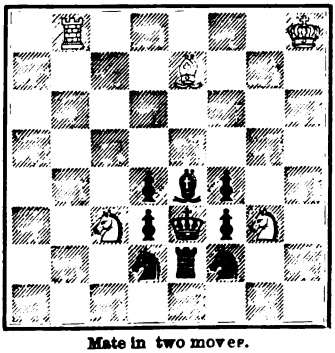
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 357.

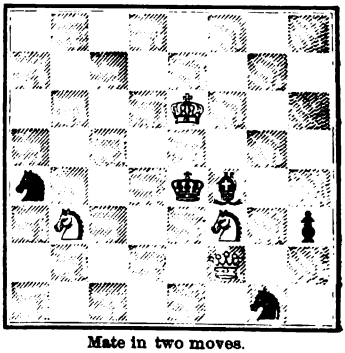
By L. H. Southard, Virginia.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 358.

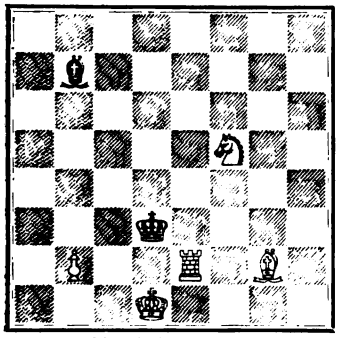
By T. H. S., Newark, N. J.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 359.

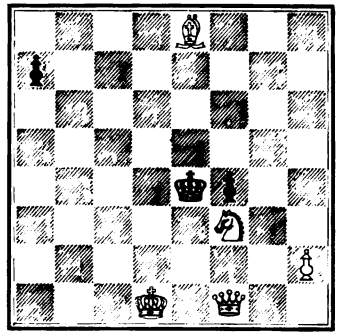
By Charles H. Stanley, New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 360.

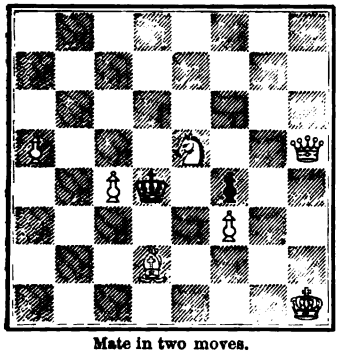
By J. P. Swan, Detroit, Michigan.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 361.

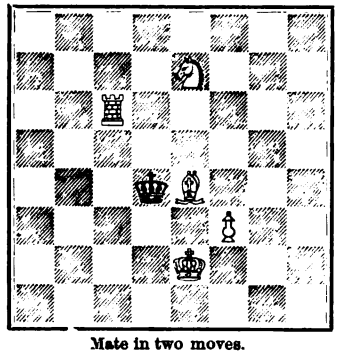
By John Tanner, New Orleans, La.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 362.

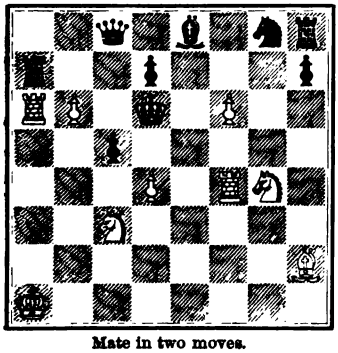
By J. Tanner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 363.

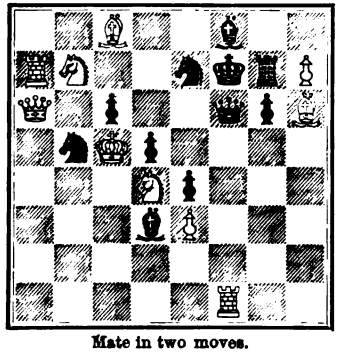
By J. Tanner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 364.

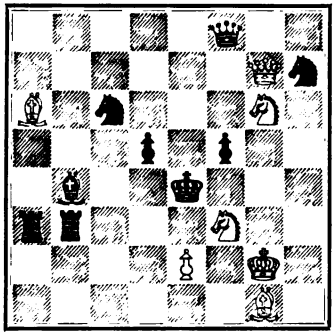
By Thomas Vaughn.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 365.

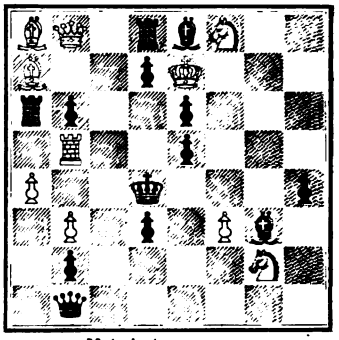
By J. C. Warner, Philadelphia, Penn.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 366.

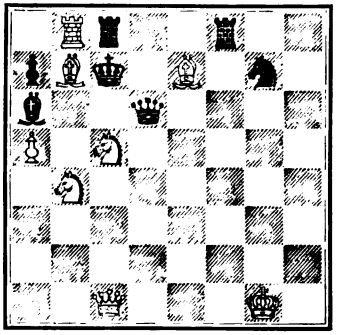
By J. C. Warner.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 367.

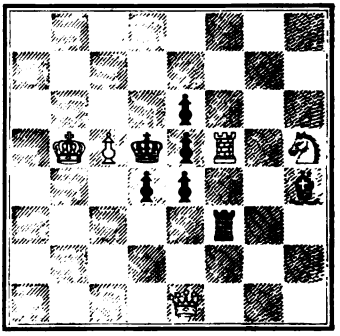
By Chas. H. Waterbury, Elizabethport, N. J.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 368.

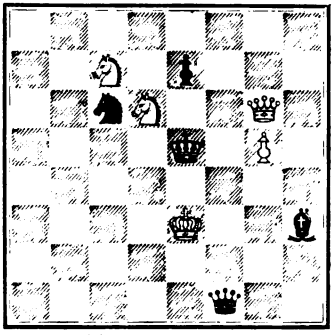
By C. H. Waterbury.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 369.

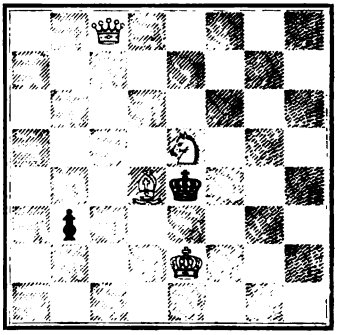
By J. H. Wescott, New York.



Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 370.

By John Wilkinson, Jr., Syracuse, N. Y.

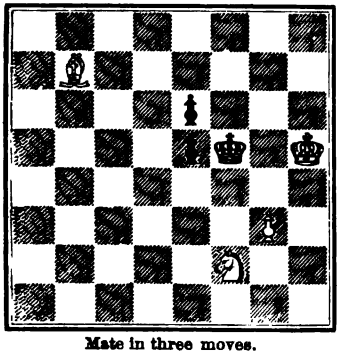


Mate in two moves.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

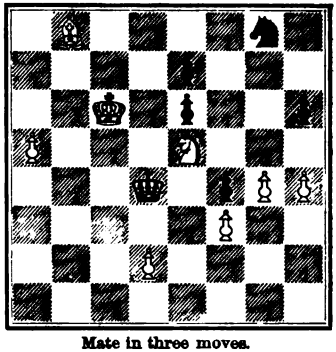
THREE-MOVE MATES.

NUMBER 1.
By H. R. Agnel.



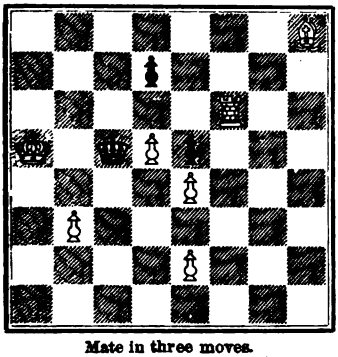
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 2.
By H. R. Agnel.



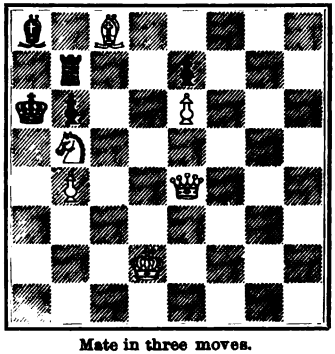
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 3.
By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in three moves.

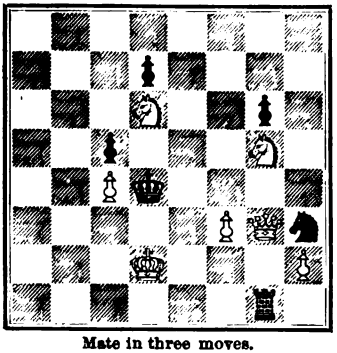
NUMBER 4.
Anonymous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 5.

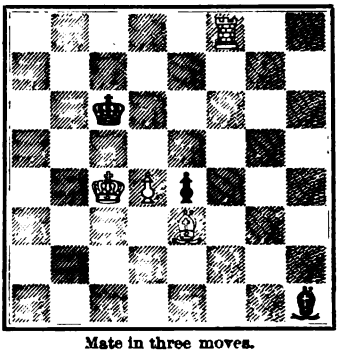
Anonymous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 6.

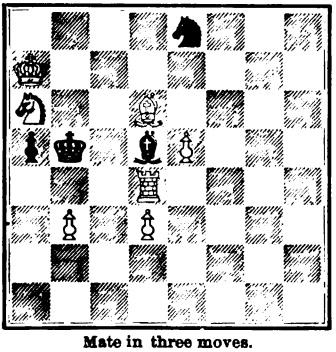
Anonymous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 7.

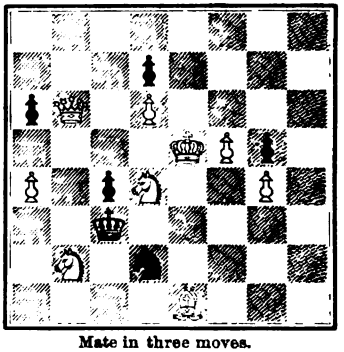
Anonymous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 8.

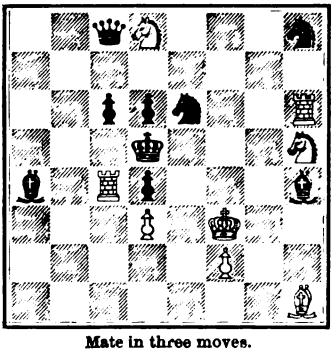
Anonymous, Baltimore, Maryland.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 9.

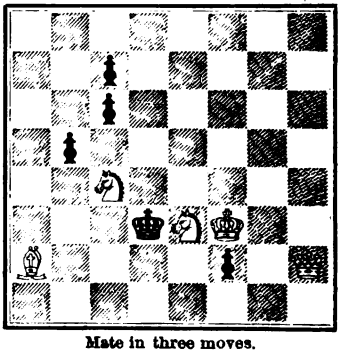
Anonymous, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 10.

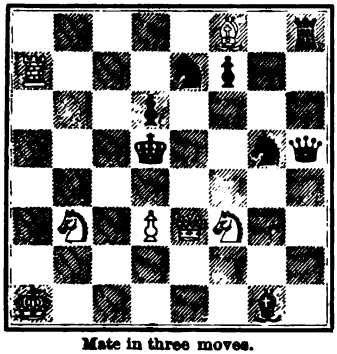
Anonymous, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 11.

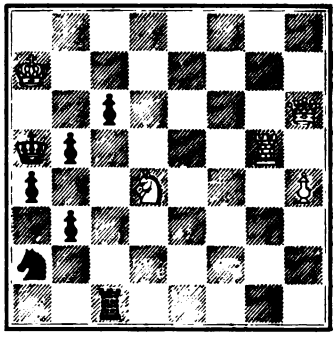
Anonymous, New Orleans, La.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 12.

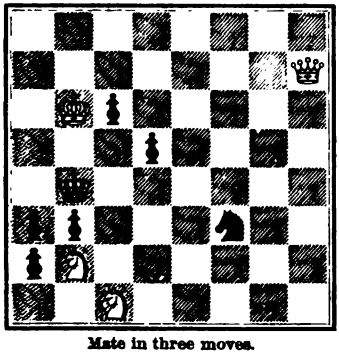
Anonymous, New York.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 13.

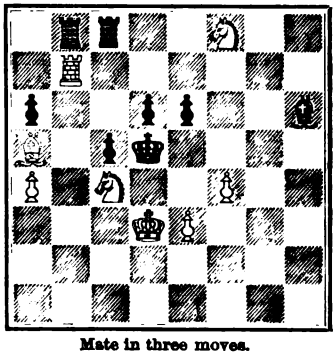
A Lady, West Point, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 14.

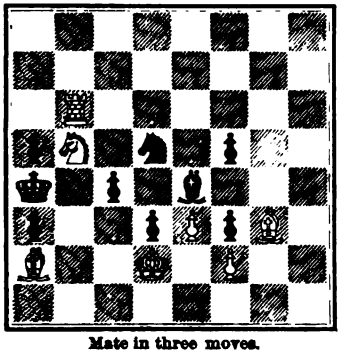
By A. B. Arnold, Baltimore, Md.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 15.

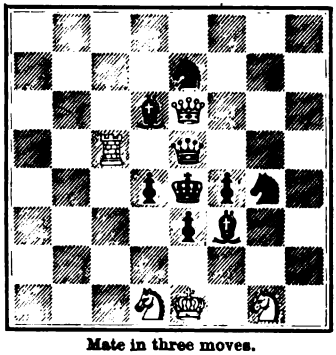
By A. B. Arnold.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 16.

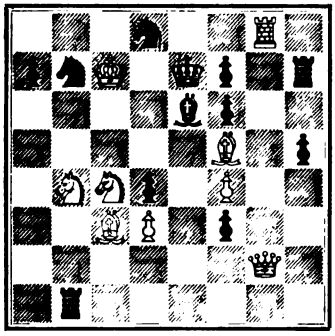
By A. B. Arnold.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 17.

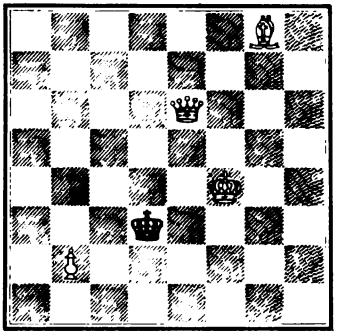
By A. B. Arnold.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 18.

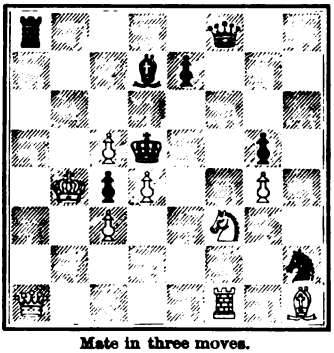
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr., Charleston, S. C.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 19.

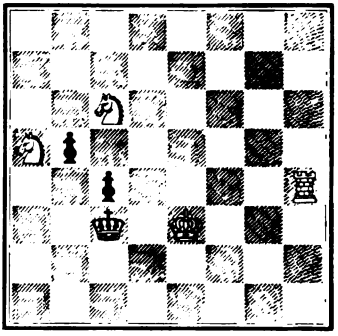
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 20.

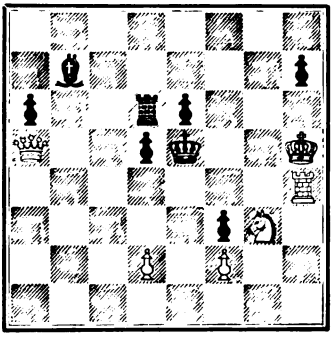
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 21.

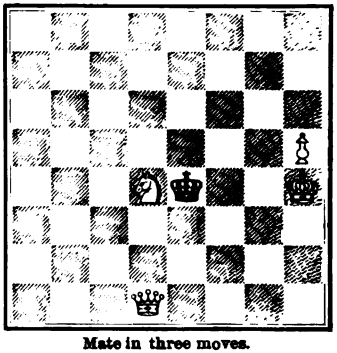
By Charles H. Avery, Morrisville, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

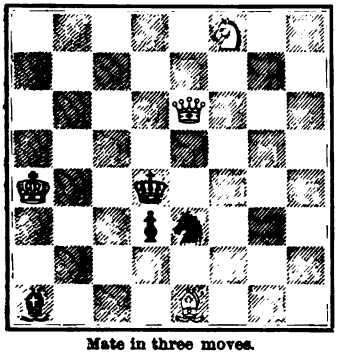
NUMBER 22.

By C. H. Avery.



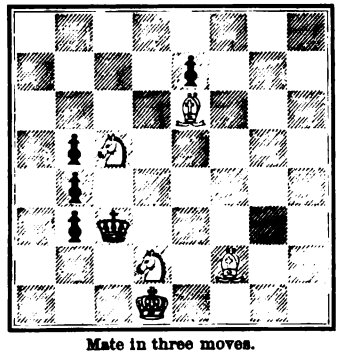
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 23.
By E. A. Balaguer.



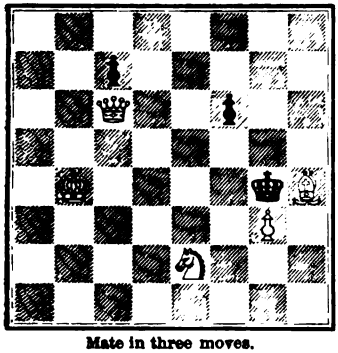
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 24.
By E. A. Balaguer.



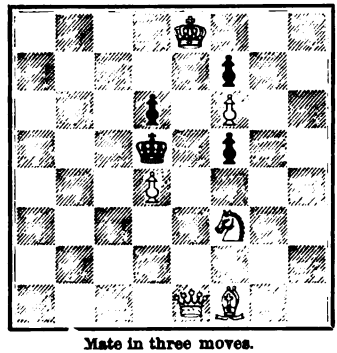
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 25.
By W. T. Banning.



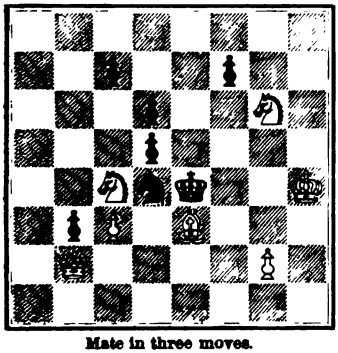
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 26.
By C. C. Barnes.



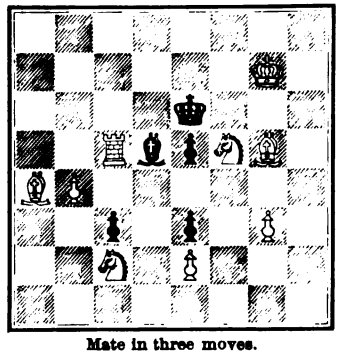
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 27.
By C. C. Barnes.



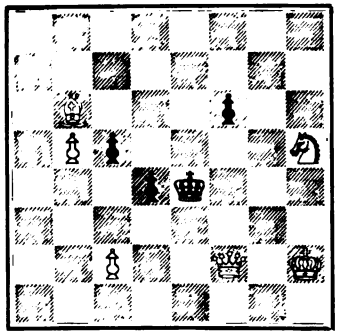
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 28.
By C. C. Barnes.



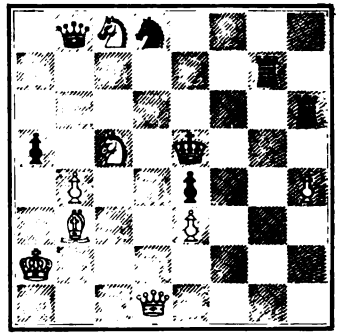
Mate in three moves.

Number 29.
By C. C. Barnes.



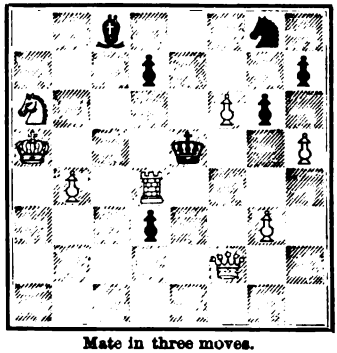
Mate in three moves.

Number 30.
By J. P. Barnett.



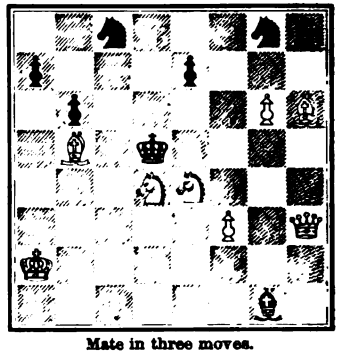
Mate in three moves.

Number 31.
By J. P. Barnett.



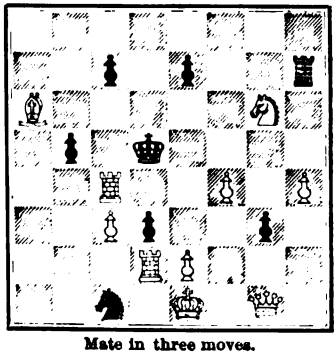
Mate in three moves.

Number 32.
By J. P. Barnett.



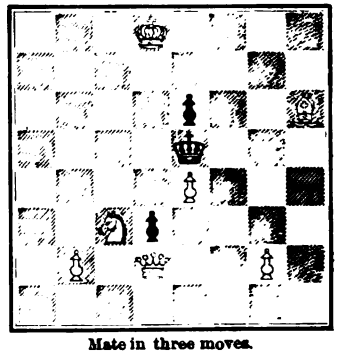
Mate in three moves.

Number 33.
By J. P. Barnett.



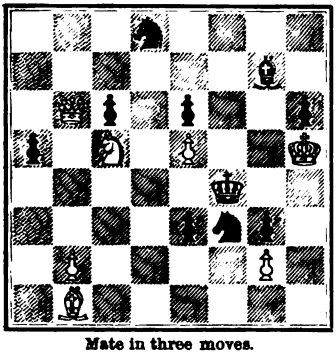
Mate in three moves.

Number 34.
By J. P. Barnett.



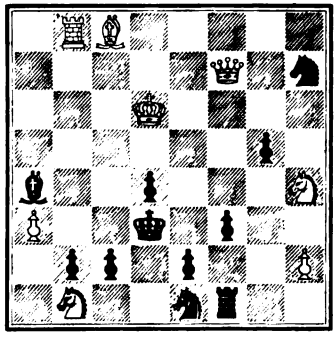
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 35.
By J. P. Barnett.



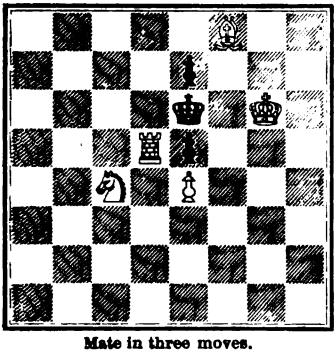
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 36.
By J. P. Barnett.



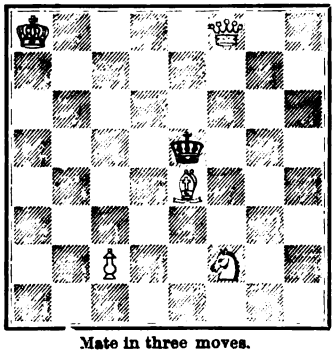
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 37.
By C. D. Belcher, Charleston, S. C.



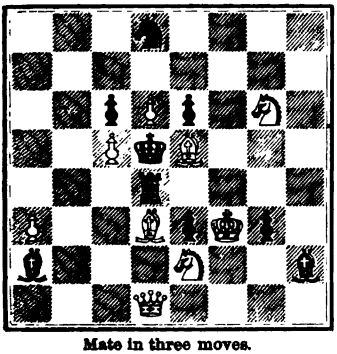
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 38.
By J. G. Belden.



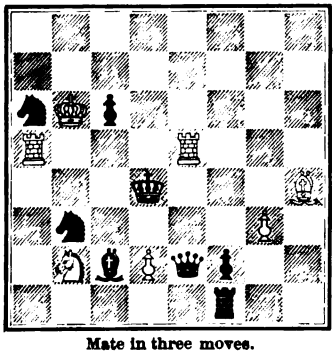
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 39.
By J. G. Belden.



Mate in three moves.

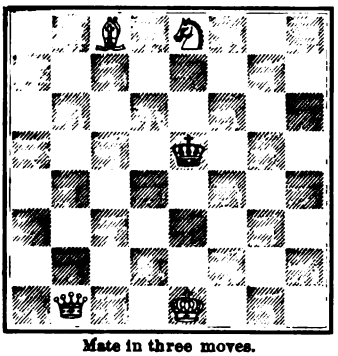
NUMBER 40.
By E. Brenninger, New York.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 41.

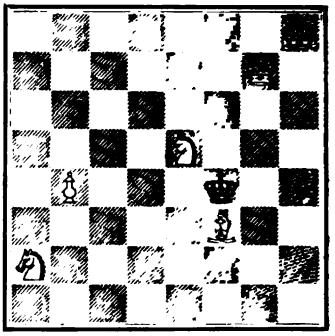
By E. Brensinger.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 42.

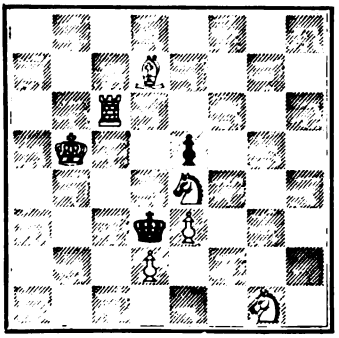
By E. Brensinger.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 43.

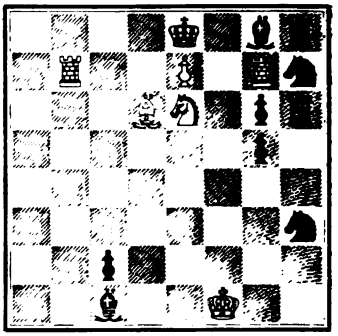
By E. S. Brewster, Pittsfield, Mass.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 44.

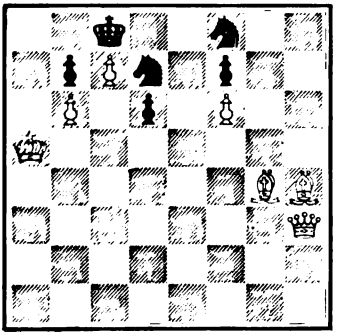
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 45.

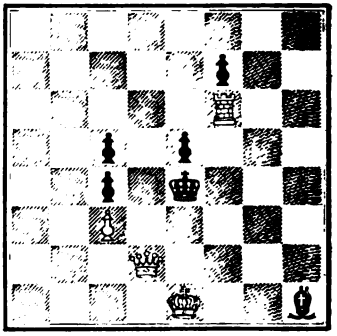
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in three moves.

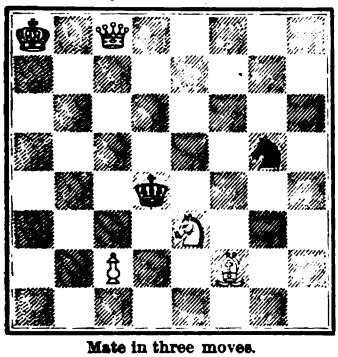
NUMBER 46.

By E. S. Brewster.



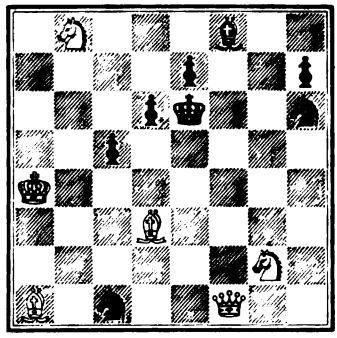
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 47.
By E. S. Brewster.



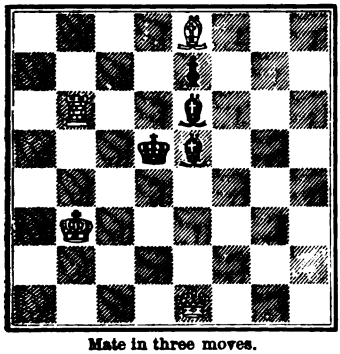
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 48.
By T. M. Brown.



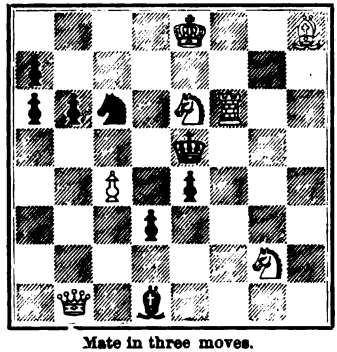
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 49.
By T. M. Brown.



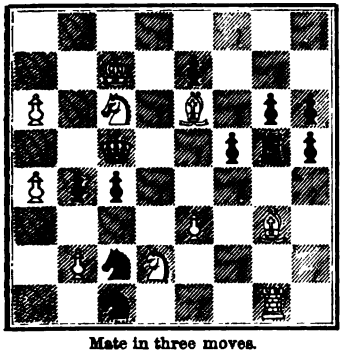
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 50.
By T. M. Brown.



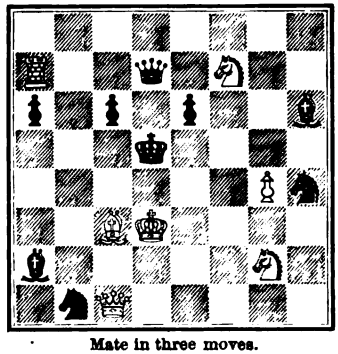
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 51.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

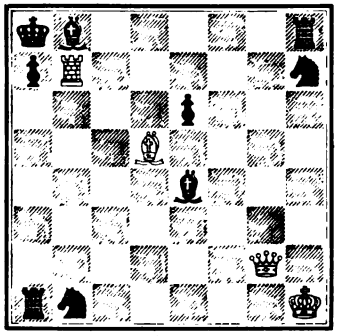
NUMBER 52.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 53.

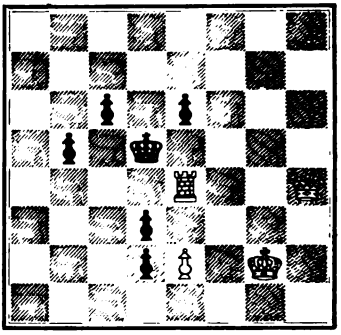
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 54.

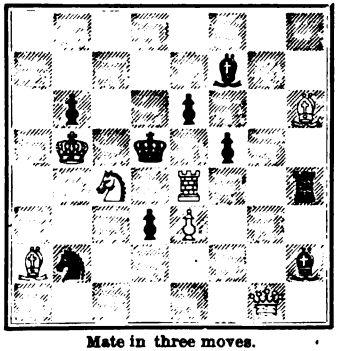
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 55.

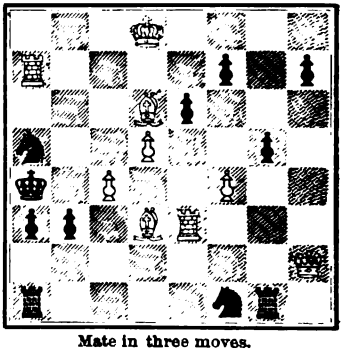
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 56.

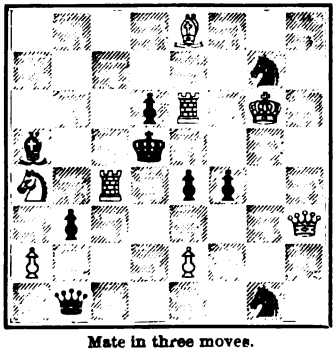
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 57.

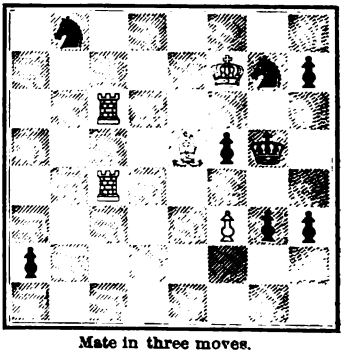
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

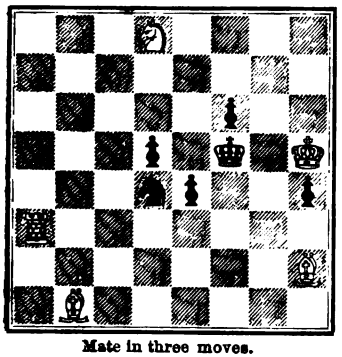
NUMBER 58.

By T. M. Brown.



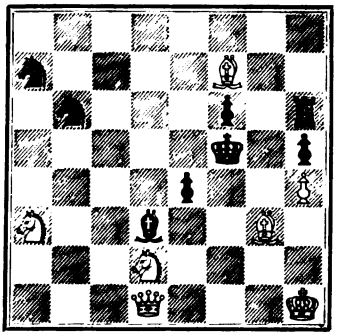
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 59.
By T. M. Brown.



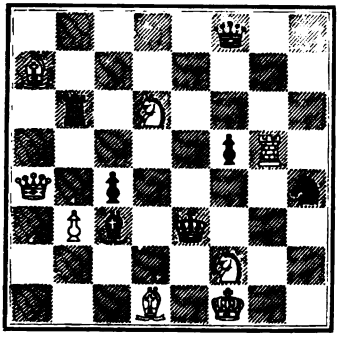
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 60.
By T. M. Brown.



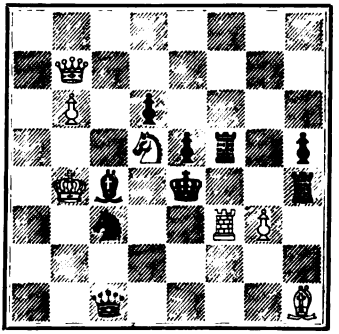
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 61.
By T. M. Brown.



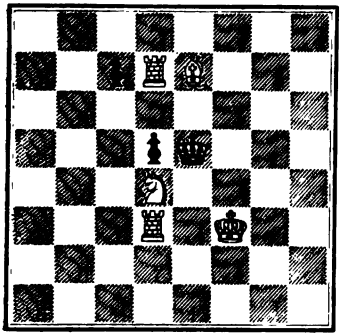
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 62.
By T. M. Brown.



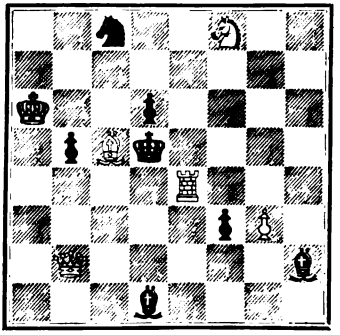
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 63.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

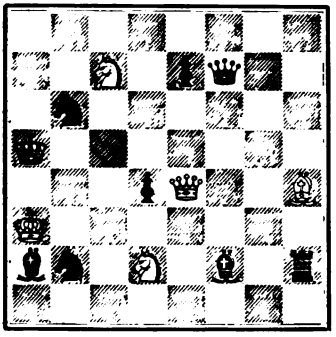
NUMBER 64.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 65.

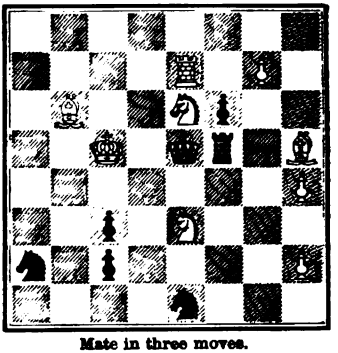
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 66.

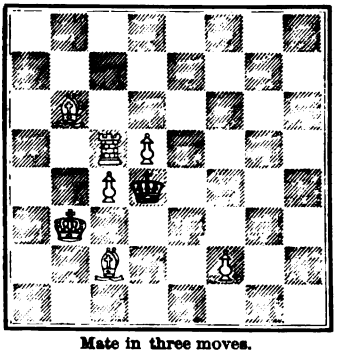
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 67.

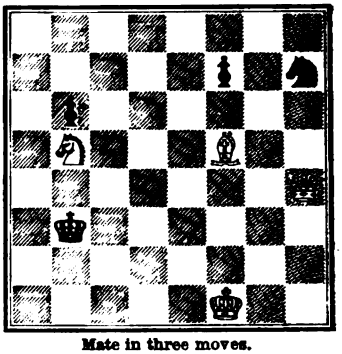
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 68.

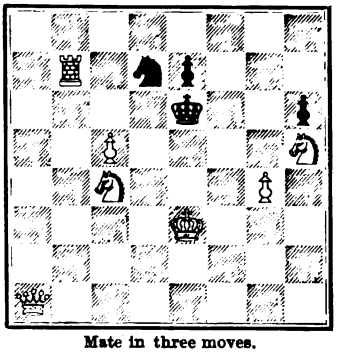
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 69.

By T. M. Brown.



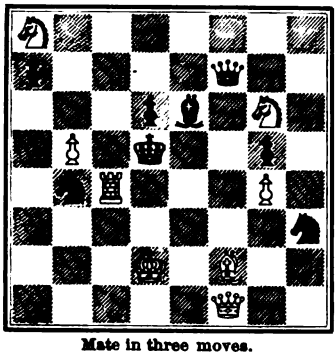
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 70.

By T. M. Brown.

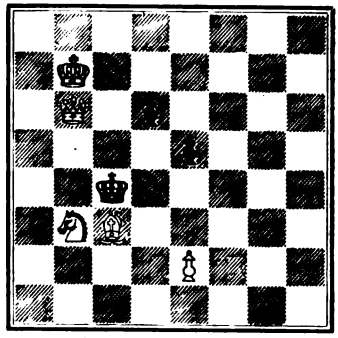
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 71.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 72.
By T. M. Brown.

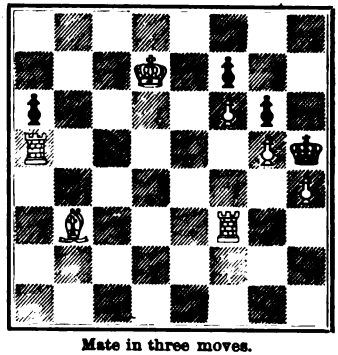


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 73.
By T. M. Brown.

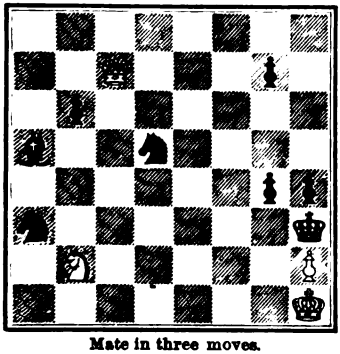
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 74.
By T. M. Brown.



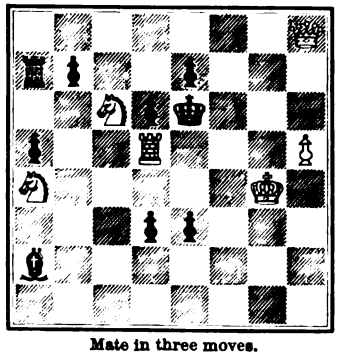
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 75.
By T. M. Brown.



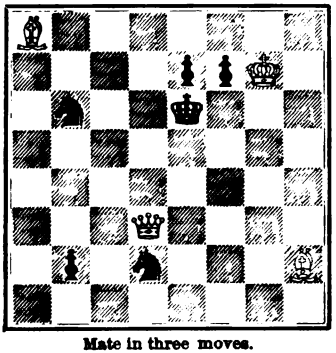
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 76.
By T. M. Brown.



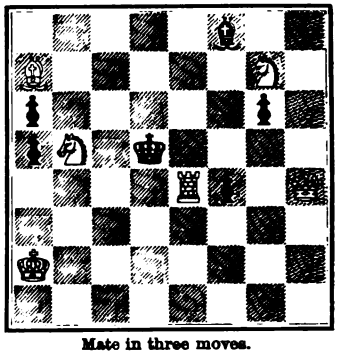
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 77.
By T. M. Brown.



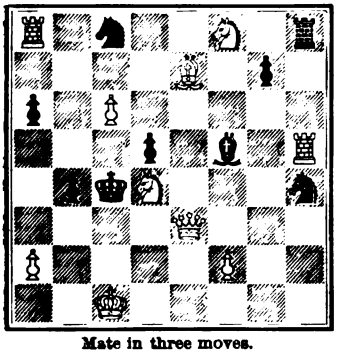
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 78.
By T. M. Brown.



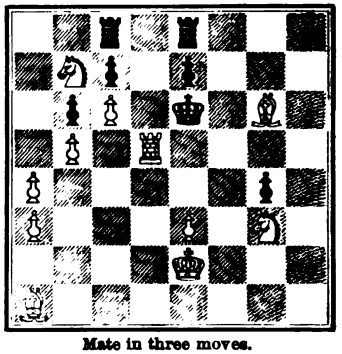
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 79.
By T. M. Brown.



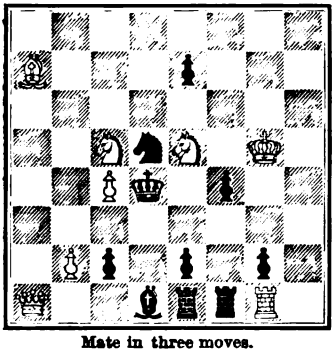
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 80.
By T. M. Brown.



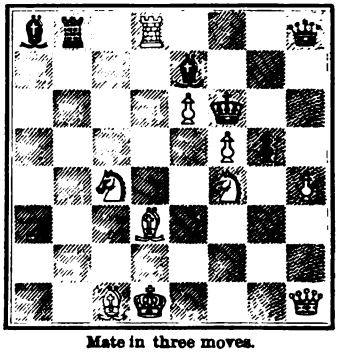
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 81.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

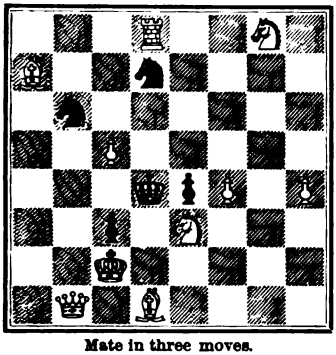
NUMBER 82.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 83.

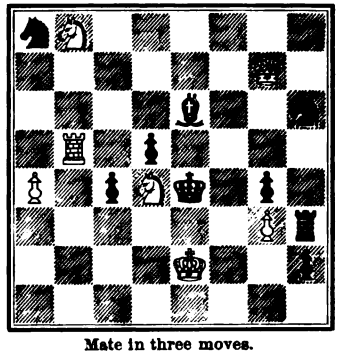
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 84.

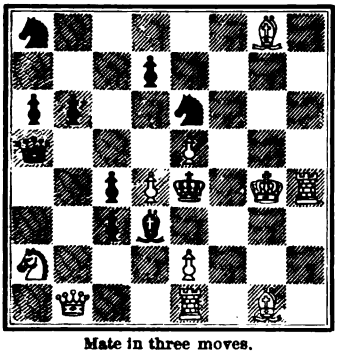
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 85.

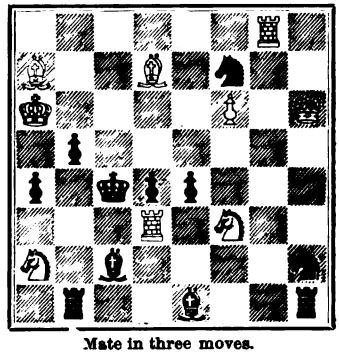
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 86.

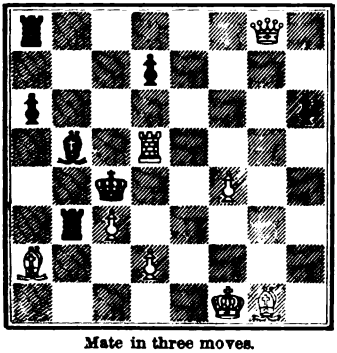
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 87.

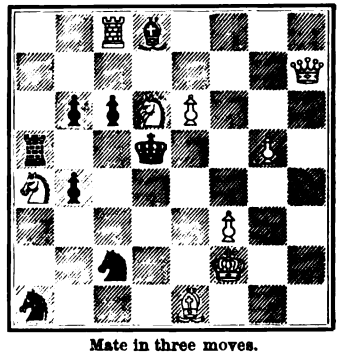
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 88.

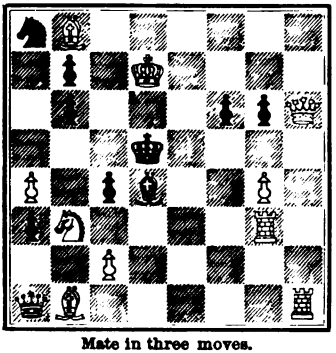
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 89.

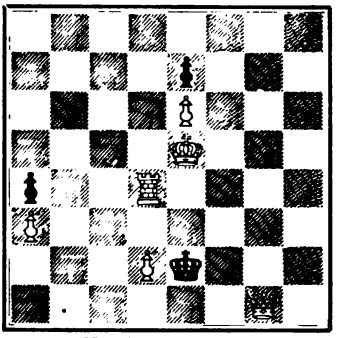
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 90.

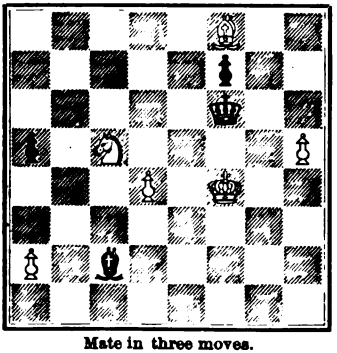
By J. Wilcox Brown, Petersburg, Va.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 91.

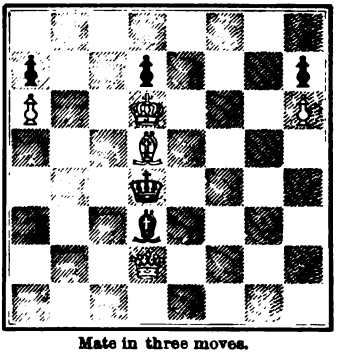
By O. A. Brownson, Jr., Dubuque, Iowa.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 92.

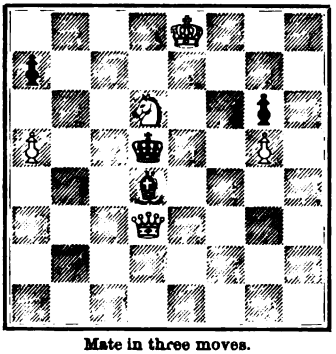
By T. P. Bull, Seaforth, Canada West.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 93.

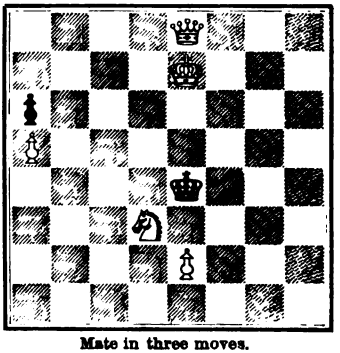
By T. P. Bull.



Mate in three moves.

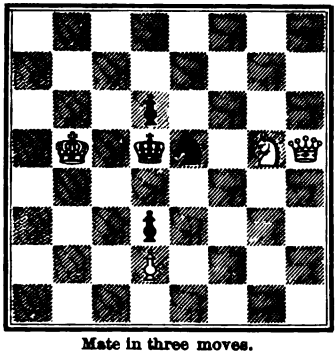
NUMBER 94.

By T. P. Bull.



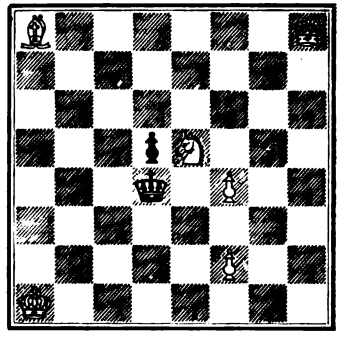
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 95.
By T. P. Bull.



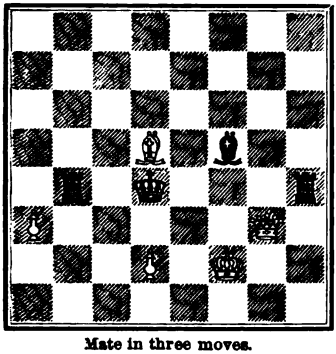
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 96.
By T. P. Bull.



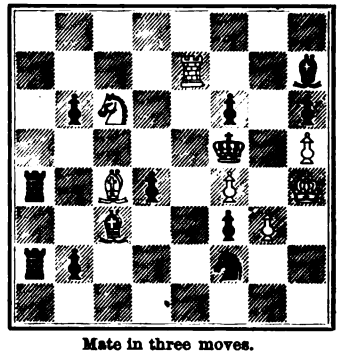
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 97.
By L. C., Troy, N. Y.



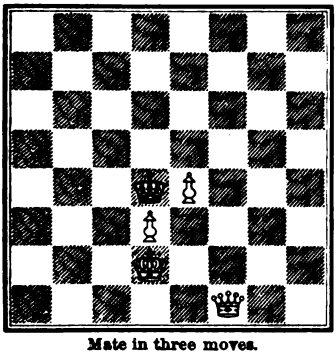
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 98.
By W. C., Baltimore, Md.



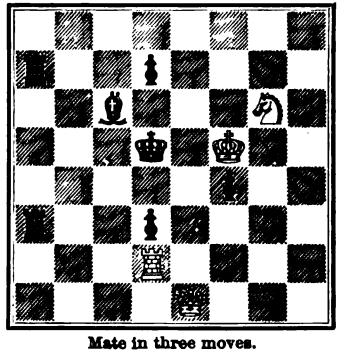
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 99.
By W. C.



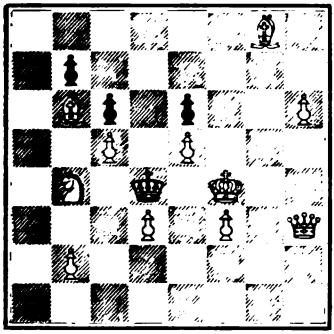
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 100.
By W. C.



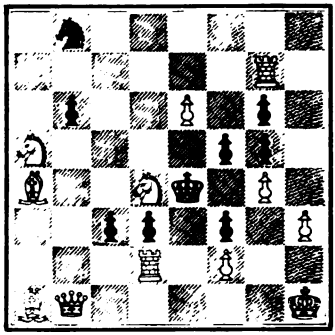
Mate in three moves.

Number 101.
By G. E. Carpenter.



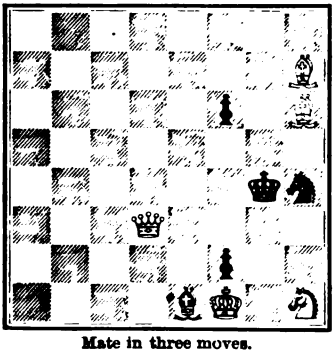
Mate in three moves.

Number 102.
By G. E. Carpenter.



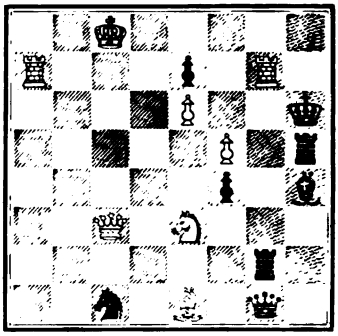
Mate in three moves.

Number 103.
By G. E. Carpenter.



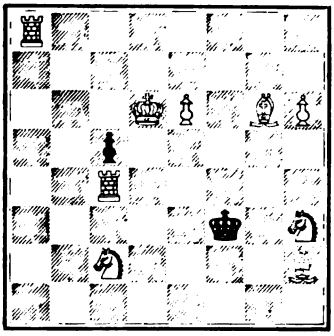
Mate in three moves.

Number 104.
By G. E. Carpenter.



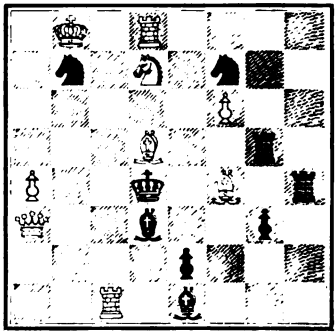
Mate in three moves.

Number 105.
By G. E. Carpenter.



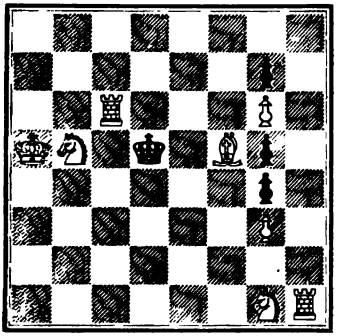
Mate in three moves.

Number 106.
By G. E. Carpenter.



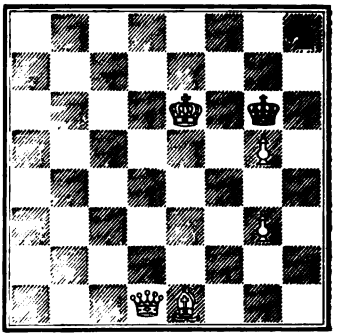
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 107.
By G. E. Carpenter.



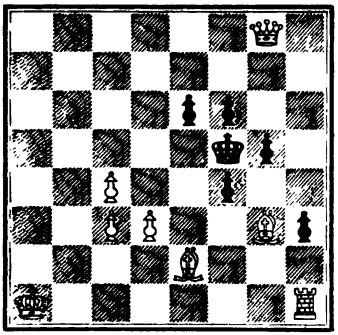
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 108.
By G. E. Carpenter.



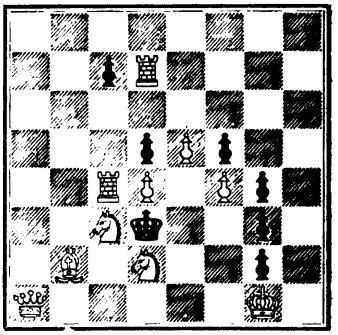
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 109.
By G. E. Carpenter.



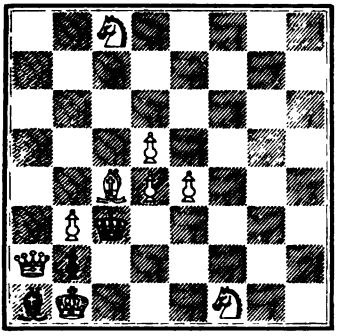
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 110.
By G. E. Carpenter.



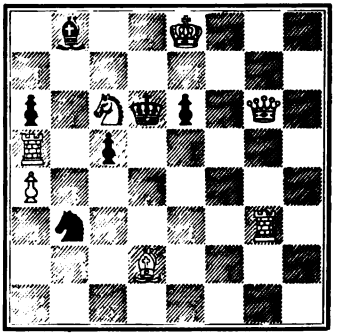
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 111.
By G. E. Carpenter.



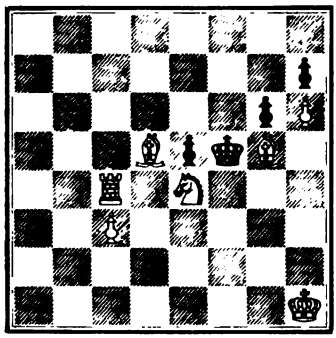
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 112.
By G. E. Carpenter.



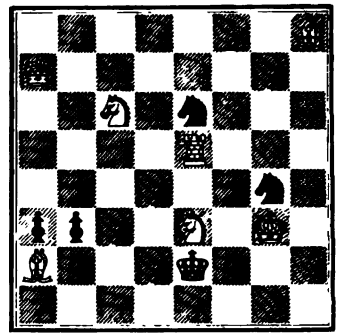
Mate in three moves.

Number 113.
By G. E. Carpenter.



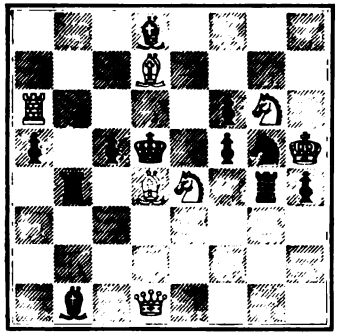
Mate in three moves.

Number 114.
By G. E. Carpenter.



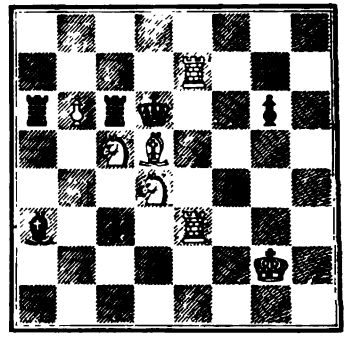
Mate in three moves.

Number 115.
By G. E. Carpenter.



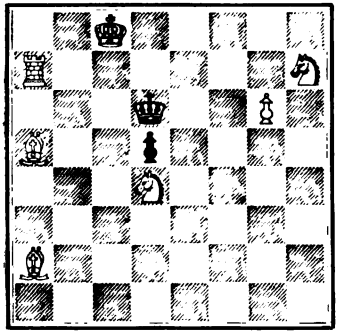
Mate in three moves.

Number 116.
By G. E. Carpenter.



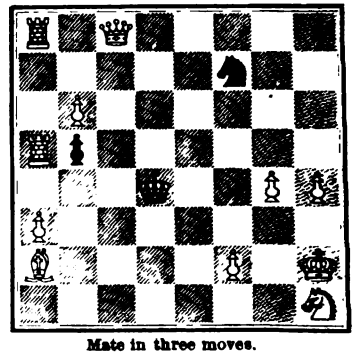
Mate in three moves.

Number 117.
By G. E. Carpenter.



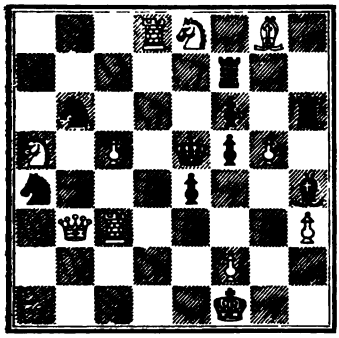
Mate in three moves.

Number 118.
By G. E. Carpenter.



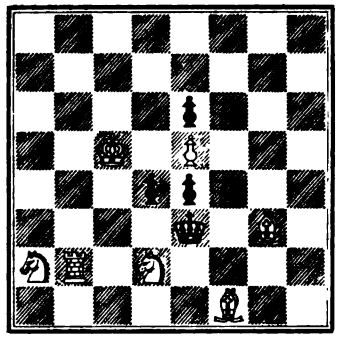
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 119.
By G. E. Carpenter.



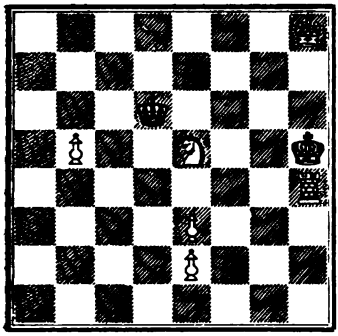
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 120.
By G. E. Carpenter.



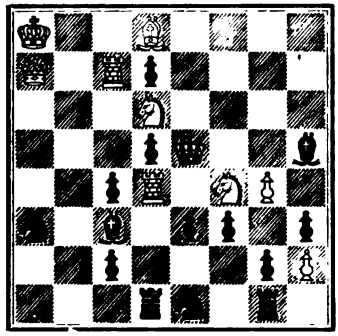
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 121.
By G. E. Carpenter.



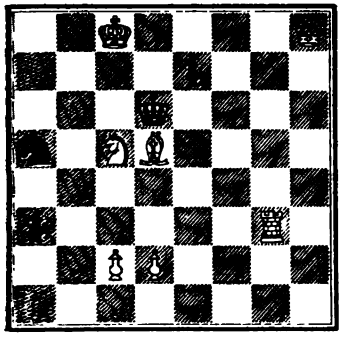
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 122.
By G. E. Carpenter.



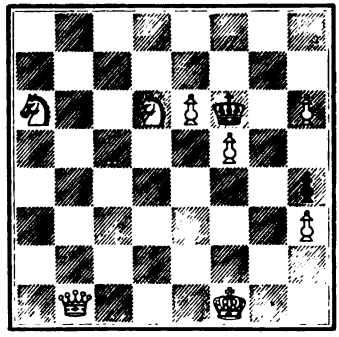
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 123.
By G. E. Carpenter.



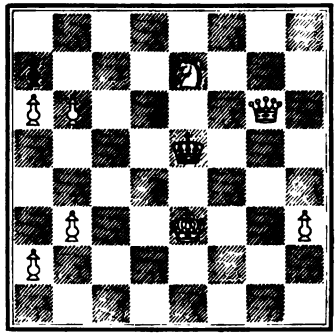
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 124.
By G. E. Carpenter.



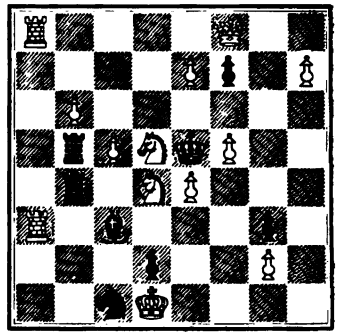
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 125.
By G. E. Carpenter.



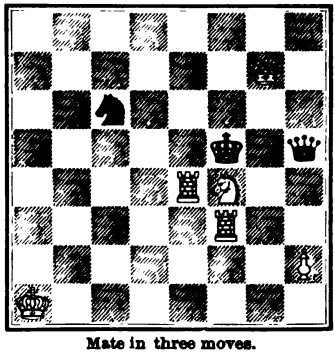
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 126.
By G. E. Carpenter.



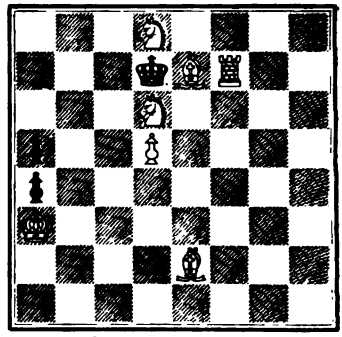
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 127.
By G. E. Carpenter.



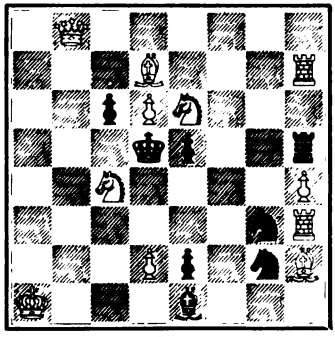
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 128.
By G. E. Carpenter.



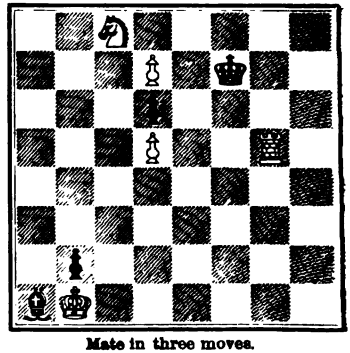
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 129.
By G. E. Carpenter.



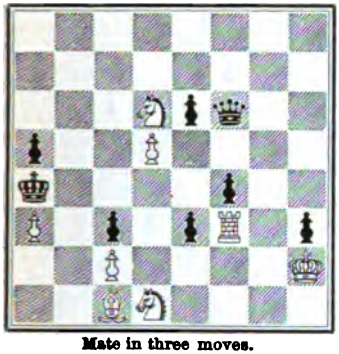
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 130.
By G. E. Carpenter.



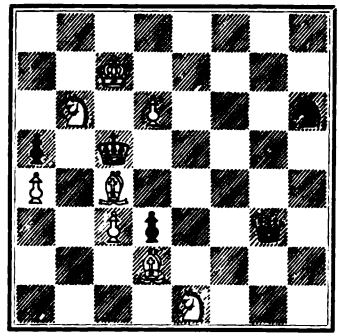
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 131.
By J. Chapman, Boston, Mass.



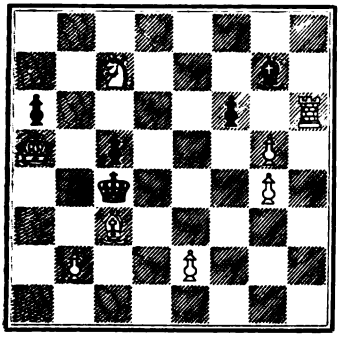
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 132.
By J. Chapman.



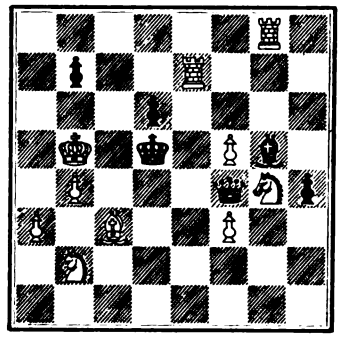
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 133.
By J. Chapman.



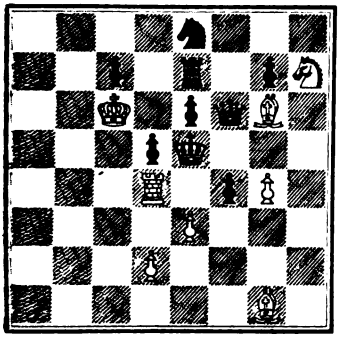
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 134.
By J. Chapman.



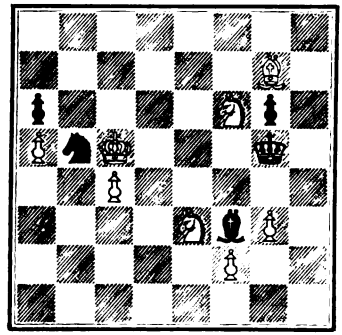
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 135.
By J. Chapman.



Mate in three moves.

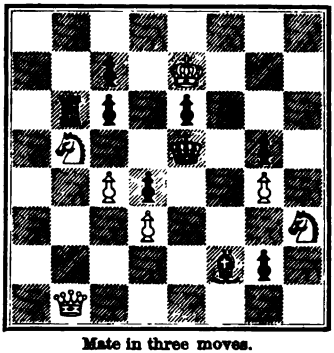
NUMBER 136.
By J. Chapman.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 137.

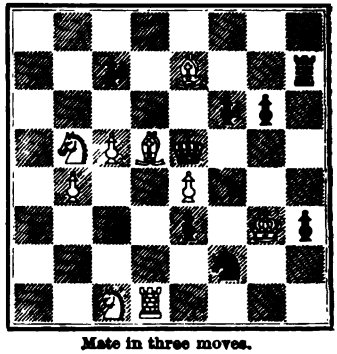
By J. Chapman.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 138.

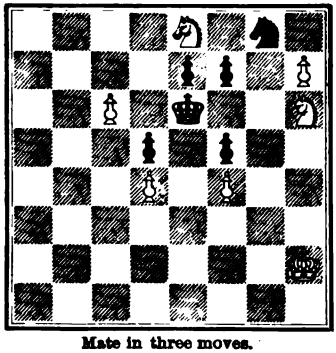
By J. Chapman.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 139.

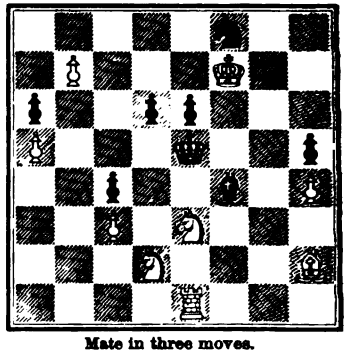
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 140.

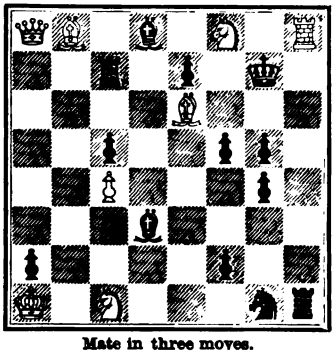
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 141.

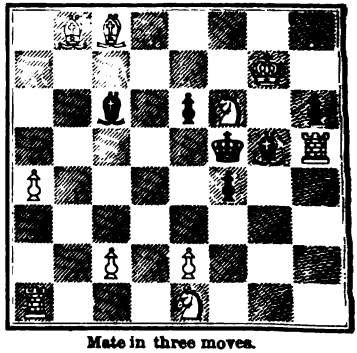
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in three moves.

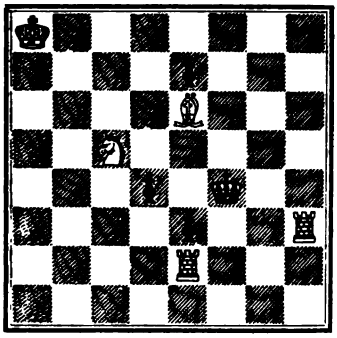
NUMBER 142.

By G. N. Cheney.



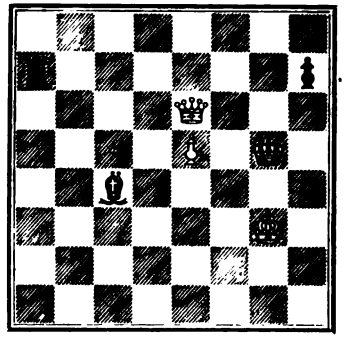
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 143.
By G. N. Cheney.



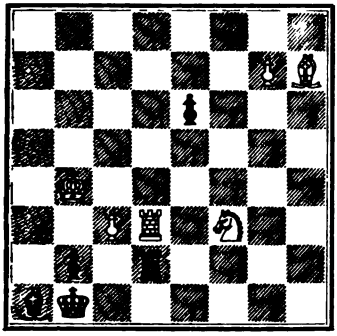
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 144.
By G. N. Cheney.



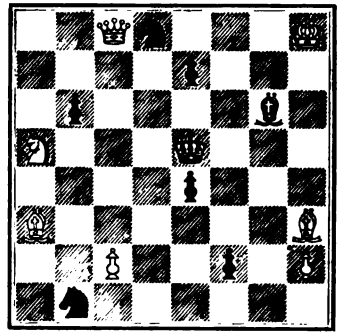
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 145.
By G. N. Cheney.



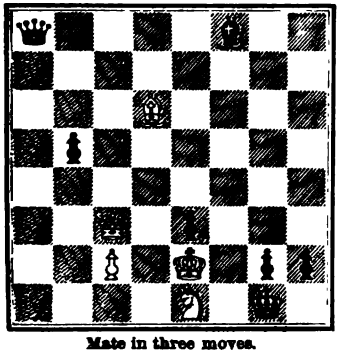
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 146.
By G. N. Cheney.



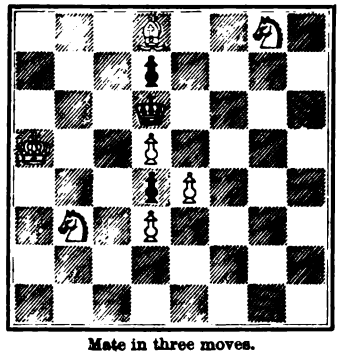
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 147.
By G. N. Cheney.



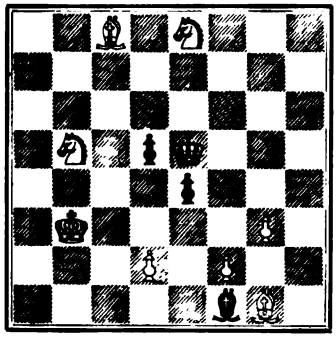
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 148.
By G. N. Cheney.



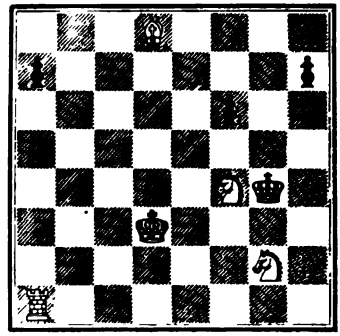
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 149.
By G. N. Cheney.



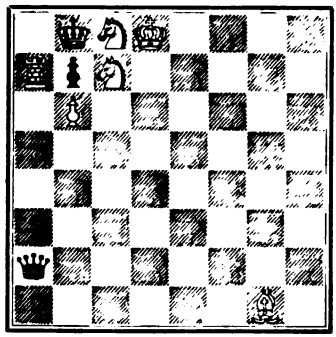
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 150.
By G. N. Cheney.



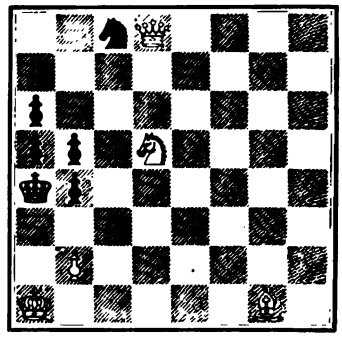
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 151.
By G. N. Cheney.



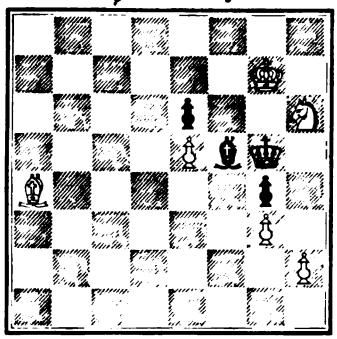
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 152.
By G. N. Cheney.



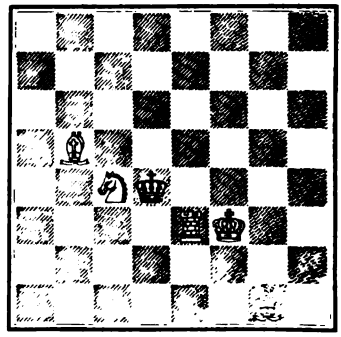
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 153.
By G. N. Cheney.



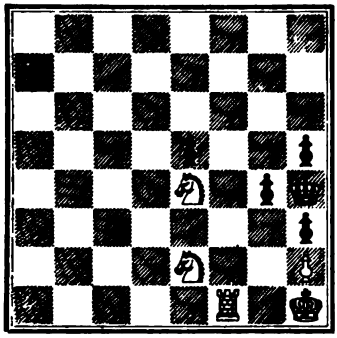
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 154.
By G. N. Cheney.



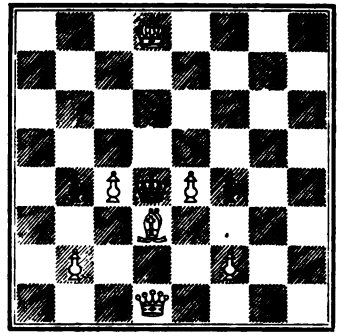
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 155.
By G. N. Cheney.



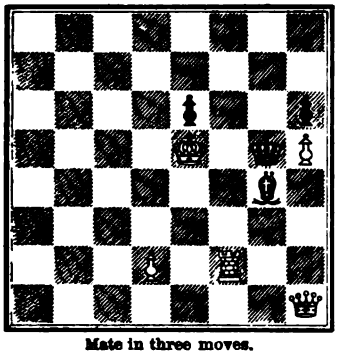
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 156.
By G. N. Cheney.



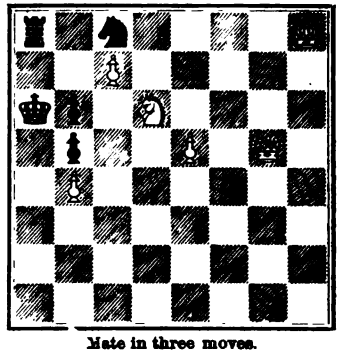
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 157.
By G. N. Cheney.



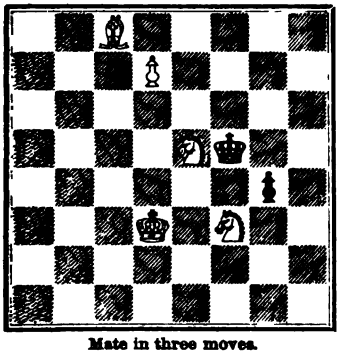
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 158.
By G. N. Cheney.



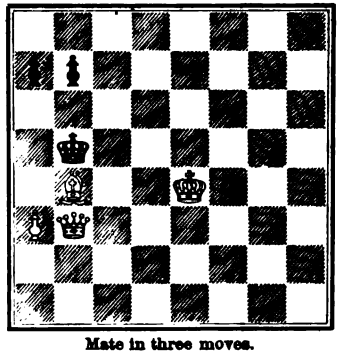
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 159.
By G. N. Cheney.



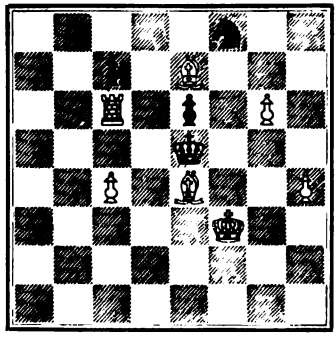
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 160.
By G. N. Cheney.



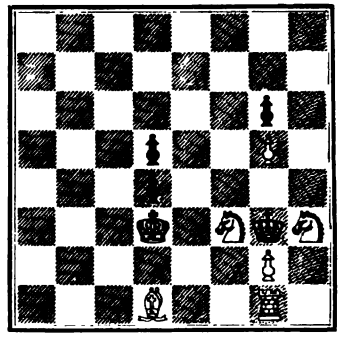
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 161.
By G. N. Cheney.



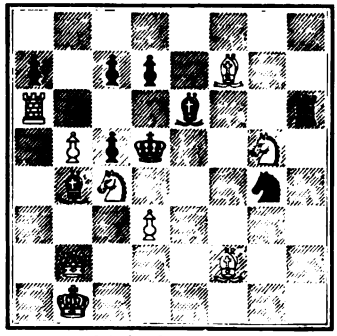
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 162.
By G. N. Cheney.



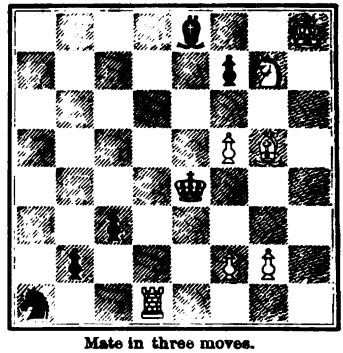
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 163.
By G. N. Cheney.



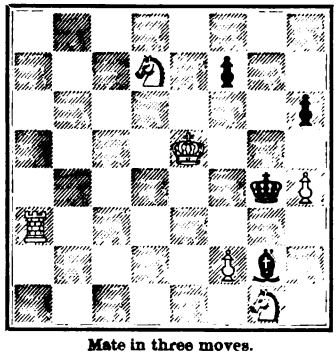
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 164.
By G. N. Cheney.



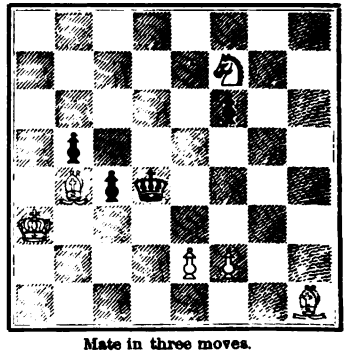
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 165.
By G. N. Cheney.



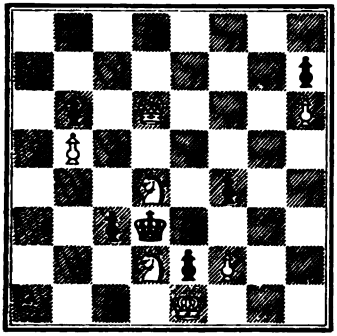
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 166.
By G. N. Cheney.



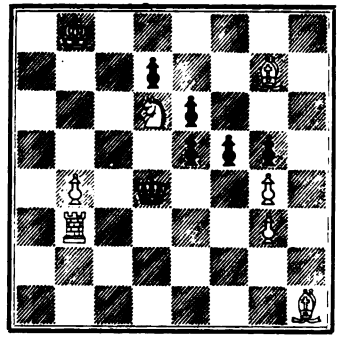
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 167.
By G. N. Cheney.



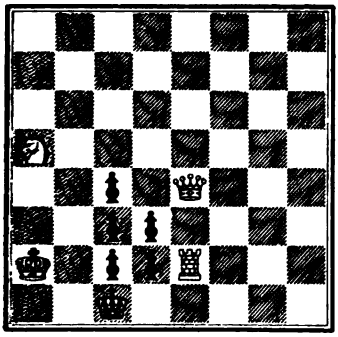
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 168.
By G. N. Cheney.



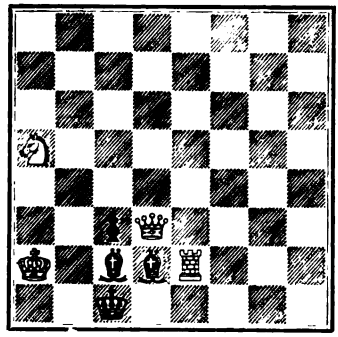
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 169.
By G. N. Cheney.



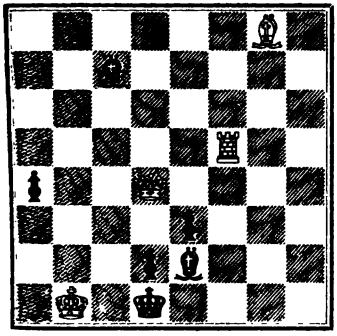
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 170.
By G. N. Cheney.



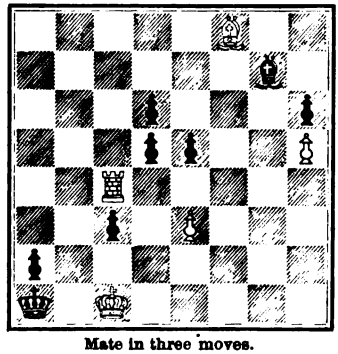
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 171.
By G. N. Cheney.



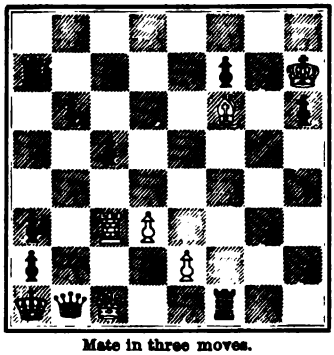
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 172.
By G. N. Cheney.



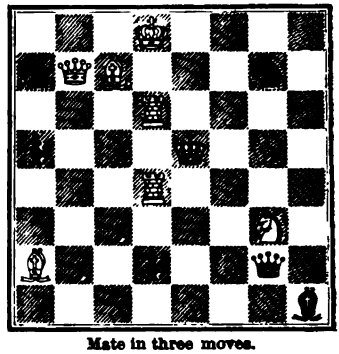
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 173.
By G. N. Cheney.



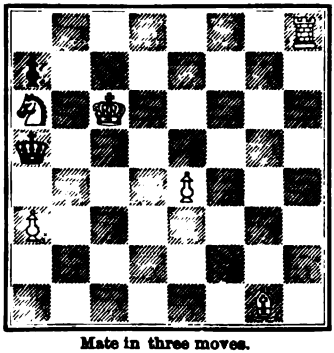
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 174.
By G. N. Cheney.



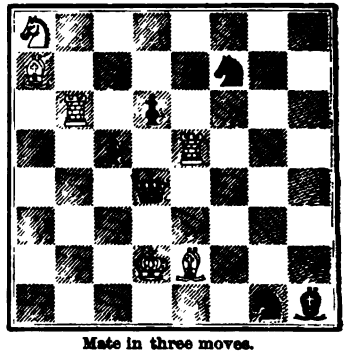
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 175.
By G. N. Cheney.



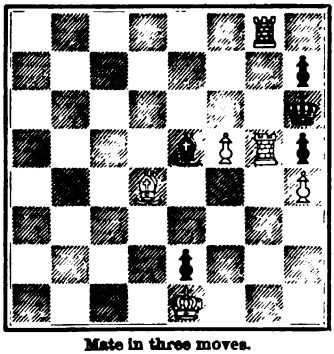
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 176.
By G. N. Cheney.



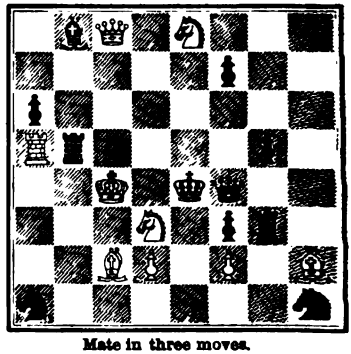
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 177.
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in three moves.

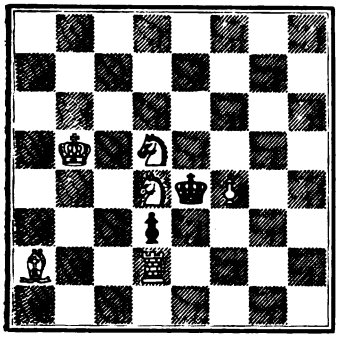
NUMBER 178.
By G. N. Cheney.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 179.

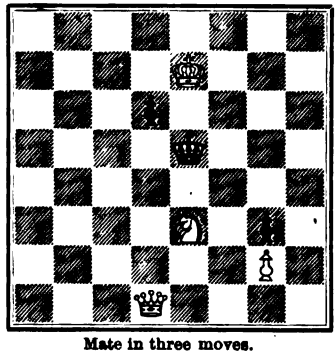
By W. C. Chewitt, Toronto, Ca.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 180.

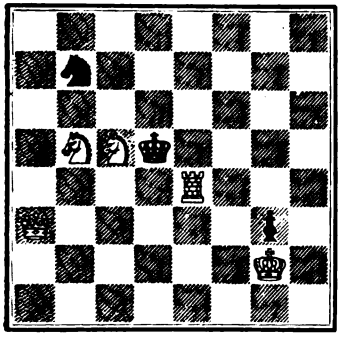
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 181.

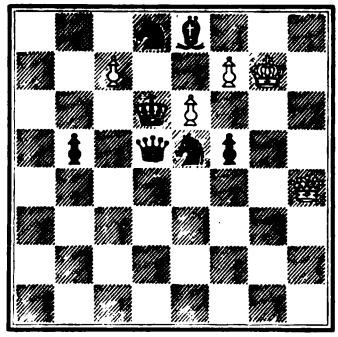
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 182.

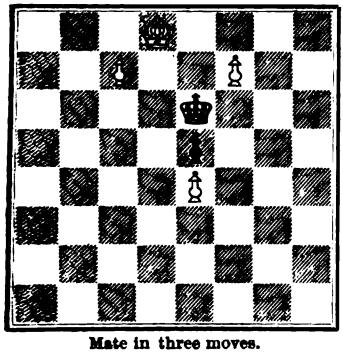
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 183.

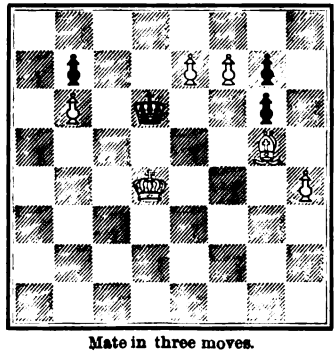
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

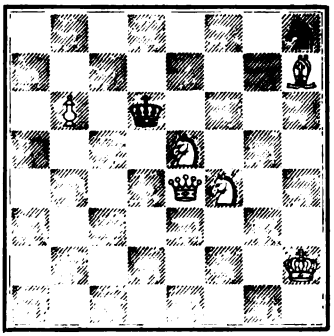
NUMBER 184.

By E. B. Cook.



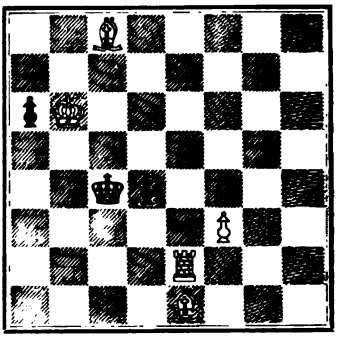
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 185.
By E. B. Cook.



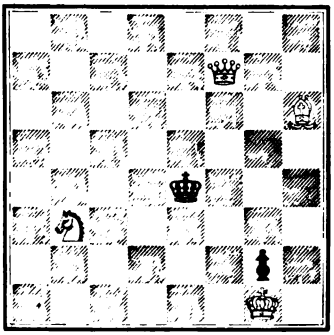
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 186.
By E. B. Cook.



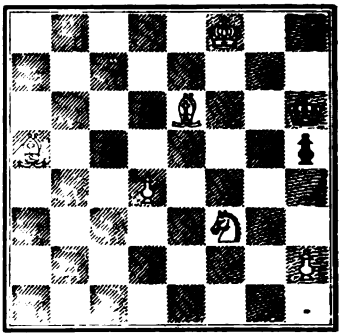
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 187.
By E. B. Cook.



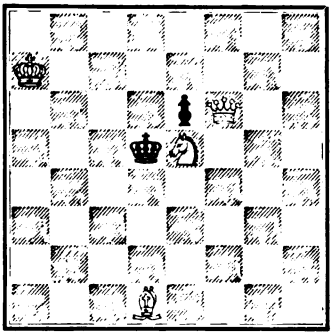
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 188.
By E. B. Cook.



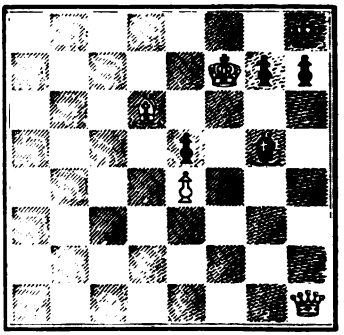
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 189.
By E. B. Cook.



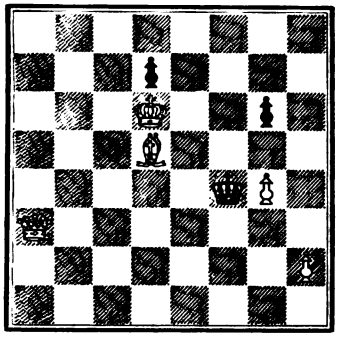
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 190.
By E. B. Cook.



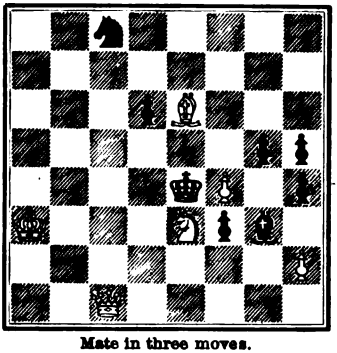
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 191.
By E. B. Cook.



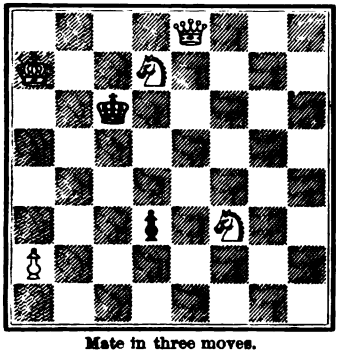
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 192.
By E. B. Cook.



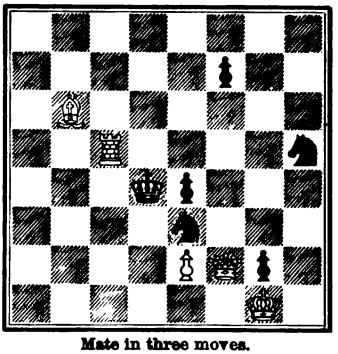
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 193.
By E. B. Cook.



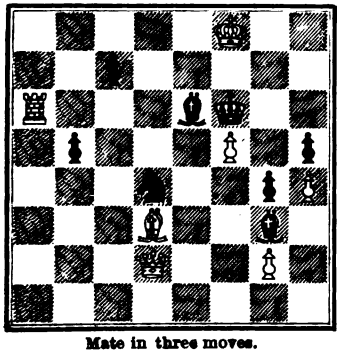
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 194.
By E. B. Cook.



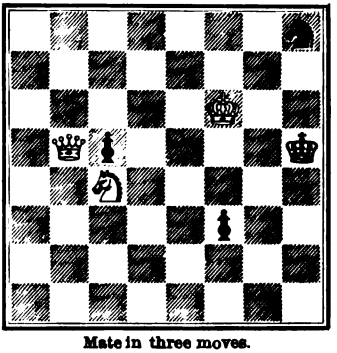
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 195.
By E. B. Cook.



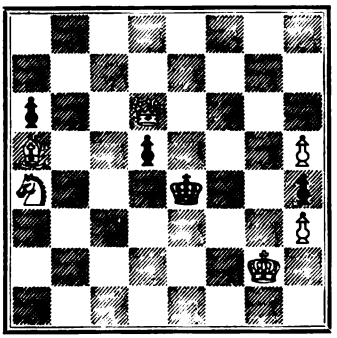
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 196.
By E. B. Cook.



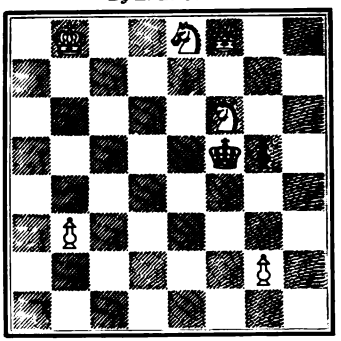
Mate in three moves.

Number 197.
By E. B. Cook.



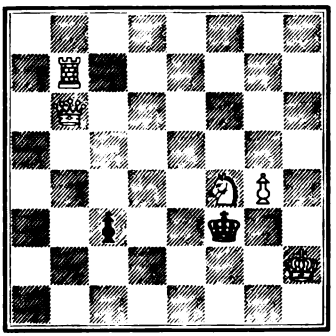
Mate in three moves.

Number 198.
By E. B. Cook.



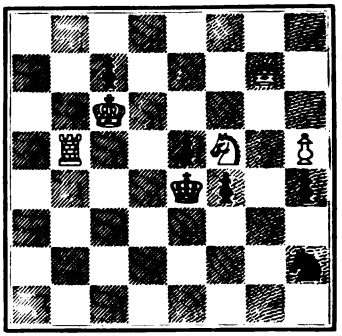
Mate in three moves.

Number 199.
By E. B. Cook.



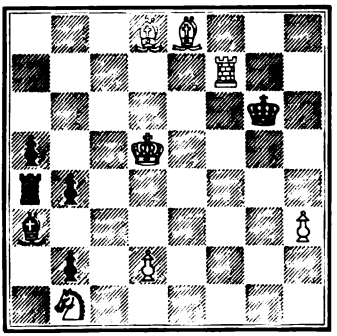
Mate in three moves.

Number 200.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

Number 201.
By E. B. Cook.



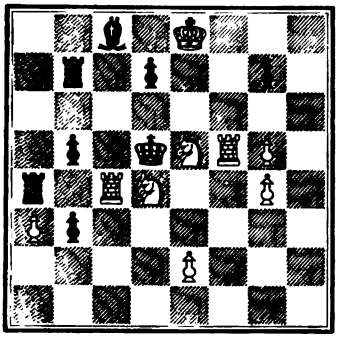
Mate in three moves.

Number 202.
By E. B. Cook.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 203.

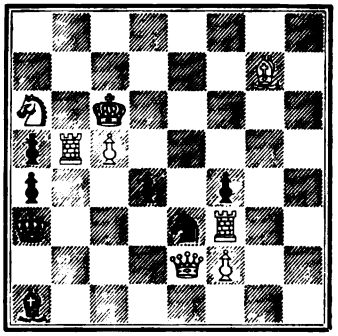
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 204.

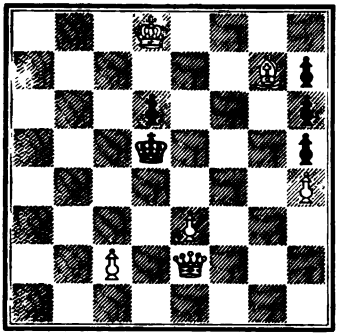
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 205.

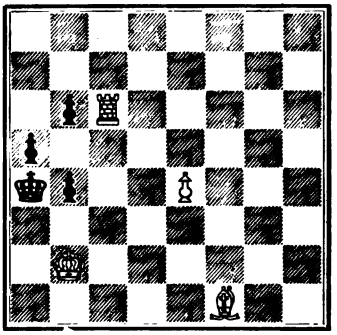
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 206.

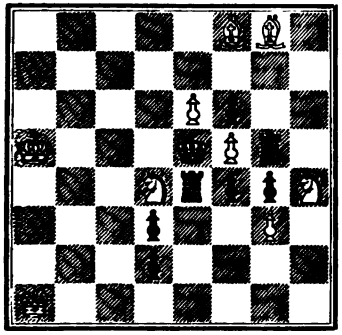
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 207.

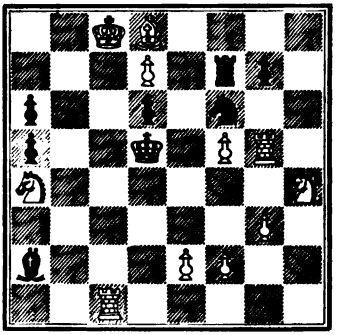
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 208.

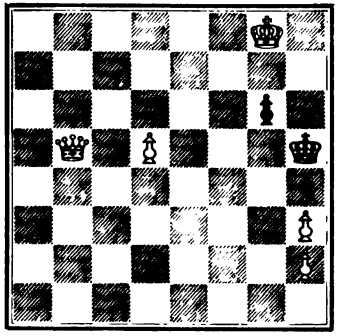
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 209.

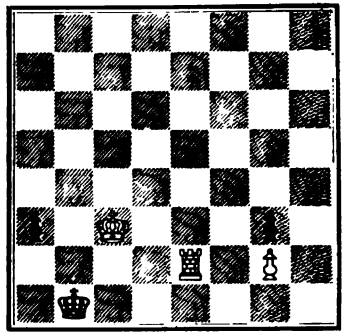
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 210.

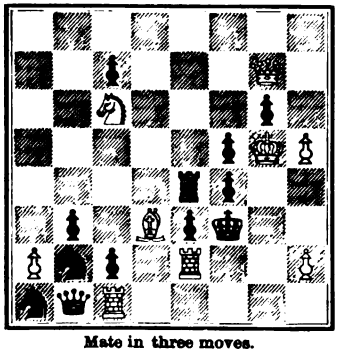
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 211.

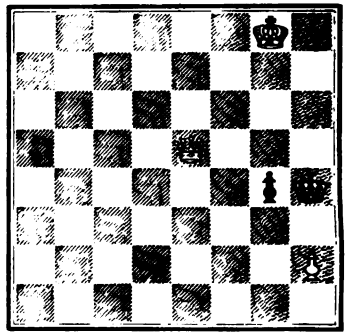
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 212.

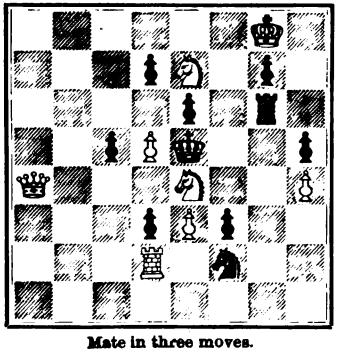
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 213.

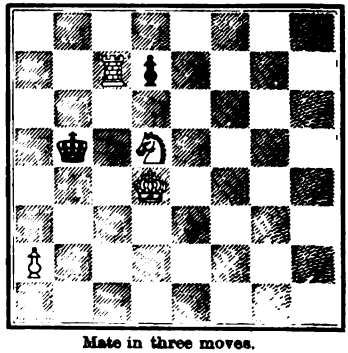
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

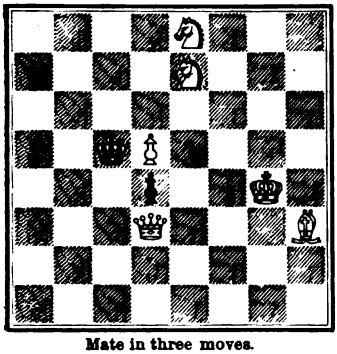
NUMBER 214.

By E. B. Cook.



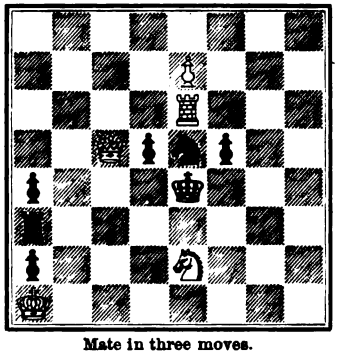
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 215.
By E. B. Cook.



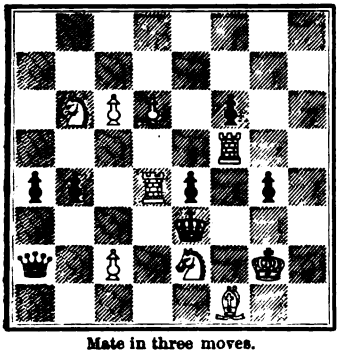
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 216.
By E. B. Cook.



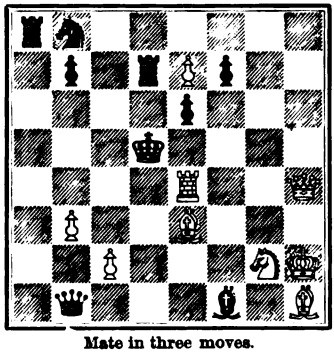
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 217.
By E. B. Cook.



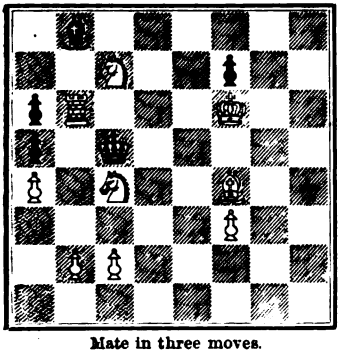
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 218.
By E. B. Cook.



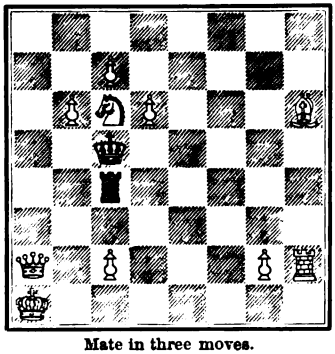
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 219.
By E. B. Cook.



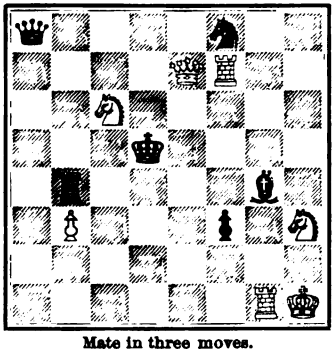
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 220.
By E. B. Cook.



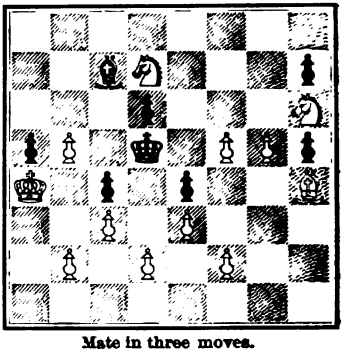
Mate in three moves.

Number 221.
By E. B. Cook.



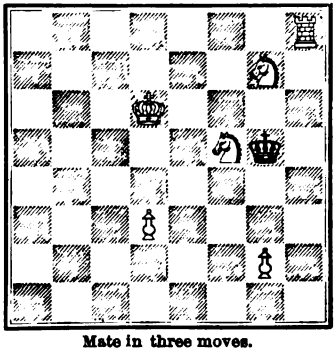
Mate in three moves.

Number 222.
By E. B. Cook.



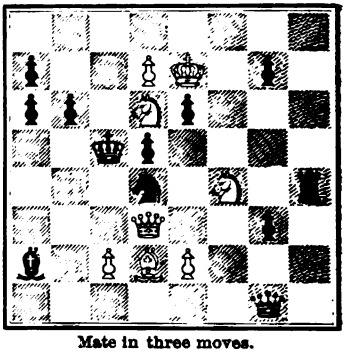
Mate in three moves.

Number 223.
By E. B. Cook.



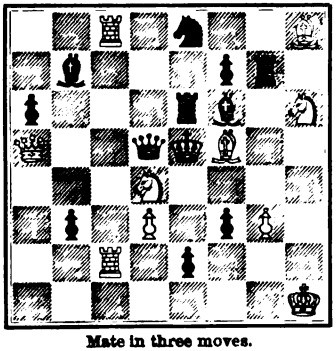
Mate in three moves.

Number 224.
By E. B. Cook.



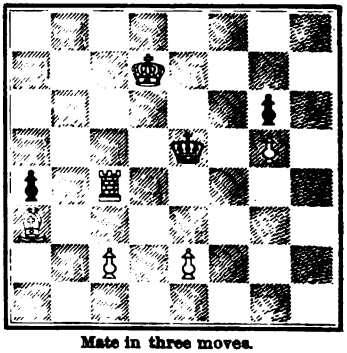
Mate in three moves.

Number 225.
By E. B. Cook.



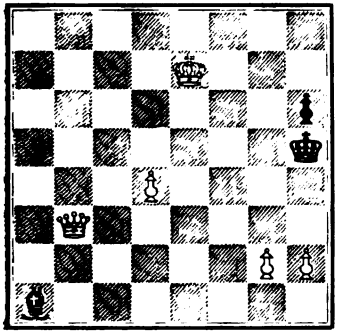
Mate in three moves.

Number 226.
By E. B. Cook.



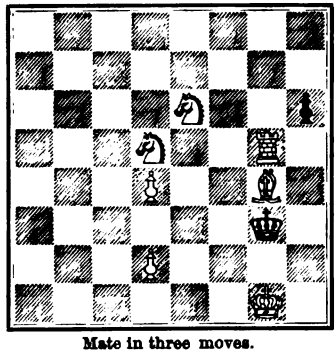
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 227.
By E. B. Cook.



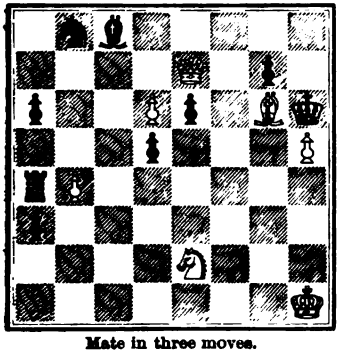
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 228.
By E. B. Cook.



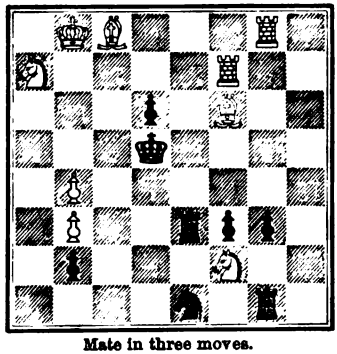
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 229.
By E. B. Cook.



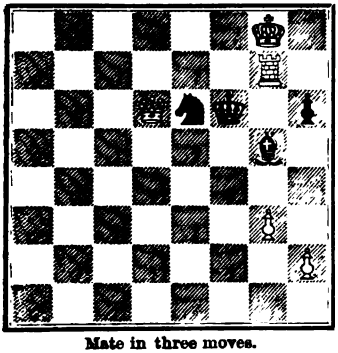
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 230.
By E. B. Cook.



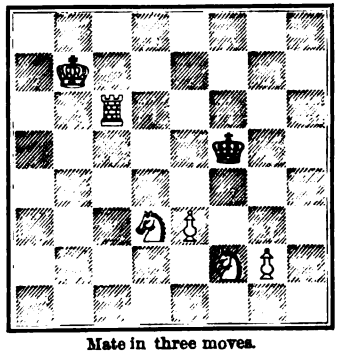
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 231.
By E. B. Cook.



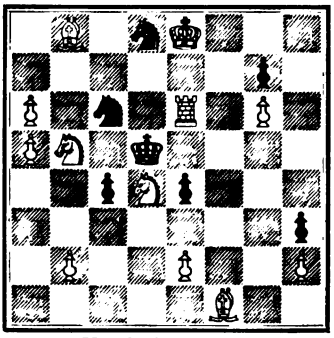
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 232.
By E. B. Cook.



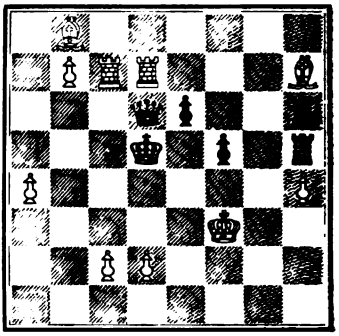
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 233.
By E. B. Cook.



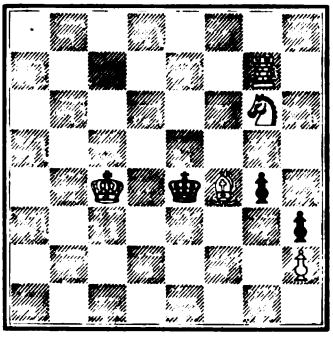
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 234.
By E. B. Cook.



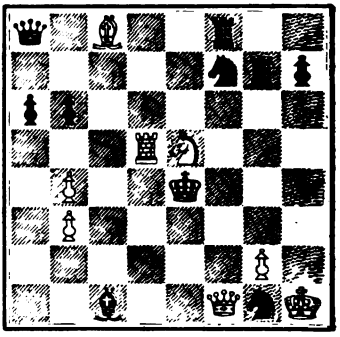
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 235.
By E. B. Cook.



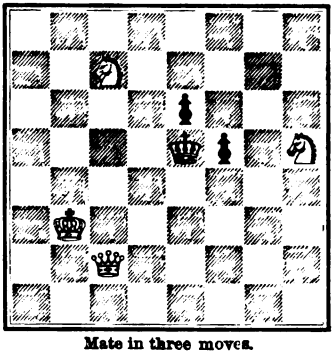
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 236.
By E. B. Cook.



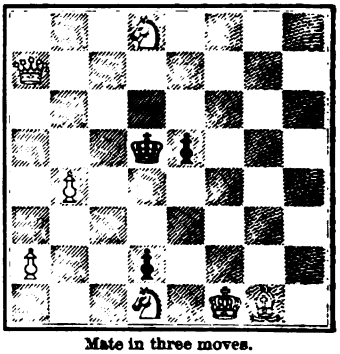
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 237.
By E. B. Cook.



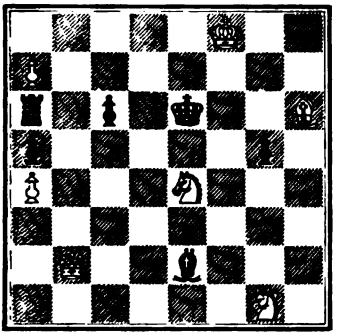
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 238.
By E. B. Cook.



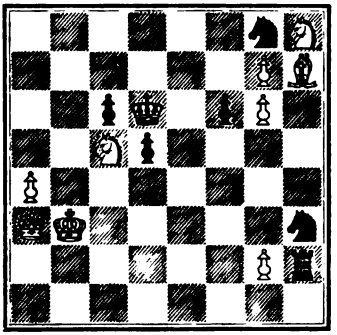
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 239.
By E. B. Cook.



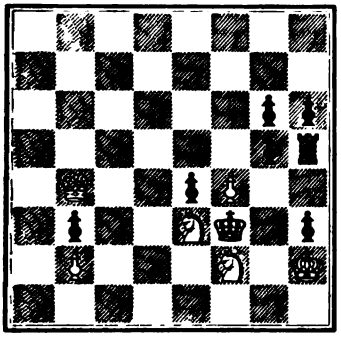
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 240.
By E. B. Cook.



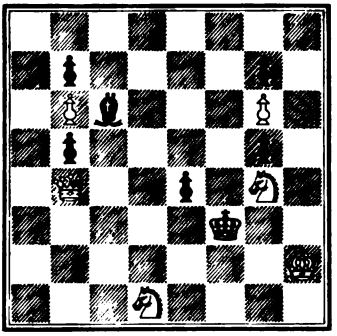
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 241.
By E. B. Cook.



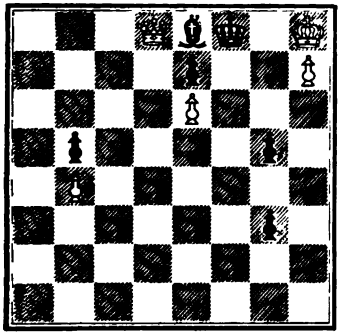
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 242.
By E. B. Cook.



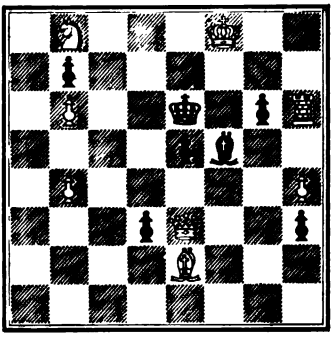
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 243.
By E. B. Cook.



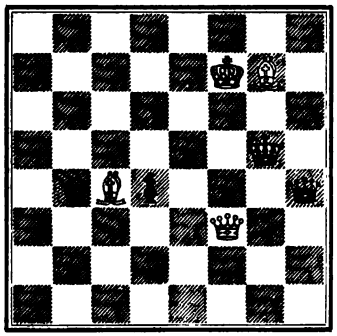
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 244.
By E. B. Cook.



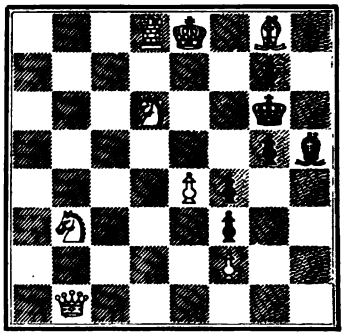
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 245.
By E. B. Cook.



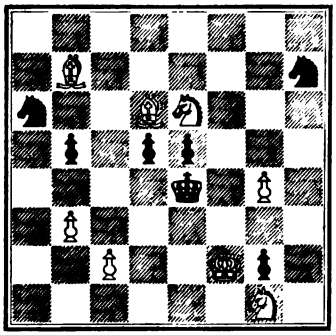
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 246.
By E. B. Cook.



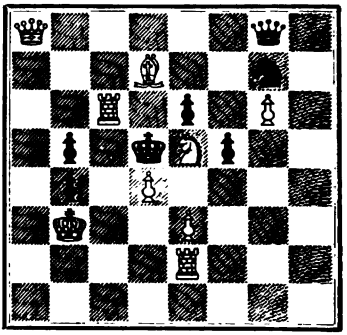
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 247.
By E. B. Cook.



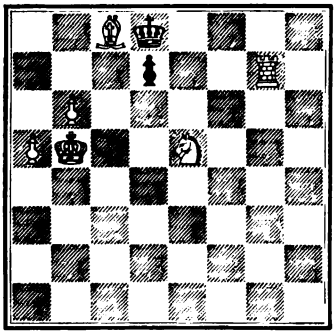
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 248.
By E. B. Cook.



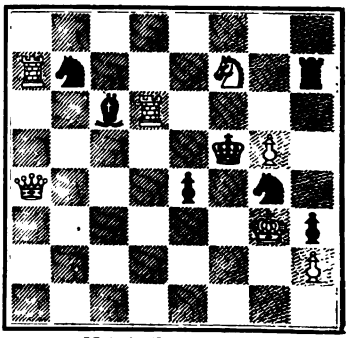
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 249.
By E. B. Cook.



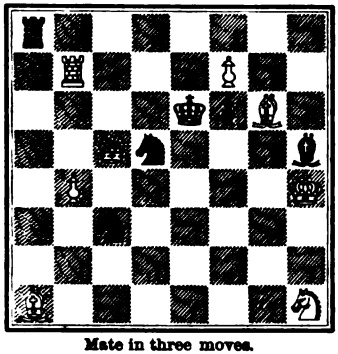
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 250.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 251.
By E. B. Cook.

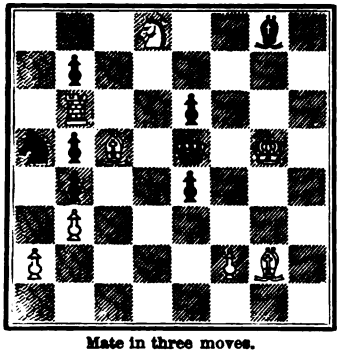


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 252.
By E. B. Cook.

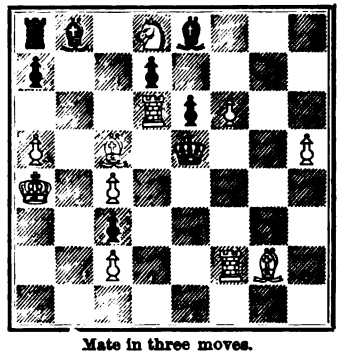
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 253.
By E. B. Cook.



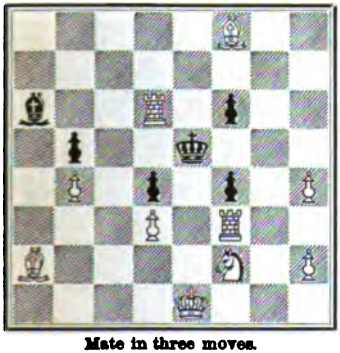
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 254.
By E. B. Cook.



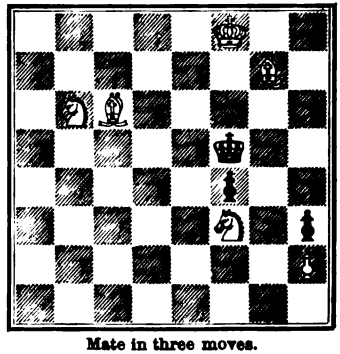
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 255.
By E. B. Cook.



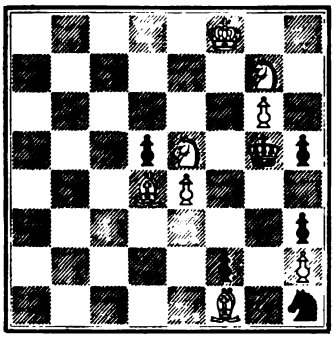
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 256.
By E. B. Cook.



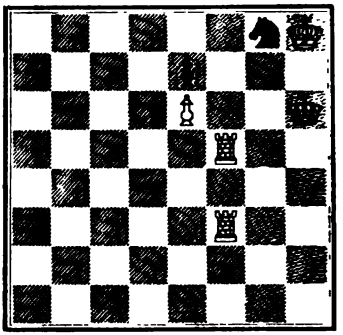
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 257.
By E. B. Cook.



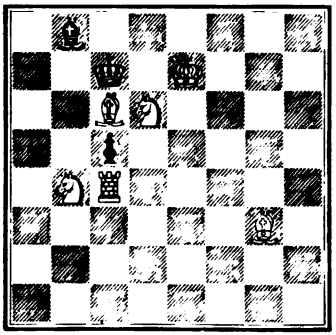
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 258.
By E. B. Cook.



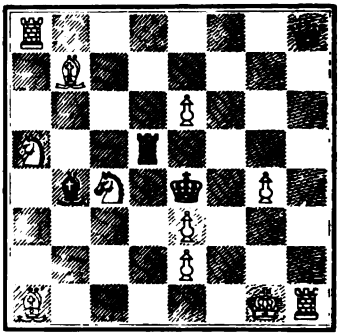
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 259.
By E. B. Cook.



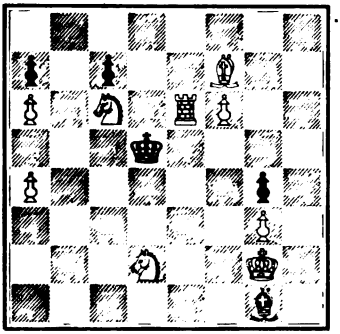
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 260.
By E. B. Cook.



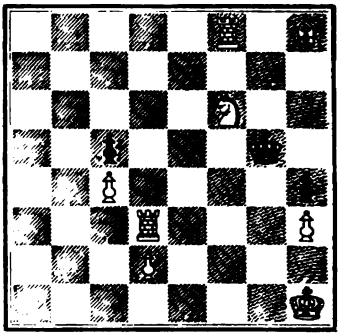
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 261.
By E. B. Cook.



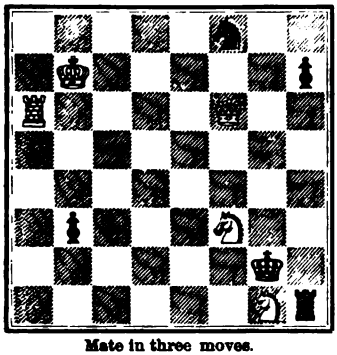
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 262.
By E. B. Cook.



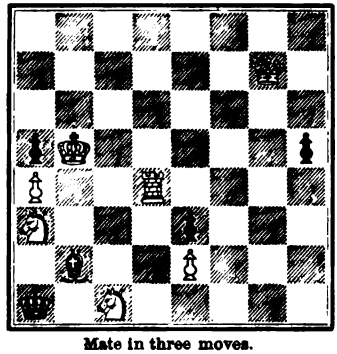
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 263.
By E. B. Cook.



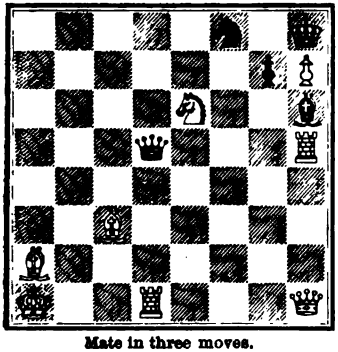
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 264.
By E. B. Cook.



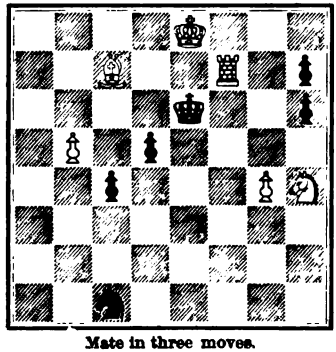
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 265.
By E. B. Cook.



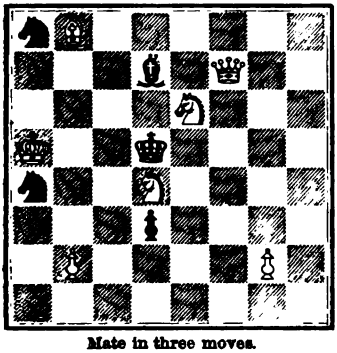
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 266.
By E. B. Cook.



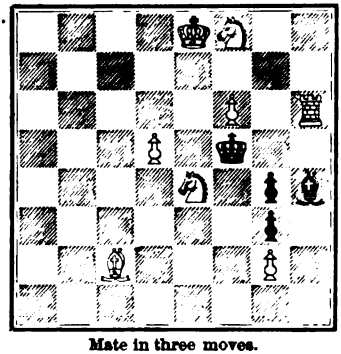
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 267.
By E. B. Cook.



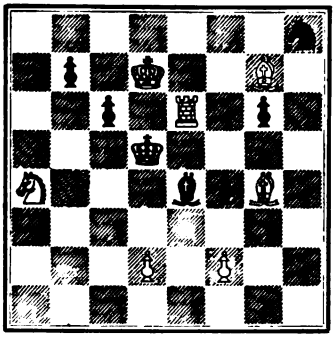
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 268.
By E. B. Cook.



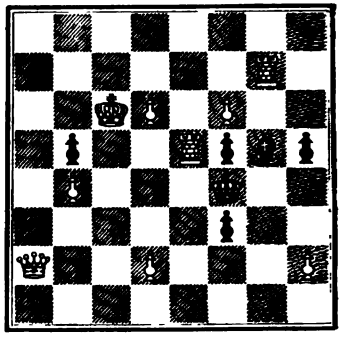
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 269.
By E. B. Cook.



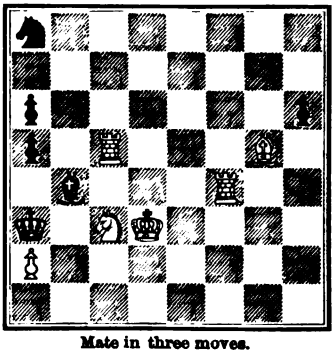
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 270.
By E. B. Cook.



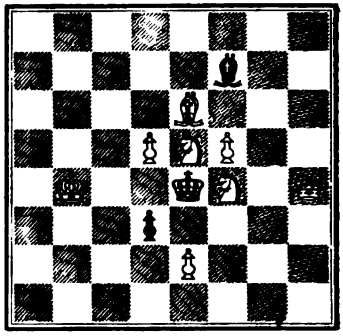
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 271.
By E. B. Cook.



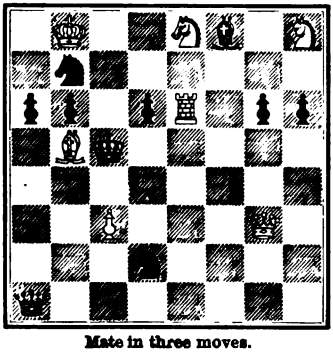
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 272.
By E. B. Cook.



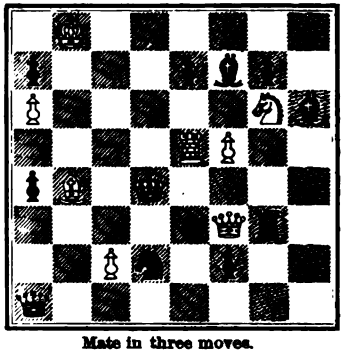
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 273.
By E. B. Cook.



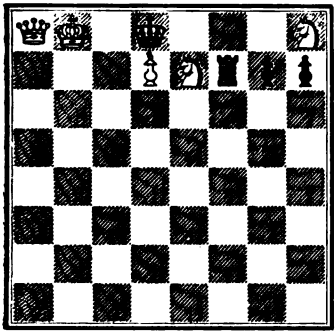
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 274.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 275.
By E. B. Cook.

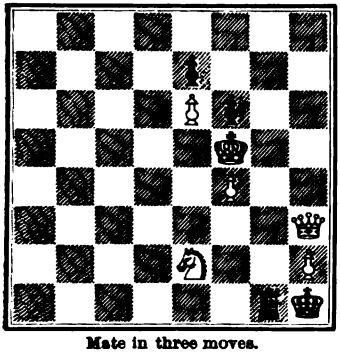


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 276.
By E. B. Cook.

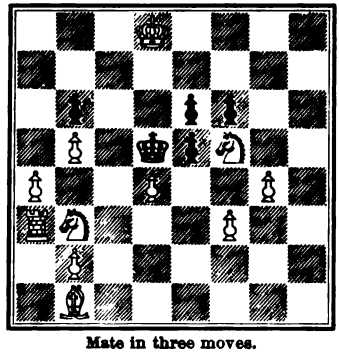
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 277.
By E. B. Cook.



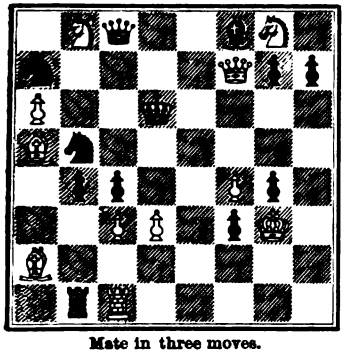
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 278.
By E. B. Cook.



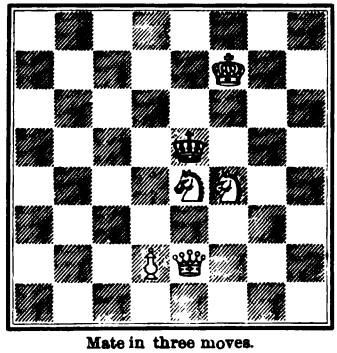
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 279.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

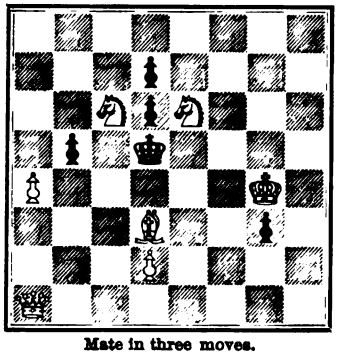
NUMBER 280.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 281.

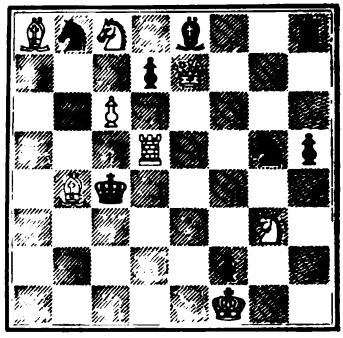
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 282.

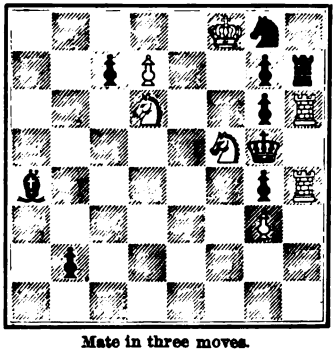
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 283.

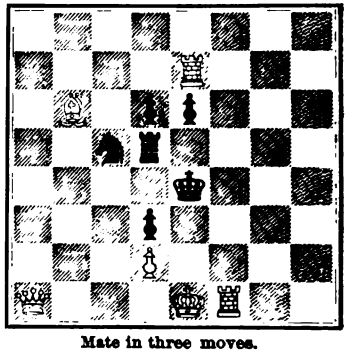
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 284.

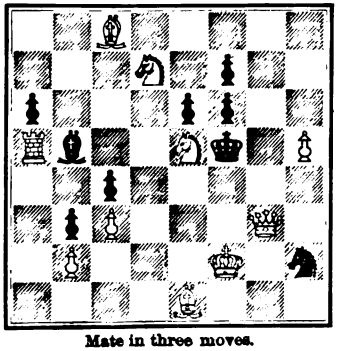
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 285.

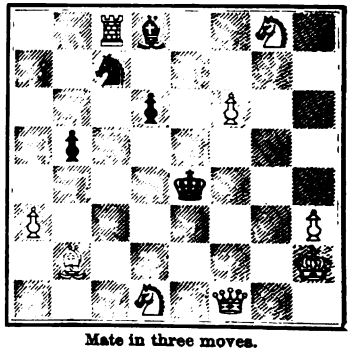
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in three moves.

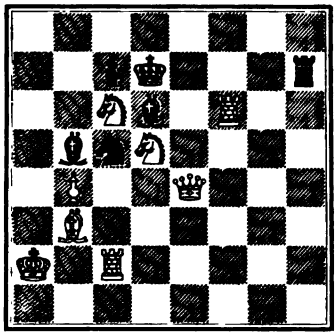
NUMBER 286.

By E. H. Courtenay.



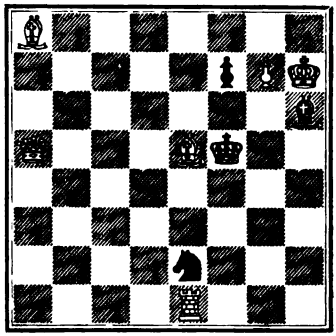
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 287.
By E. H. Courtenay.



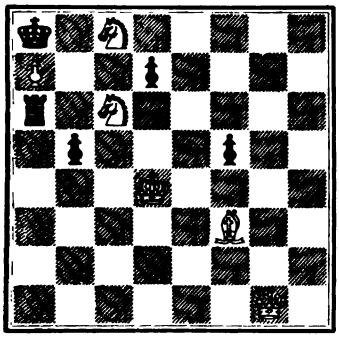
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 288.
By E. H. Courtenay.



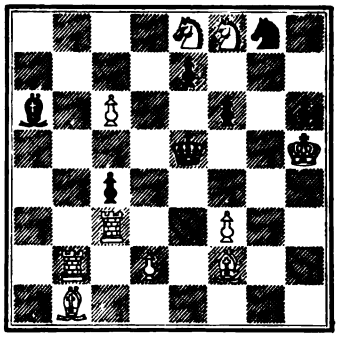
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 289.
By E. H. Courtenay.



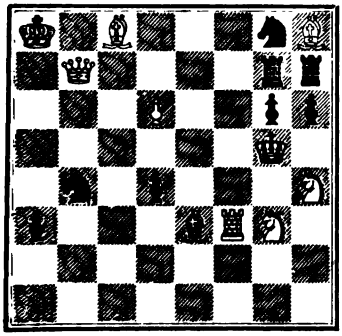
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 290.
By E. H. Courtenay.



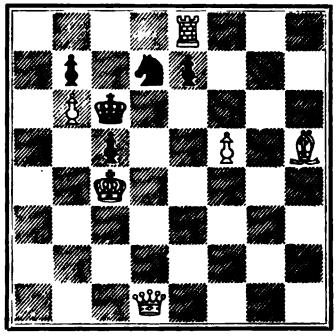
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 291.
By E. H. Courtenay.



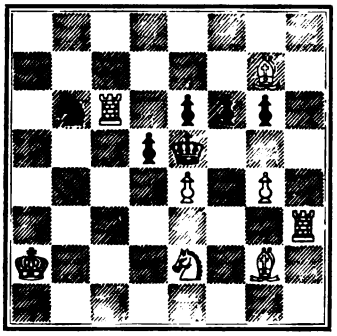
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 292.
By T. B. Crosby.



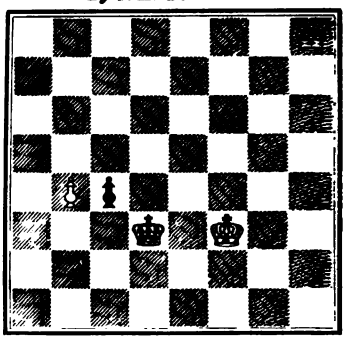
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 293.
By L. Davidson.



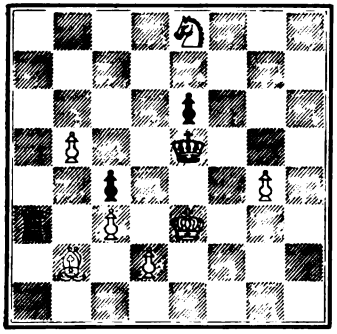
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 294.
By G. H. Derrickson.



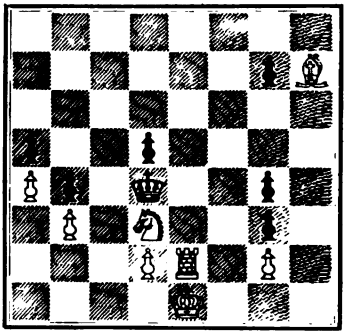
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 295.
By G. H. Derrickson.



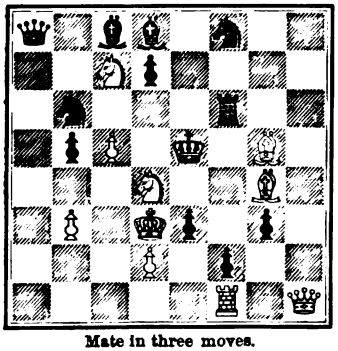
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 296.
By G. H. Derrickson.



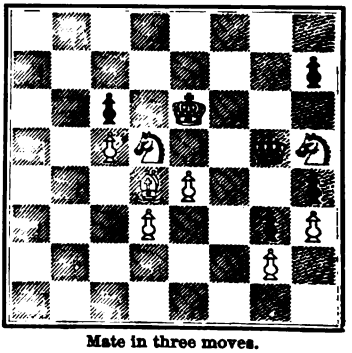
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 297.
By G. H. Derrickson.



Mate in three moves.

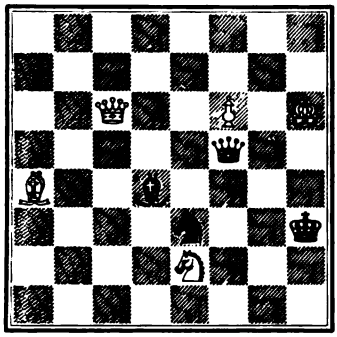
NUMBER 298.
By P. J. Doyle, Hoboken, N. J.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 299.

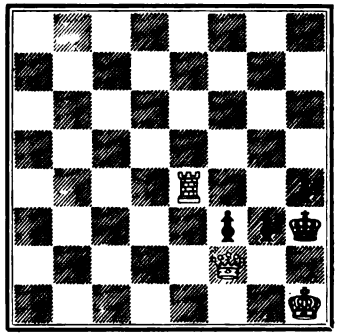
By S. E., New Haven, Conn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 300.

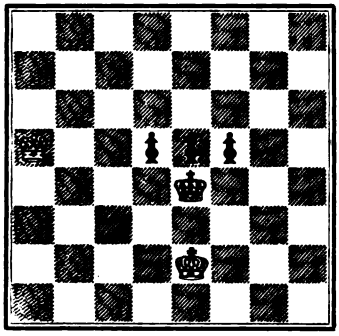
By W. E., Pennsylvania.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 301.

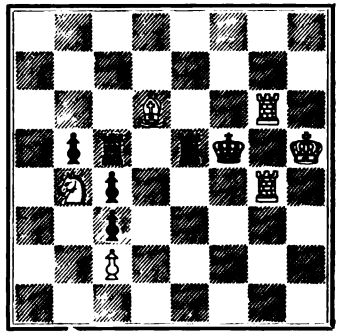
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 302.

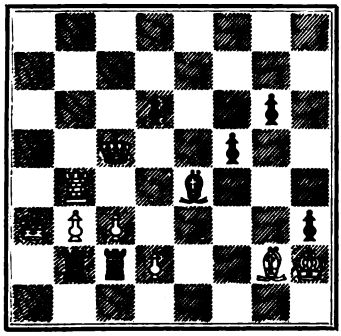
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 303.

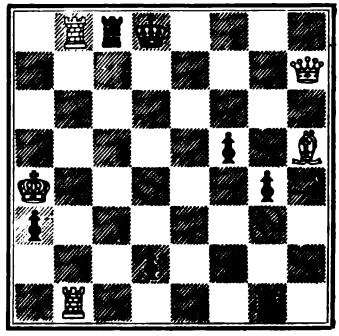
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 304.

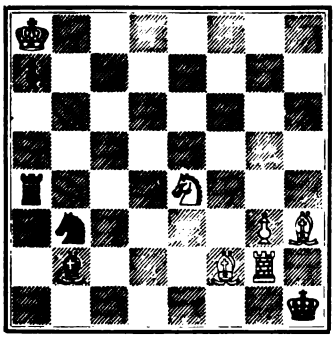
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 305.

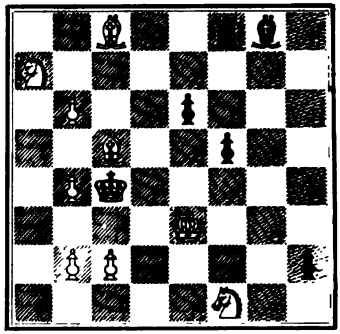
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 306.

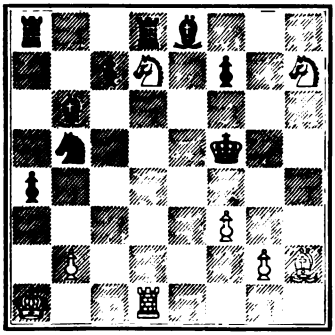
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 307.

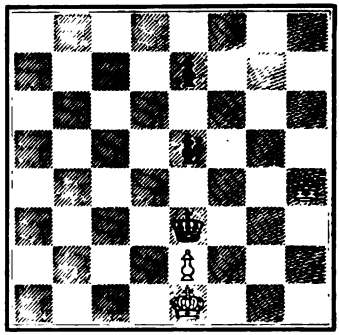
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 308.

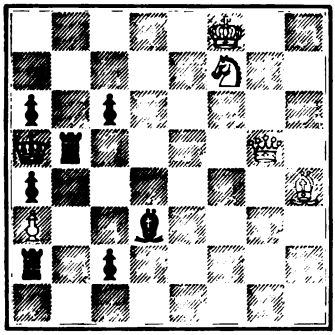
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 309.

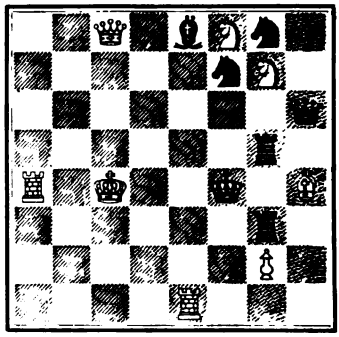
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

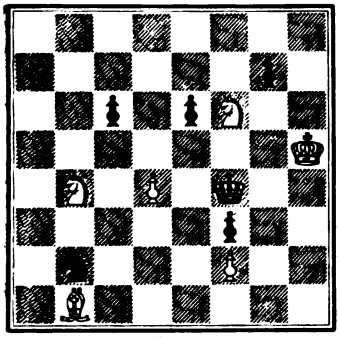
NUMBER 310.

By J. Elson.



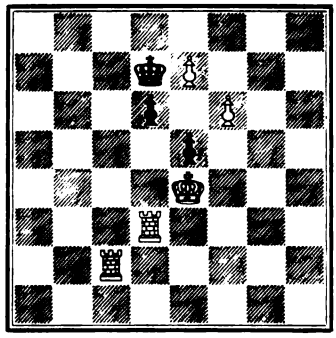
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 311.
By J. Elson.



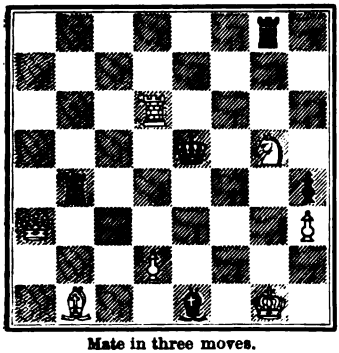
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 312.
By J. Elson.



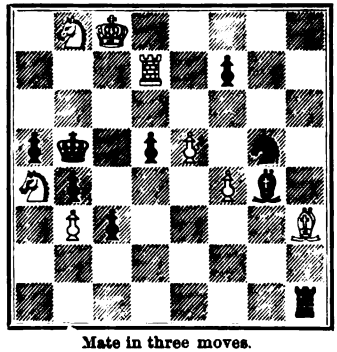
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 313.
By J. Elson.



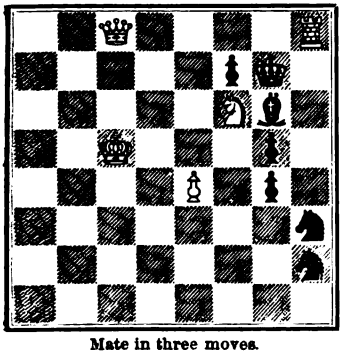
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 314.
By J. Elson.



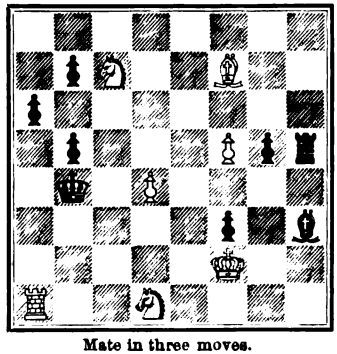
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 315.
By J. Elson.



Mate in three moves.

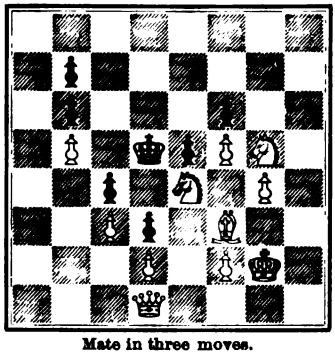
NUMBER 316.
By J. F., Baltimore, Md.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 317.

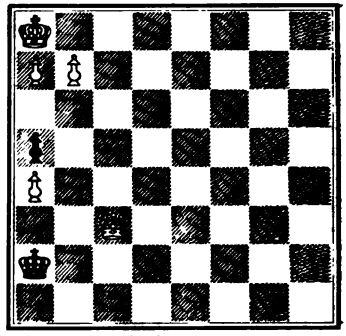
By Daniel W. Fiske, New York.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 318.

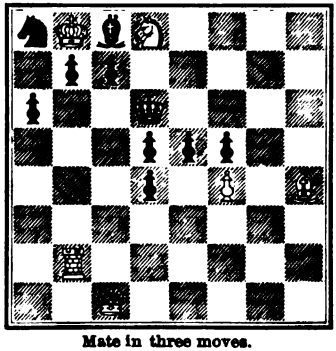
By W. O. Fiske.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 319.

By W. O. Fiske.



Mate in three moves.

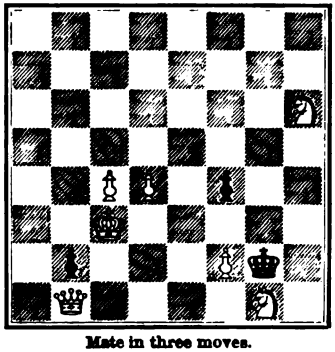
NUMBER 320.

By W. O. Fiske.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 321.

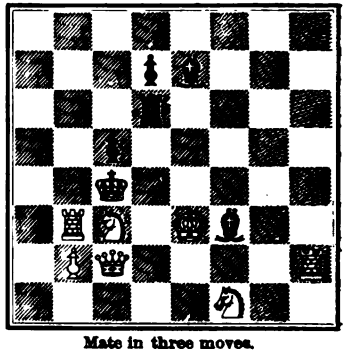
By W. O. Fiske.



Mate in three moves.

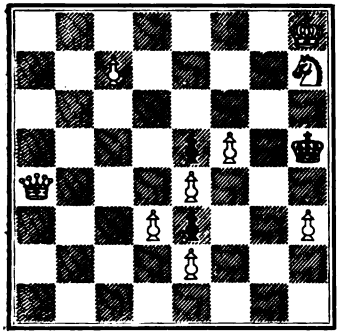
NUMBER 322.

By W. O. Fiske.



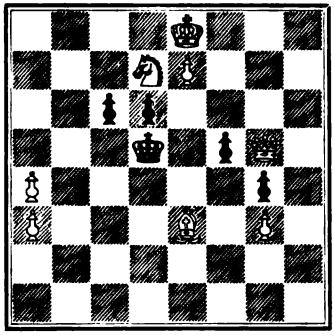
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 323.
By W. O. Fiske.



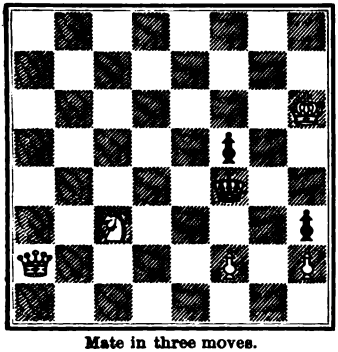
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 324.
By W. O. Fiske.



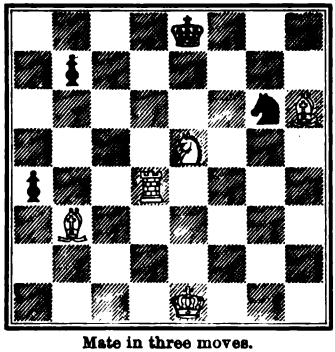
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 325.
By W. O. Fiske.



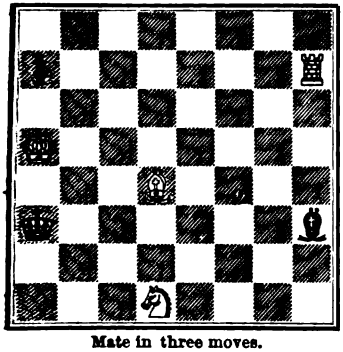
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 326.
By Theodore French, Cincinnati, O.



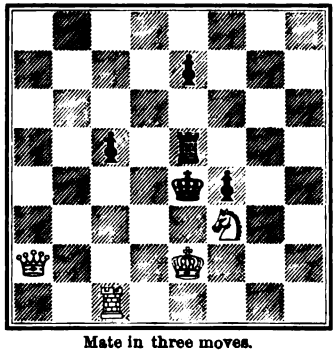
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 327.
By T. French.



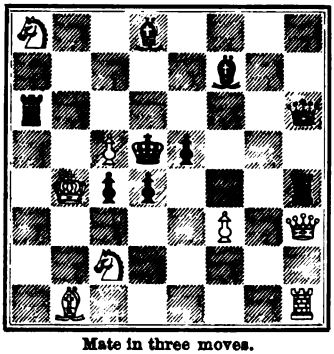
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 328.
By H. J. G., Philadelphia, Penn.



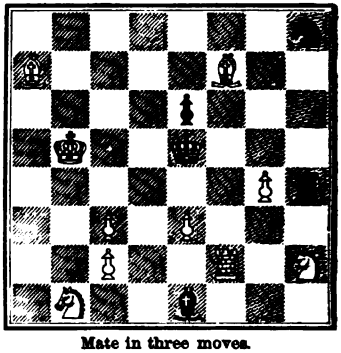
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 329.
By J. Gardner.



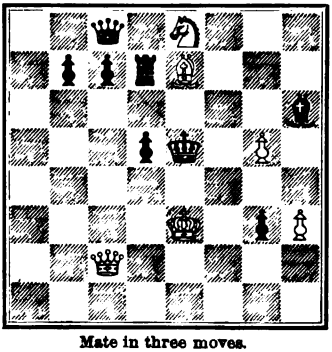
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 330.
By J. Gardner.



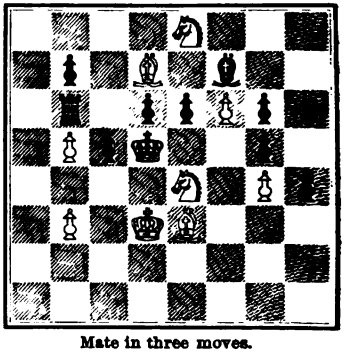
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 331.
By J. Gardner.



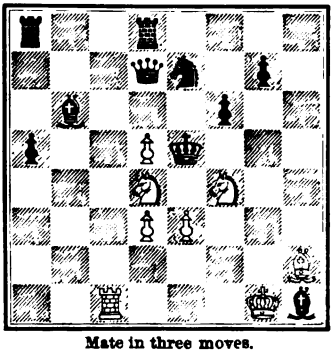
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 332.
By J. Gardner.



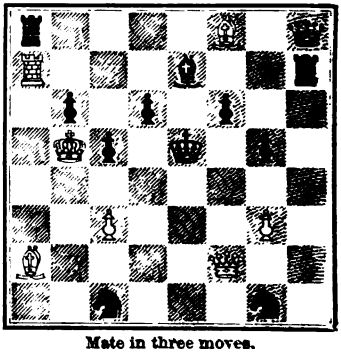
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 333.
By J. Gardner.



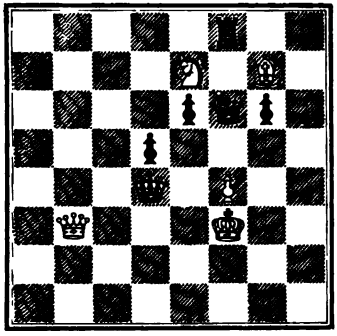
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 334.
By J. Gardner.



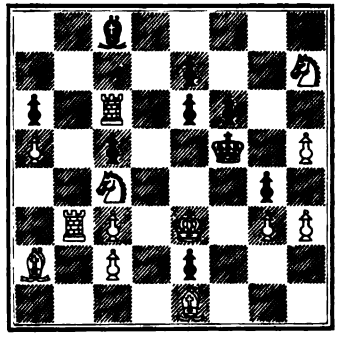
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 335.
By J. Gardner.



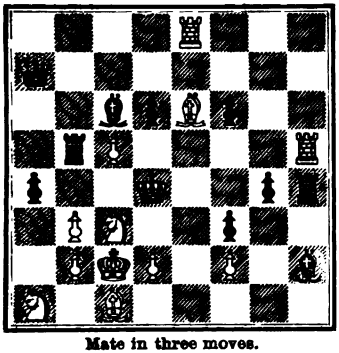
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 336.
By J. Gardner.



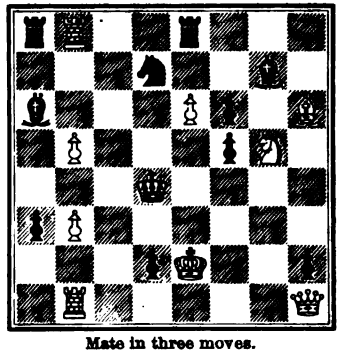
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 337.
By J. Gardner.



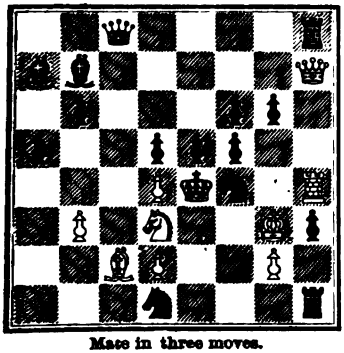
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 338.
By J. Gardner.



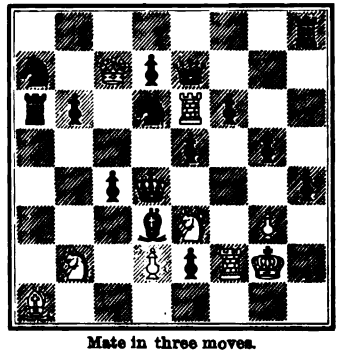
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 339.
By J. Gardner.



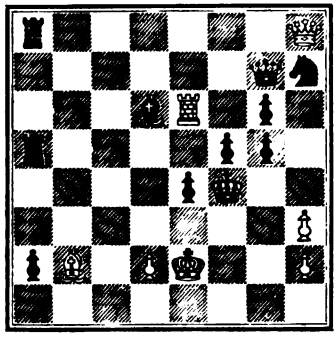
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 340.
By J. Gardner.



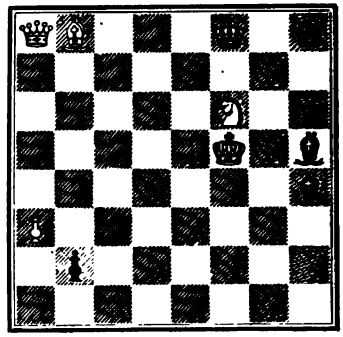
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 341.
By J. Gardner.



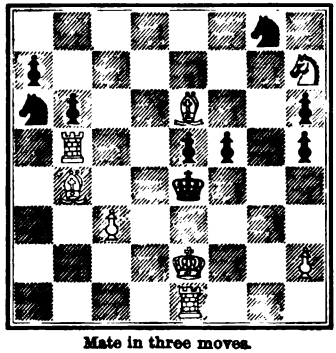
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 342.
By J. Gardner.



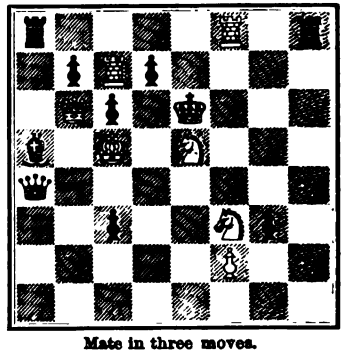
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 343.
By J. Gardner.



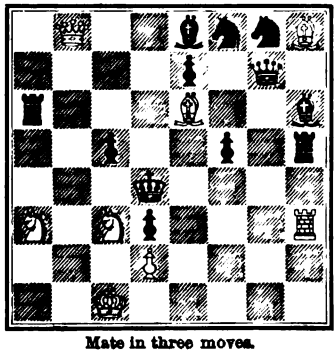
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 344.
By J. Gardner.



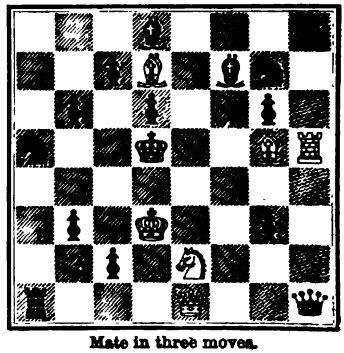
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 345.
By J. Gardner.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 346.
By J. Gardner.

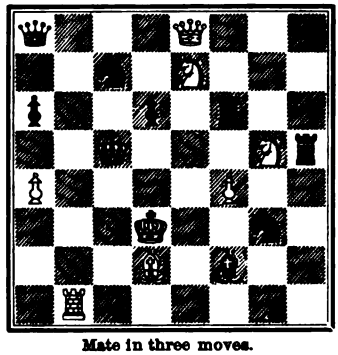


Mate in three moves.

Number 347.
By J. Gardner.

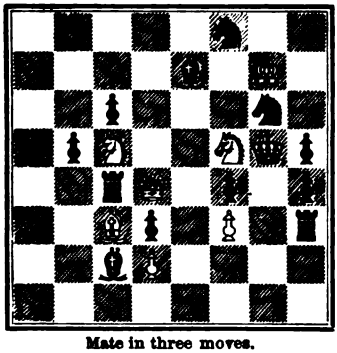
Mate in three moves.

Number 348.
By J. Gardner.



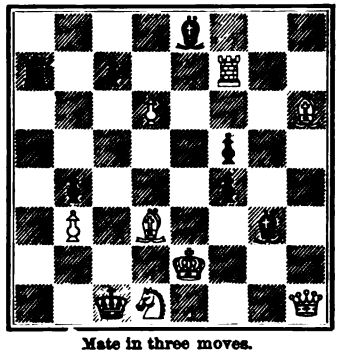
Mate in three moves.

Number 349.
By C. A. Gilberg.



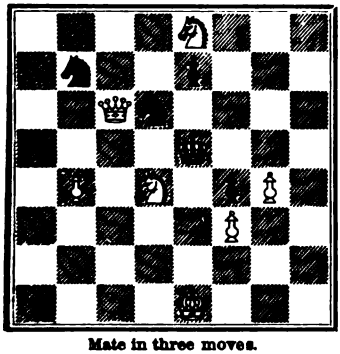
Mate in three moves.

Number 350.
By C. A. Gilberg.



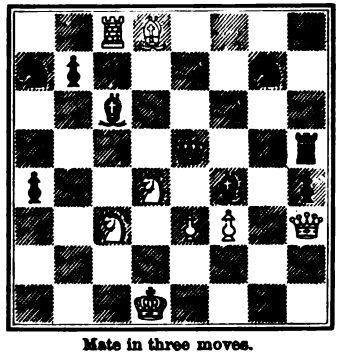
Mate in three moves.

Number 351.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

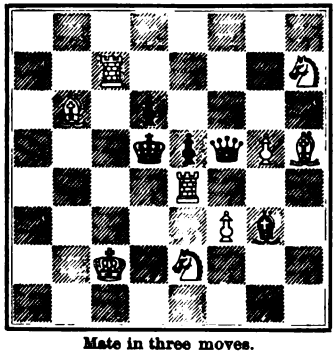
Number 352.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 353.

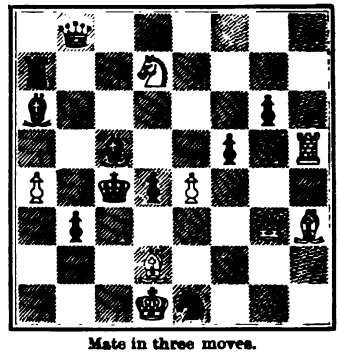
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 354.

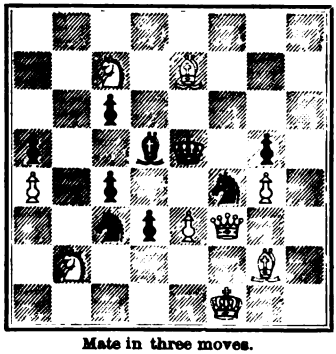
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 355.

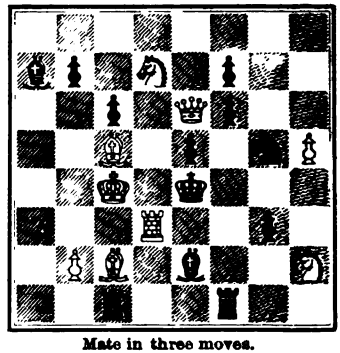
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 356.

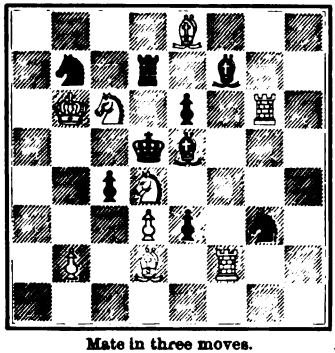
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 357.

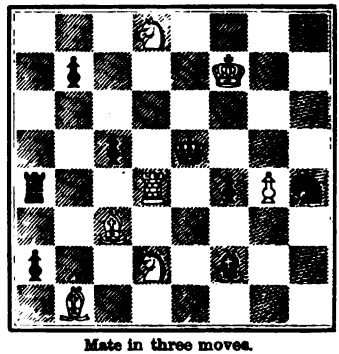
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 358.

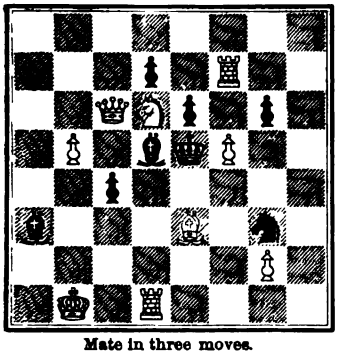
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 359.

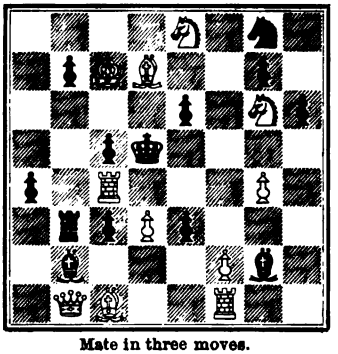
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 360.

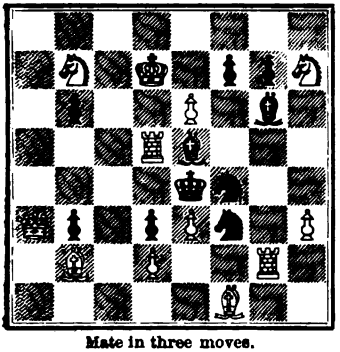
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 361.

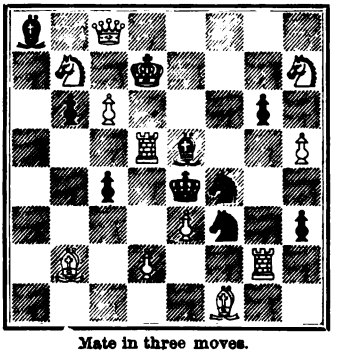
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 362.

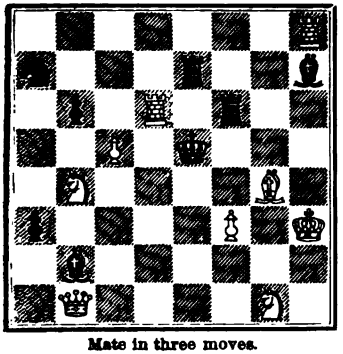
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 363.

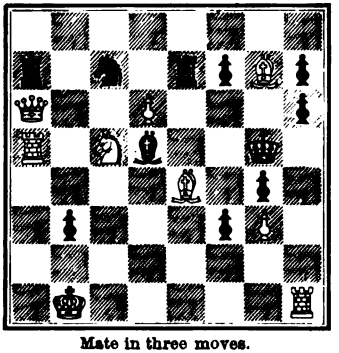
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

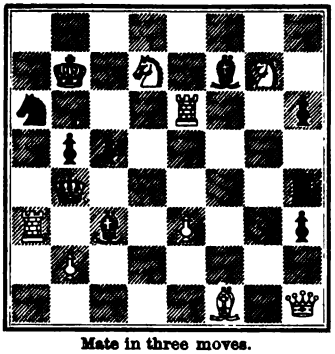
NUMBER 364.

By C. A. Gilberg.



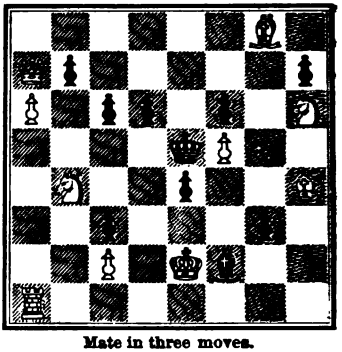
Mate in three moves.

Number 365.
By C. A. Gilberg.



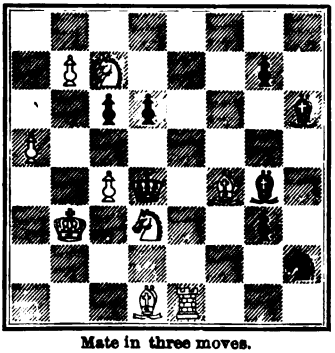
Mate in three moves.

Number 366.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in three moves.

Number 367.
By C. A. Gilberg.

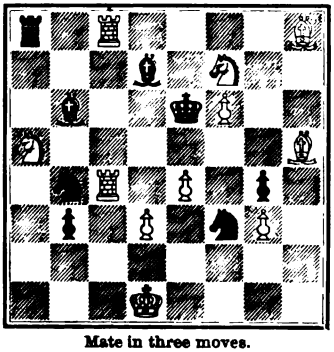


Mate in three moves.

Number 368.
By C. A. Gilberg.

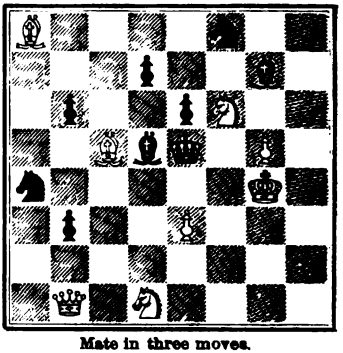
Mate in three moves.

Number 369.
By C. A. Gilberg.



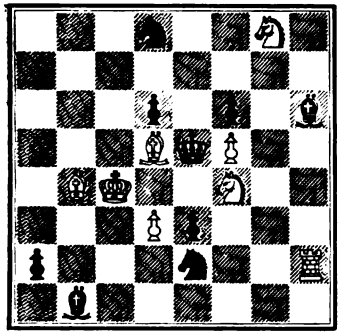
Mate in three moves.

Number 370.
By C. A. Gilberg.



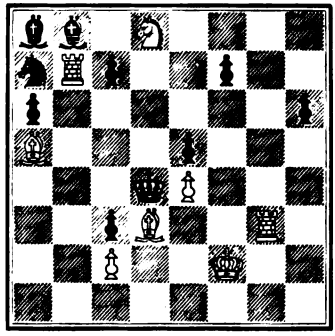
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 371.
By C. A. Gilberg.



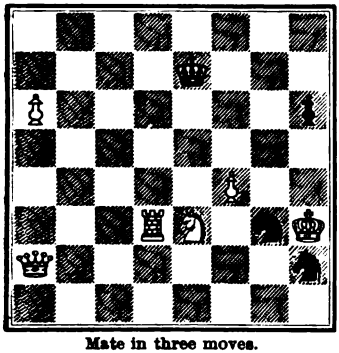
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 372.
By C. A. Gilberg.



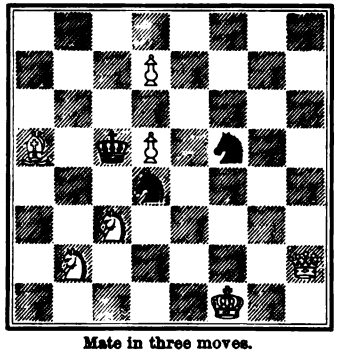
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 373.
By Jesse A. Graves.



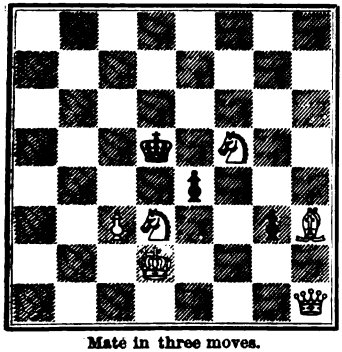
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 374.
By Joseph H. Greene, Jr.



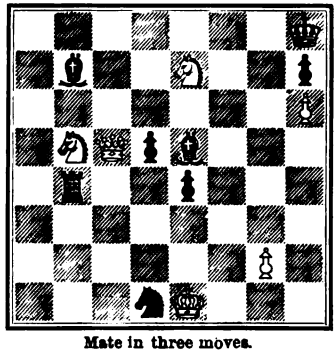
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 375.
By J. H. Greene, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

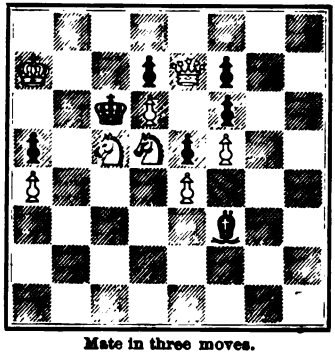
NUMBER 376.
By J. H. Greene, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 377.

By T. J. Grotjan, Louisville, Ky.



Mate in three moves.

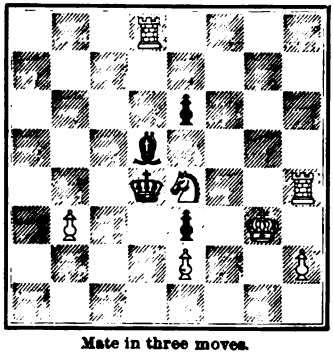
NUMBER 378.

By George Groves.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 379.

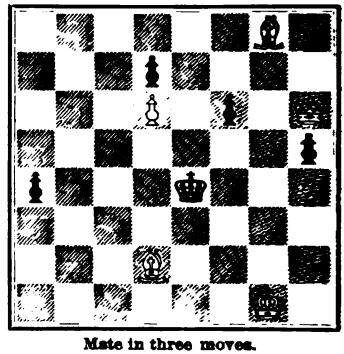
By G. Groves.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 380.

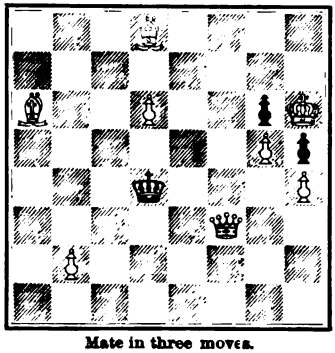
By G. Groves.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 381.

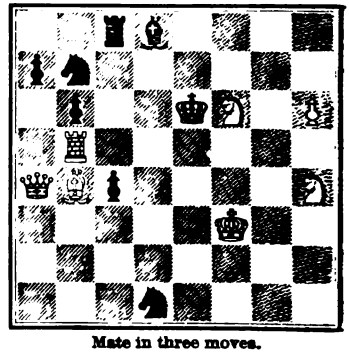
By G. Groves.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 382.

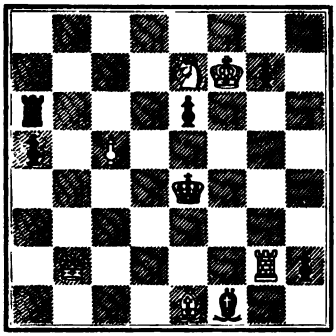
By G. Groves.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 383.

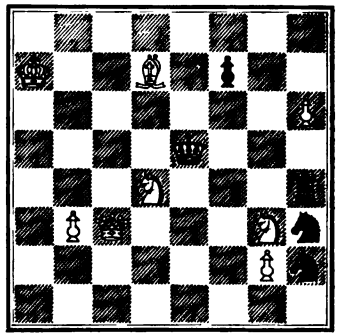
By John P. Haws, New York.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 384.

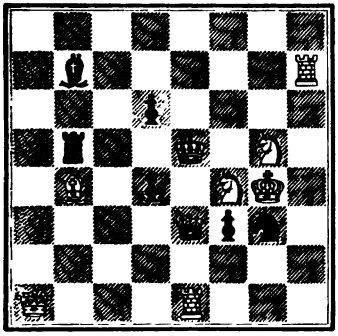
By J. P. Haws.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 385.

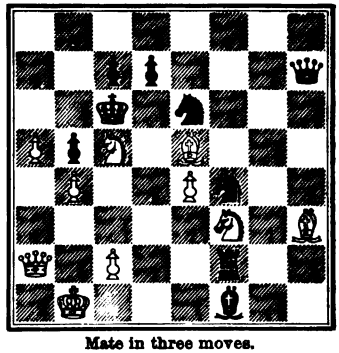
By John Henderson, St. Liboire, C. E.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 386.

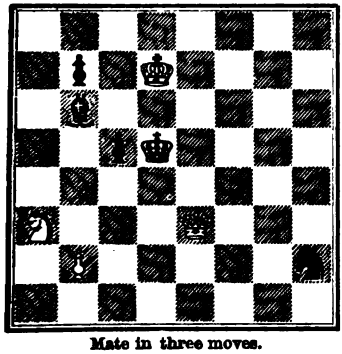
By J. Henderson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 387.

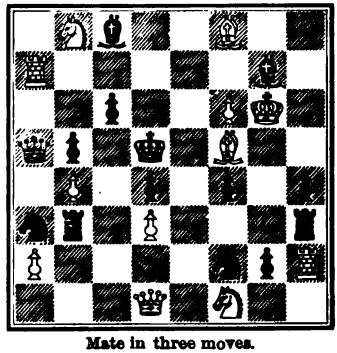
By L. C. Hendricks, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 388.

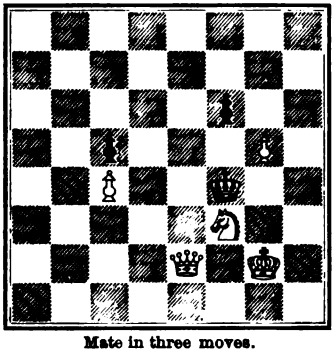
By L. C. Hendricks.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 889.

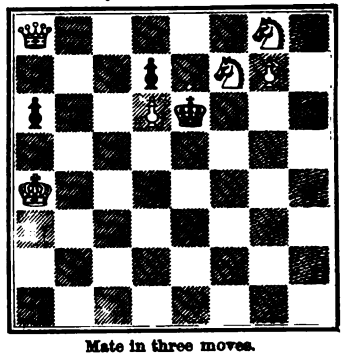
By L. C. Hendricks.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 890.

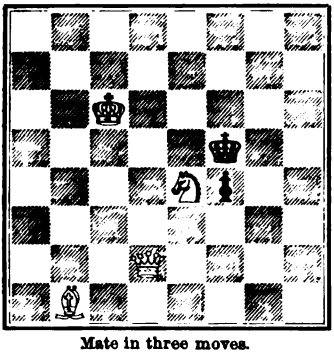
By L. C. Hendricks.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 891.

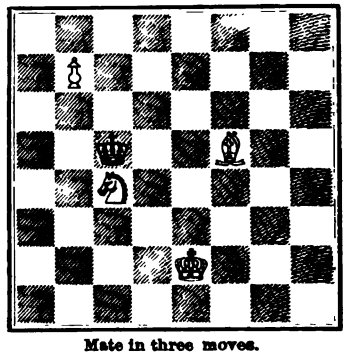
By L. C. Hendricks.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 892.

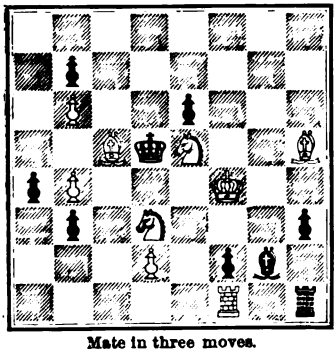
By L. C. Hendricks.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 893.

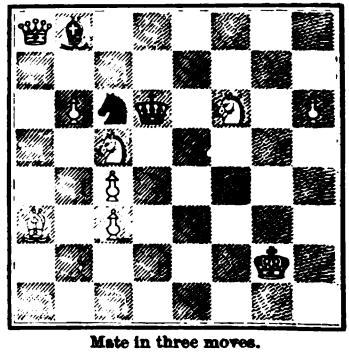
By W. R. Henry, New York.



Mate in three moves.

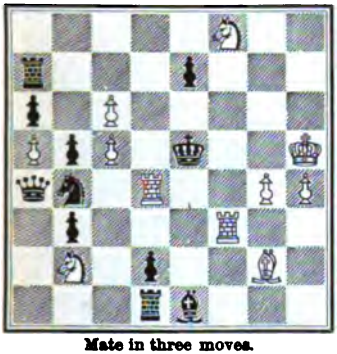
NUMBER 894.

By W. R. Henry.



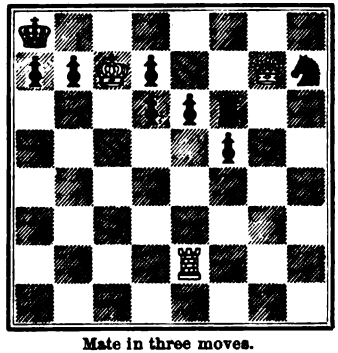
Mate in three moves.

Number 395.
By W. R. Henry.



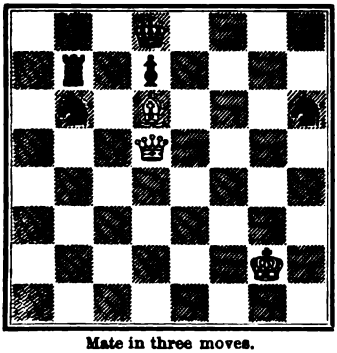
Mate in three moves.

Number 396.
By W. P. Hoopes, Baltimore, Md.



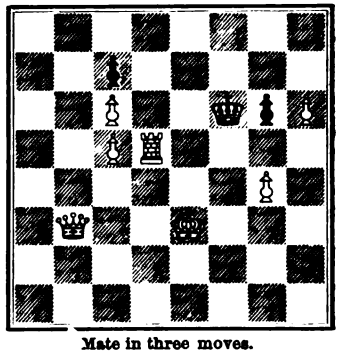
Mate in three moves.

Number 397.
By E. P. Hotchkiss, Milwaukee, Wis.



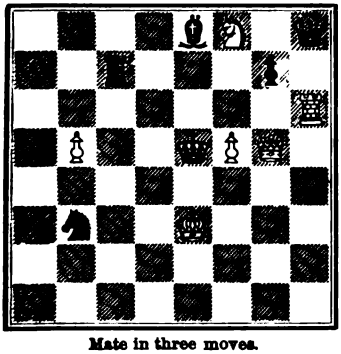
Mate in three moves.

Number 398.
By Charles F. Howard, Boston, Mass.



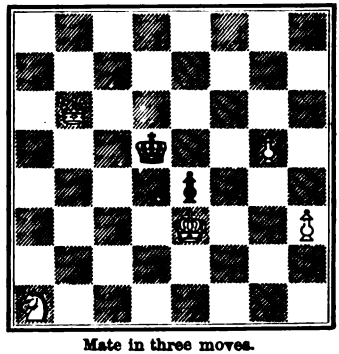
Mate in three moves.

Number 399.
By C. J. J., Maryland.



Mate in three moves.

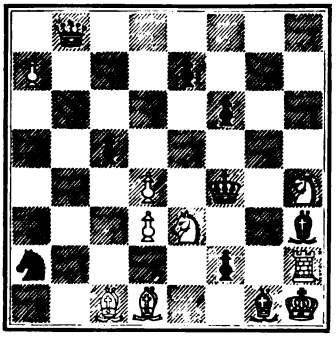
Number 400.
By F. T. J., Toronto, Ca.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 401.

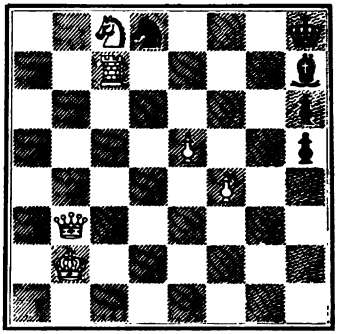
By G. A. Jenks, St. Louis, Mo.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 402.

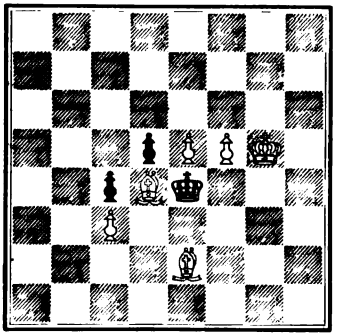
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 403.

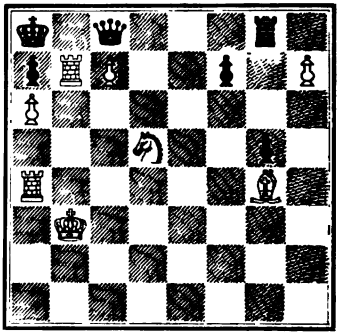
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 404.

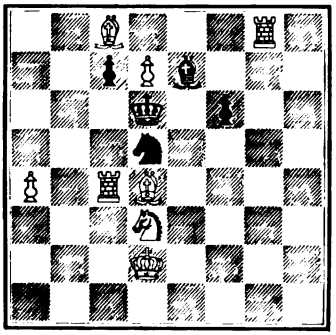
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 405.

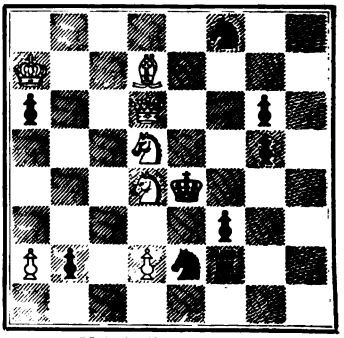
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 406.

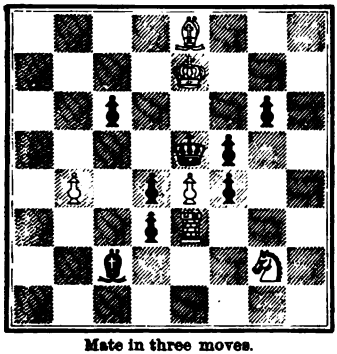
By William W. Johnson, Owego, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 407.

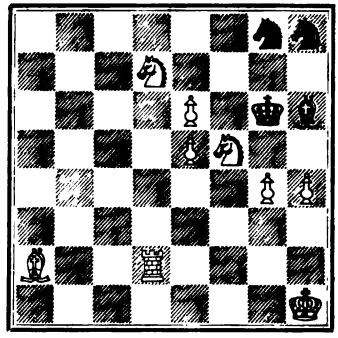
By W. W. Johnson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 408.

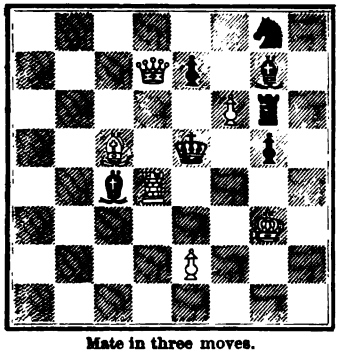
By W. W. Johnson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 409.

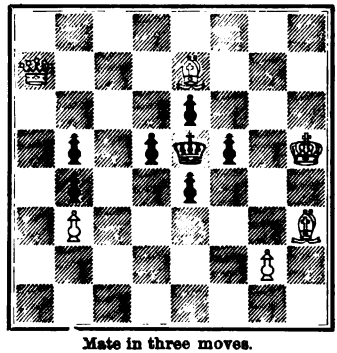
By W. W. Johnson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 410.

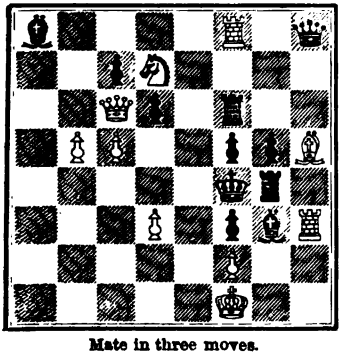
By W. W. Johnson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 411.

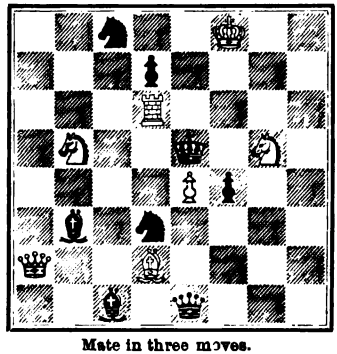
By M. B. Jonas.



Mate in three moves.

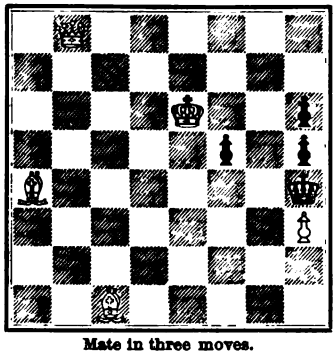
NUMBER 412.

By D. Julien.



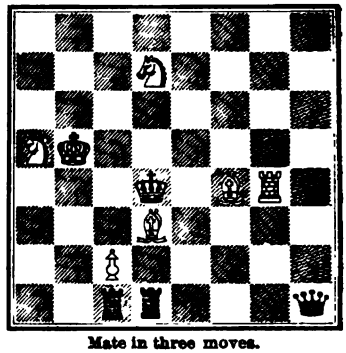
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 413.
By D. Julien.



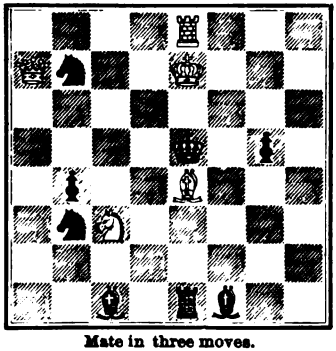
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 414.
By D. Julien.



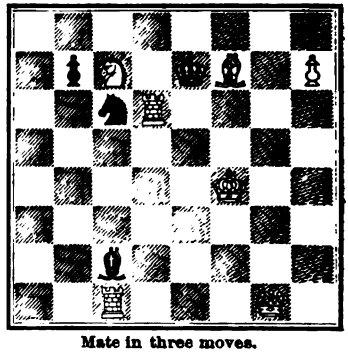
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 415.
By D. Julien.



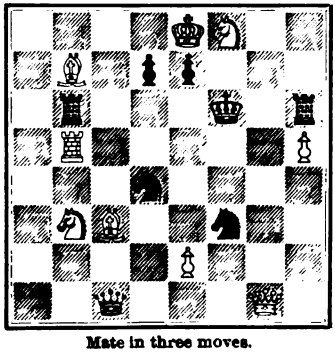
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 416.
By D. Julien.



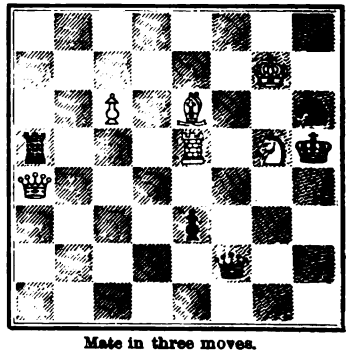
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 417.
By D. Julien.



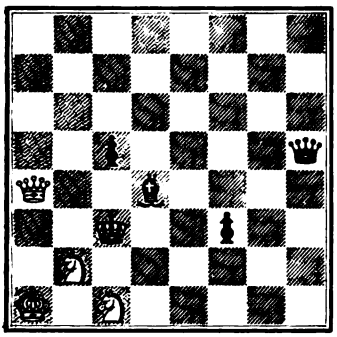
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 418.
By D. Julien.



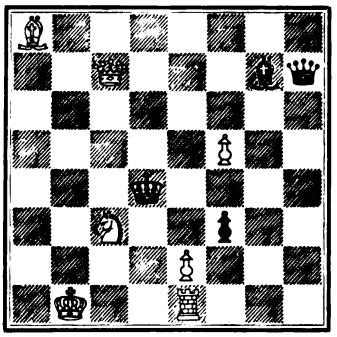
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 419.
By D. Julien.



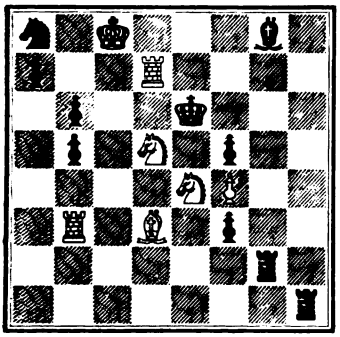
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 420.
By D. Julien.



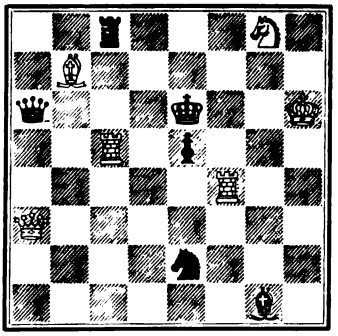
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 421.
By D. Julien.



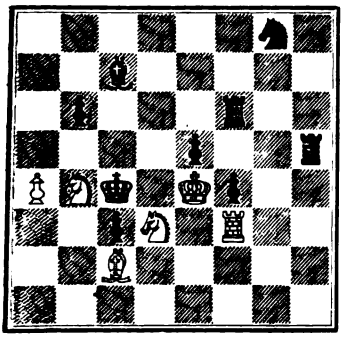
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 422.
By D. Julien.



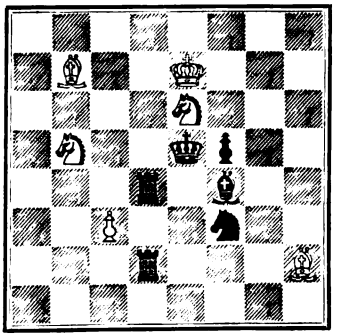
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 423.
By G. S. Kellenberger, Alton, Ills.



Mate in three moves.

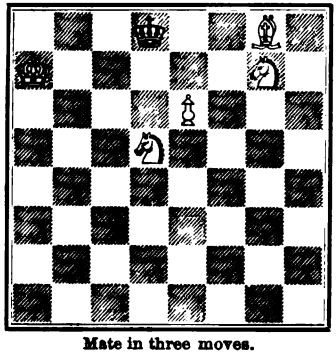
NUMBER 424.
By W. W. Kelley, St. Louis, Mo.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 425.

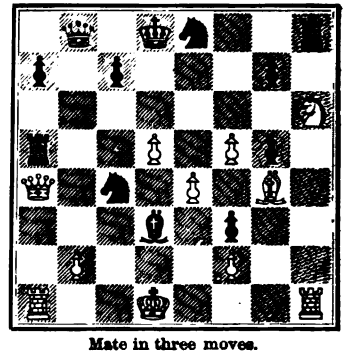
By Ansel N. Kellogg, Baraboo, Wis.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 426.

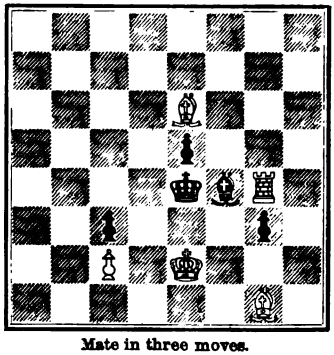
By J. Knous, New York.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 427.

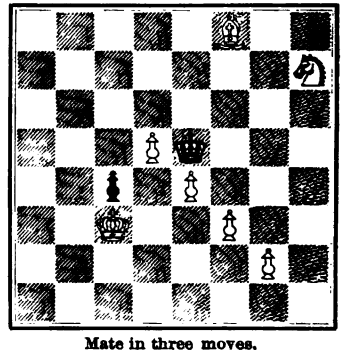
By J. Knous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 428.

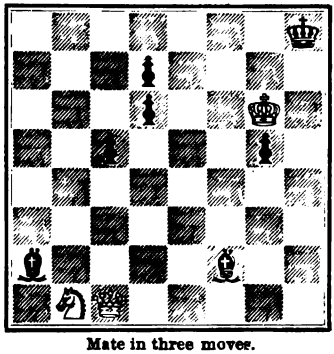
By J. Knous.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 429.

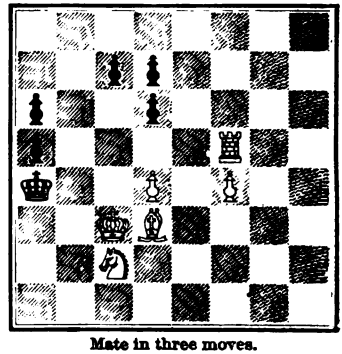
By Charles McLean Knox, New York.



Mate in three moves.

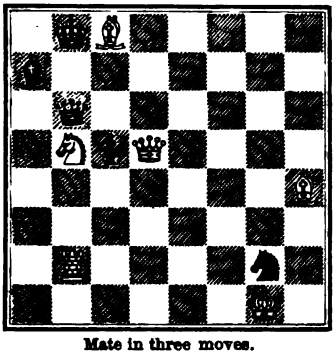
NUMBER 430.

By C. M. Knox.



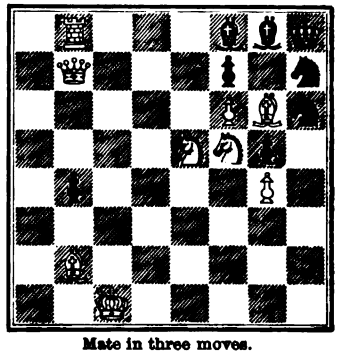
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 481.
By C. M. Knox.



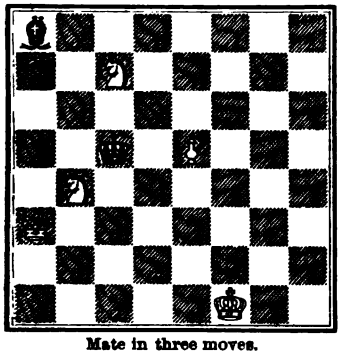
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 482.
By C. M. Knox.



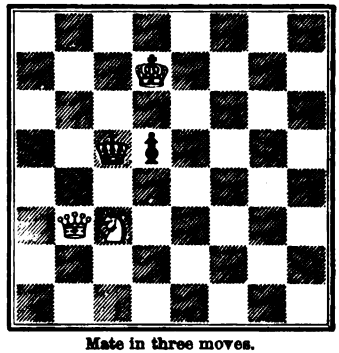
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 483.
By C. M. Knox.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 484.
By C. M. Knox.

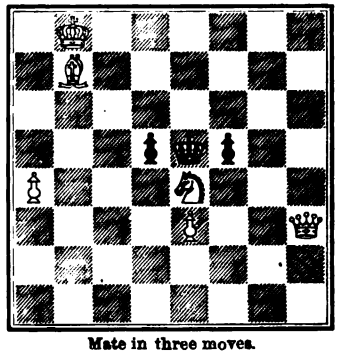


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 485.
By J. A. Lalaue, Charleston, S. C.

Mate in three moves.

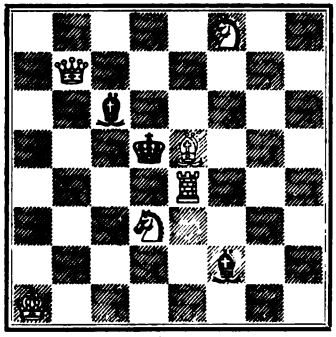
NUMBER 486.
By J. A. Lalaue.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 437.

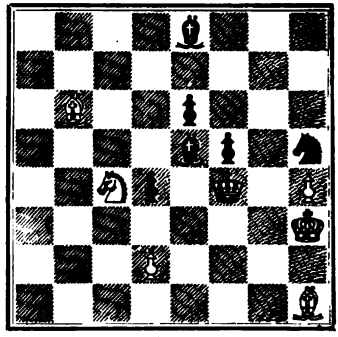
By J. A. Lalaue.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 438.

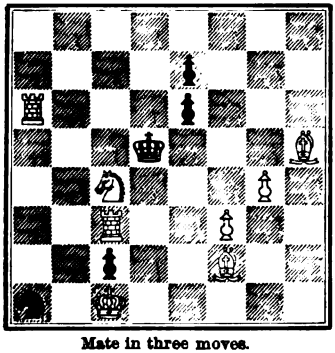
By J. A. Lalaue.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 439.

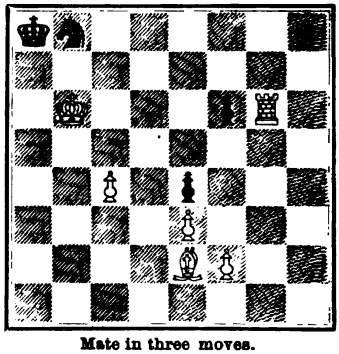
By Frederic Leake, Troy, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 440.

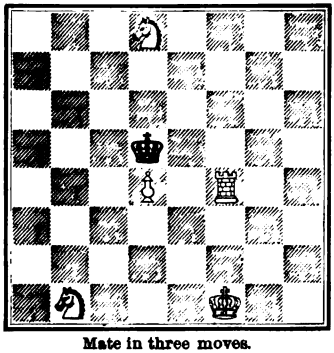
By F. Leake.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 441.

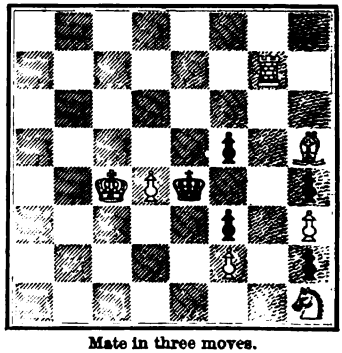
By C. Leventhorpe, Cabarras, N. C.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 442.

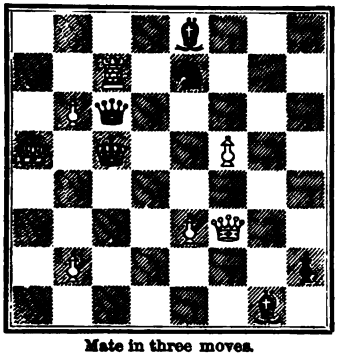
By S. H. Lombard, Winona, Mis.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 443.

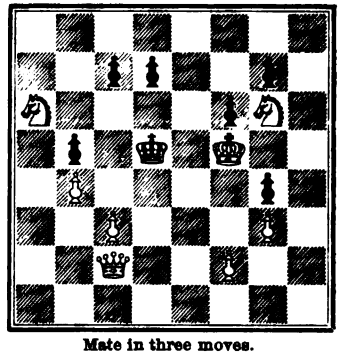
By S. H. Lombard.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 444.

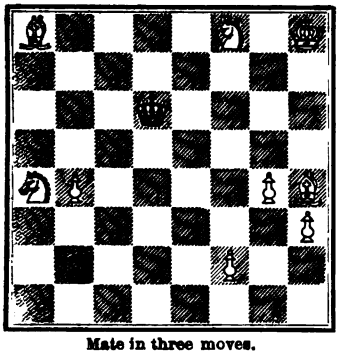
By S. H. Lombard.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 445.

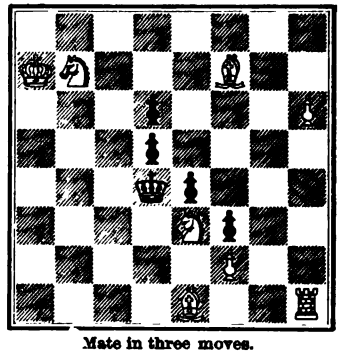
By Isaac S. Loyd, Jr., Florence, N. J.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 446.

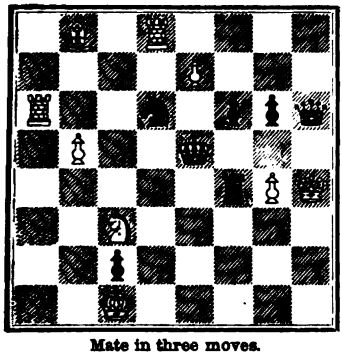
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 447.

By S. Loyd.



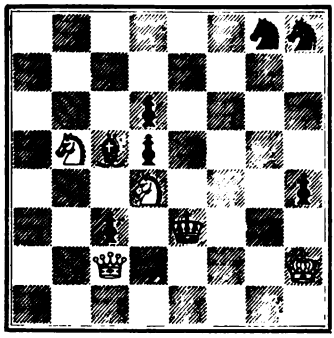
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 448.

By S. Loyd.

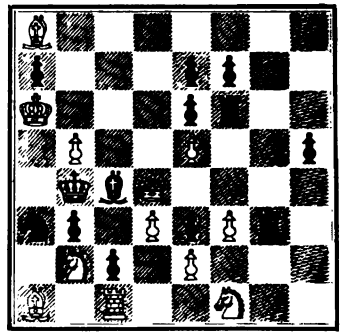
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 449.
By S. Loyd.



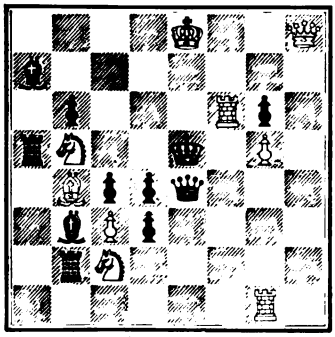
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 450.
By S. Loyd.



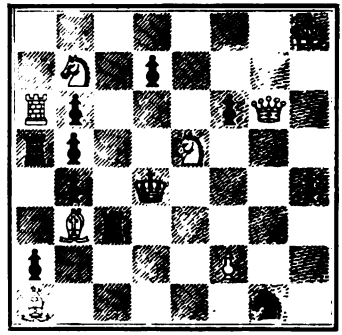
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 451.
By S. Loyd.



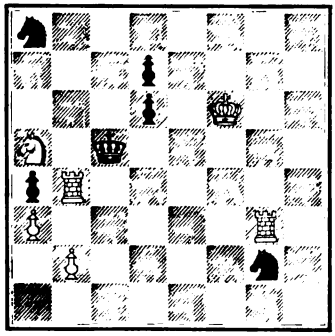
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 452.
By S. Loyd.



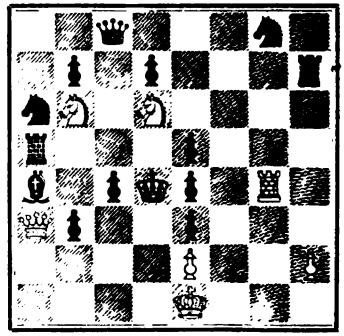
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 453.
By S. Loyd.



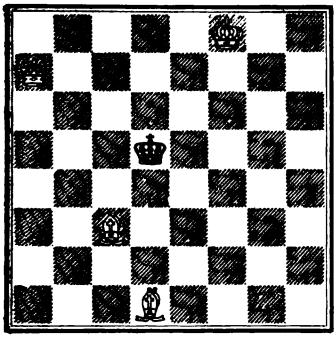
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 454.
By S. Loyd.



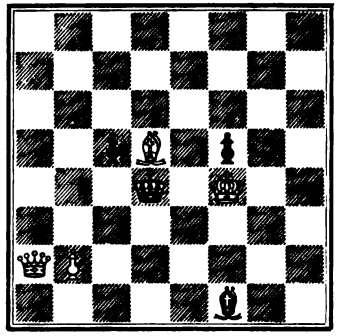
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 455.
By S. Loyd.



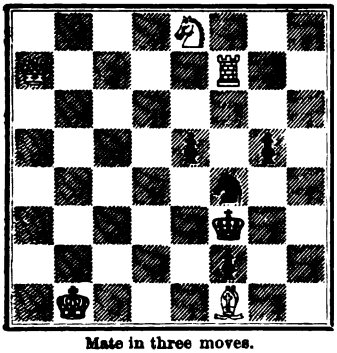
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 456.
By S. Loyd.



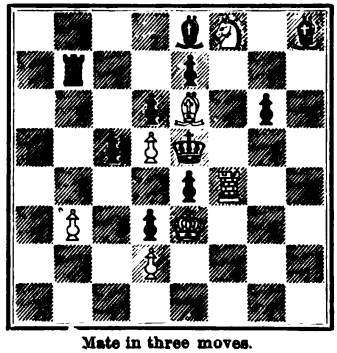
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 457.
By S. Loyd.



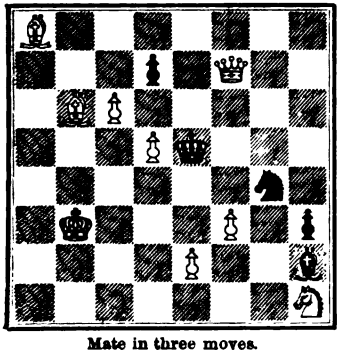
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 458.
By S. Loyd.



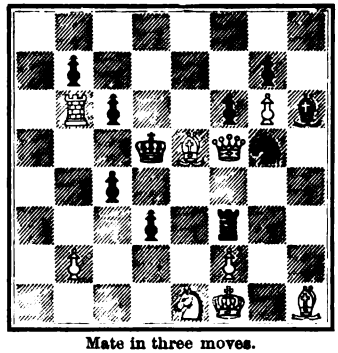
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 459.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

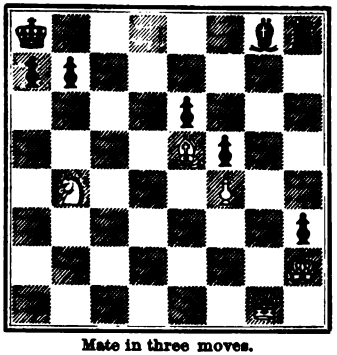
NUMBER 460.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 461.

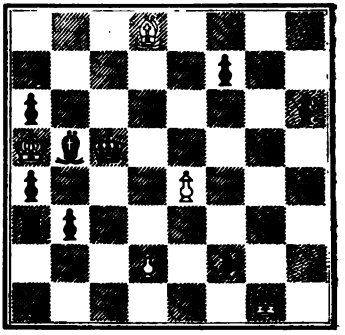
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 462.

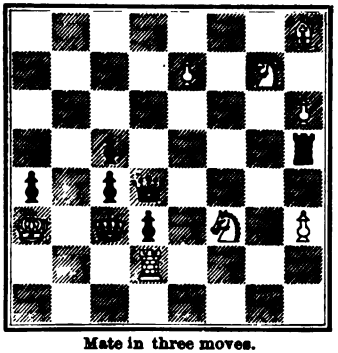
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 463.

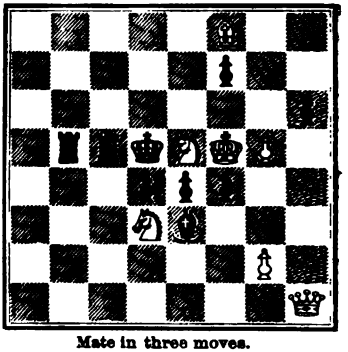
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 464.

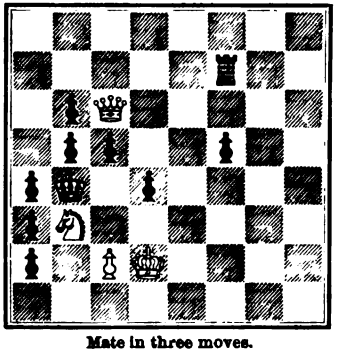
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 465.

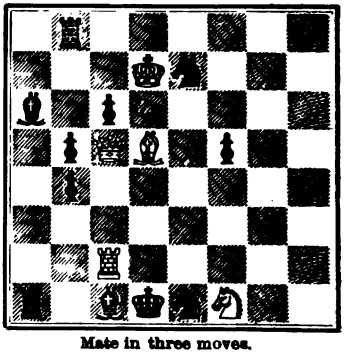
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

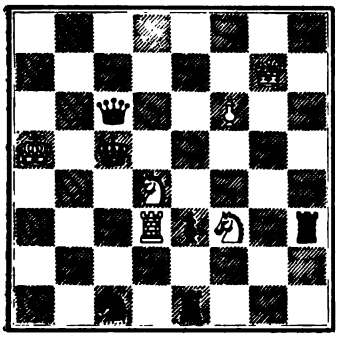
NUMBER 466.

By S. Loyd.



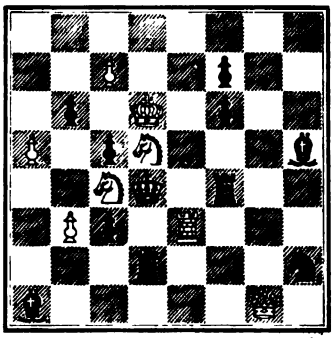
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 467.
By S. Loyd.



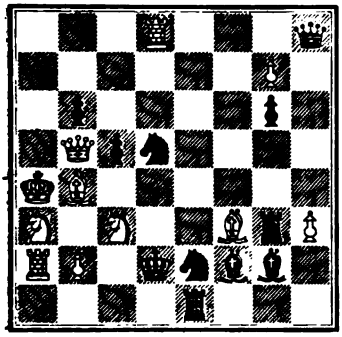
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 468.
By S. Loyd.



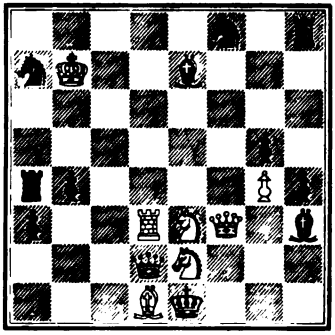
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 469.
By S. Loyd.



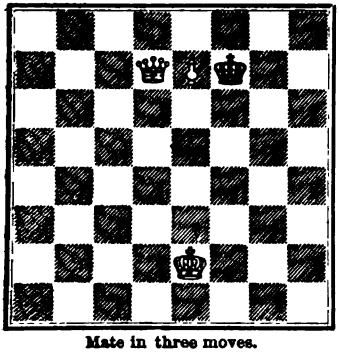
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 470.
By S. Loyd.



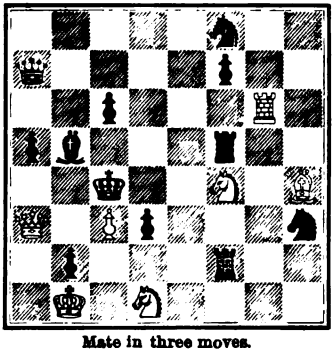
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 471.
By S. Loyd.



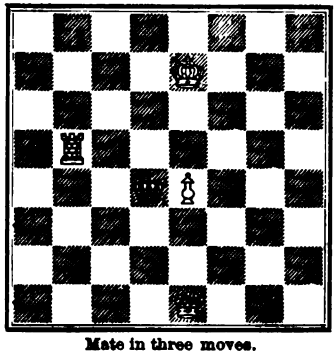
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 472.
By S. Loyd.



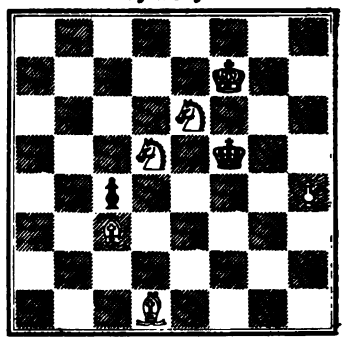
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 473.
By S. Loyd.



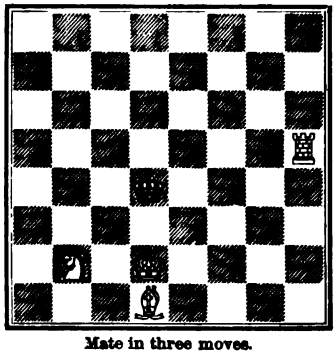
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 474.
By S. Loyd.



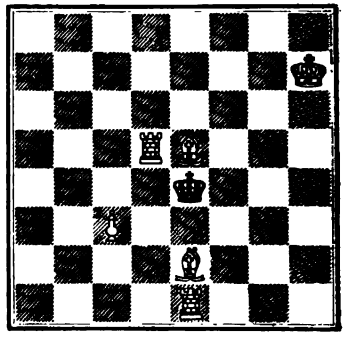
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 475.
By S. Loyd.



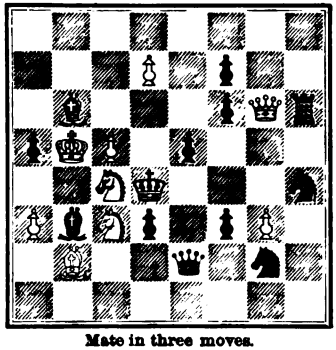
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 476.
By S. Loyd.



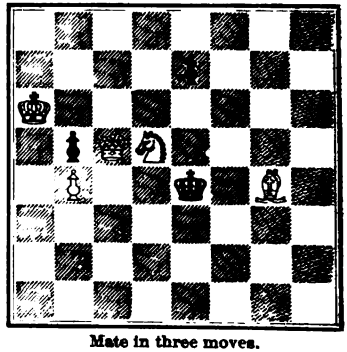
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 477.
By S. Loyd.



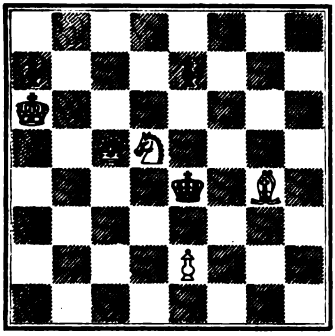
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 478.
By S. Loyd.



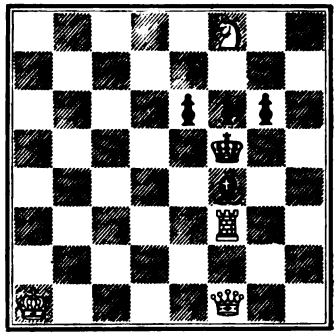
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 479.
By S. Loyd.



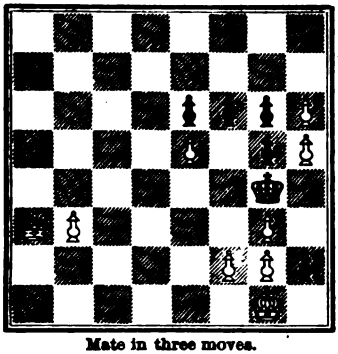
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 480.
By S. Loyd.



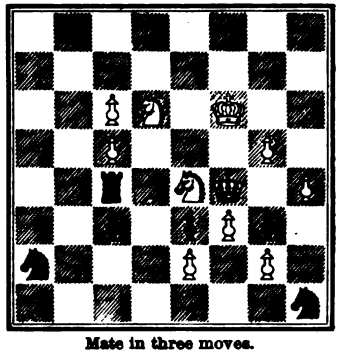
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 481.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 482.
By S. Loyd.

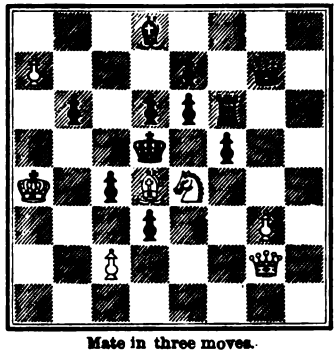


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 483.
By S. Loyd.

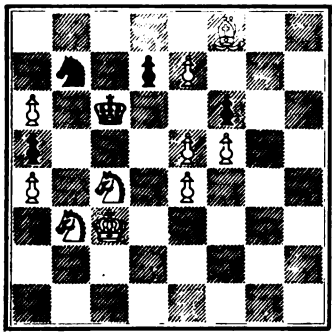
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 484.
By S. Loyd.



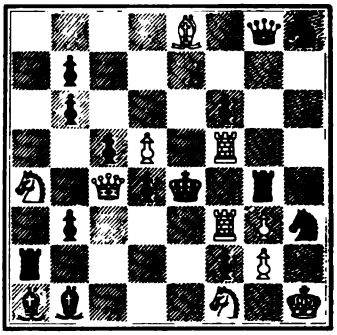
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 485.
By S. Loyd.



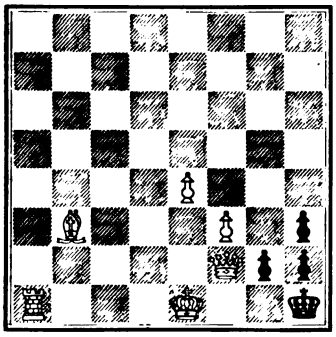
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 486.
By S. Loyd.



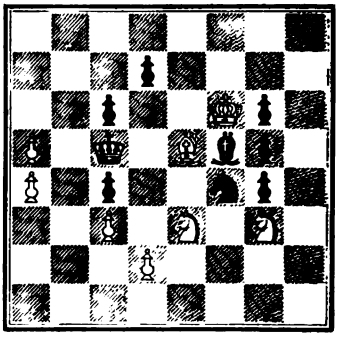
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 487.
By S. Loyd.



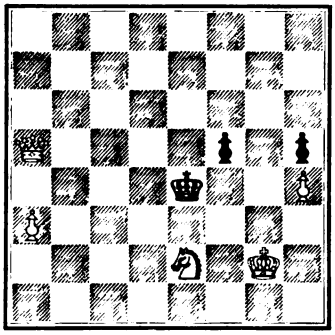
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 488.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 489.
By S. Loyd.

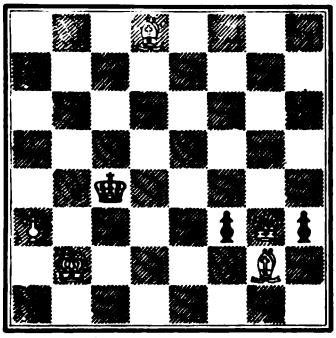


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 490.
By S. Loyd.

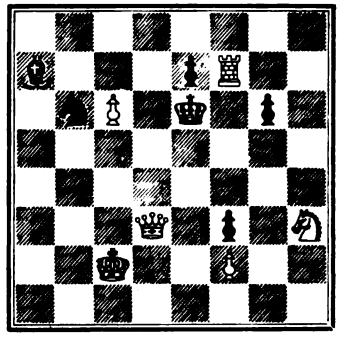
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 491.
By S. Loyd.



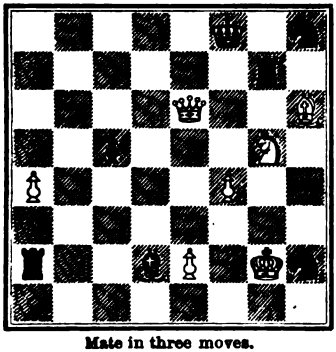
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 492.
By S. Loyd.



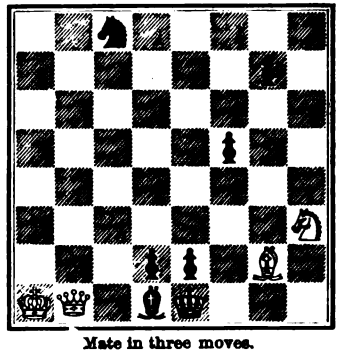
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 493.
By S. Loyd.



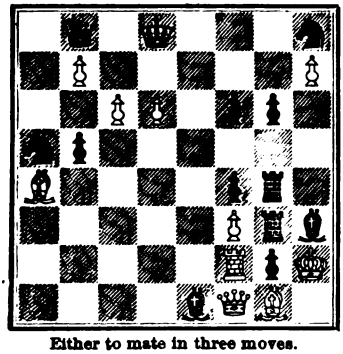
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 494.
By S. Loyd.



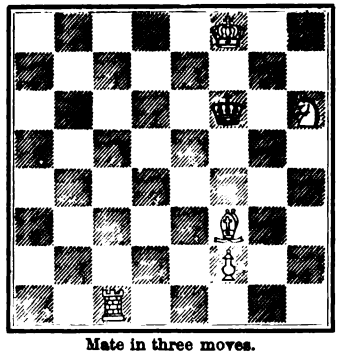
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 495.
By S. Loyd.



Either to mate in three moves.

NUMBER 496.
By S. Loyd.

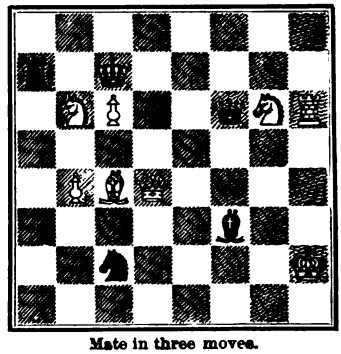


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 497.
By S. Loyd.

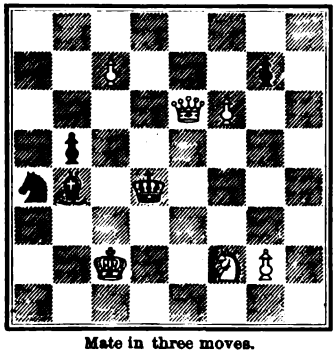
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 498.
By S. Loyd.



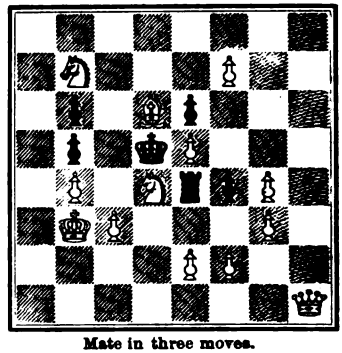
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 499.
By S. Loyd.



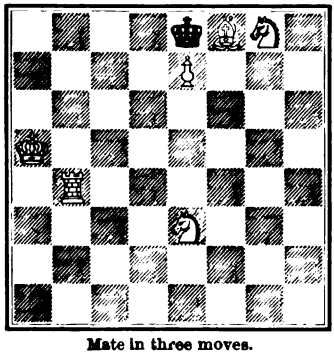
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 500.
By S. Loyd.



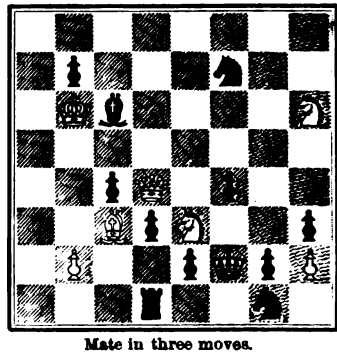
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 501.
By S. Loyd.



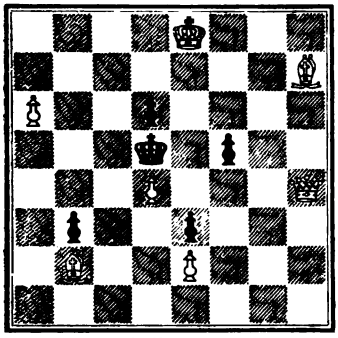
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 502.
By S. Loyd.



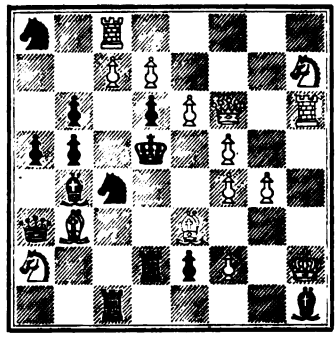
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 503.
By S. Loyd.



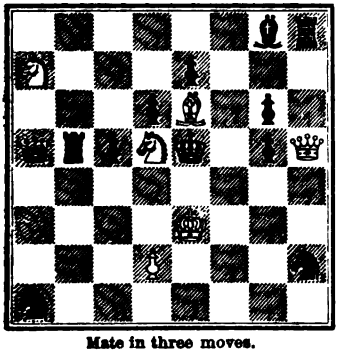
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 504.
By S. Loyd.



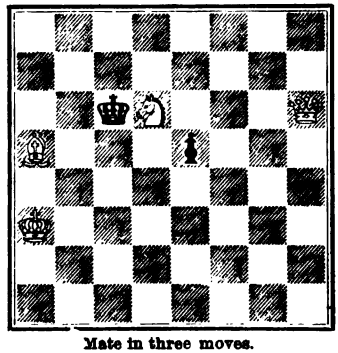
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 505.
By S. Loyd.



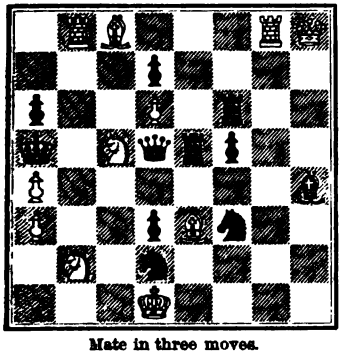
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 506.
By S. Loyd.



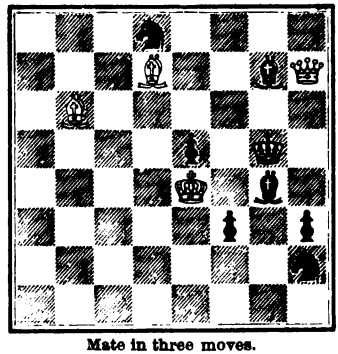
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 507.
By S. Loyd.



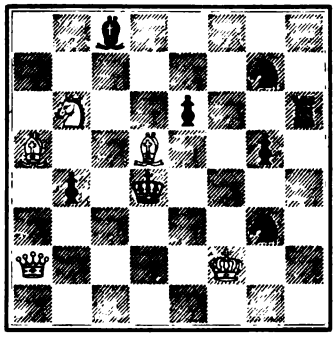
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 508.
By S. Loyd.



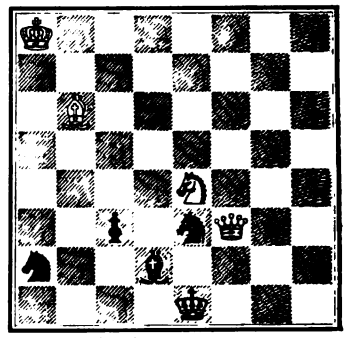
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 509.
By S. Loyd.



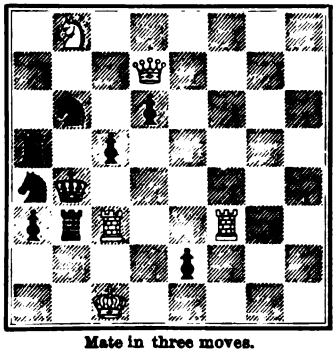
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 510.
By S. Loyd.



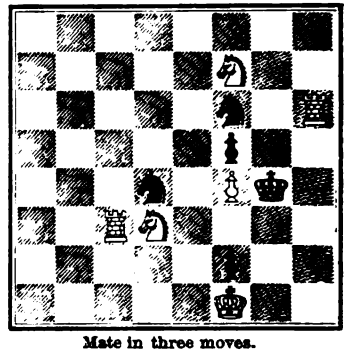
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 511.
By S. Loyd.



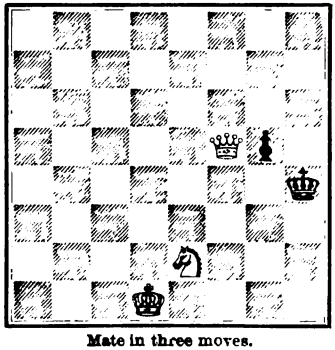
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 512.
By S. Loyd.



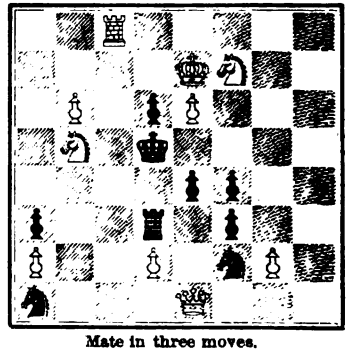
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 513.
By S. Loyd.



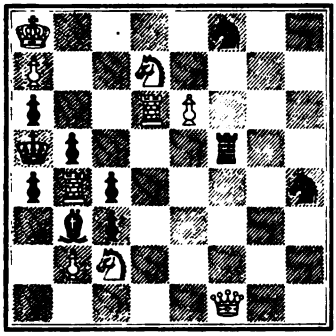
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 514.
By S. Loyd.



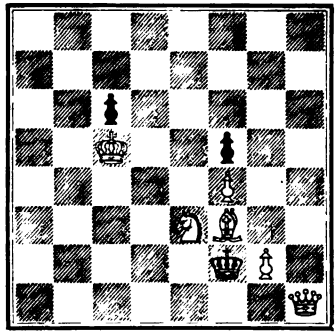
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 515.
By S. Loyd.



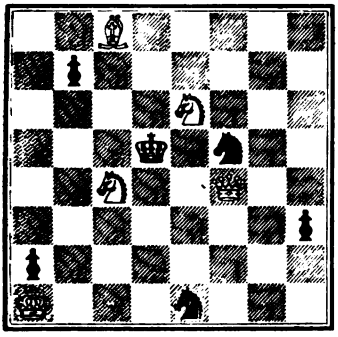
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 516.
By S. Loyd.



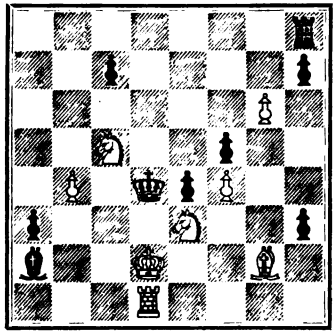
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 517.
By S. Loyd.



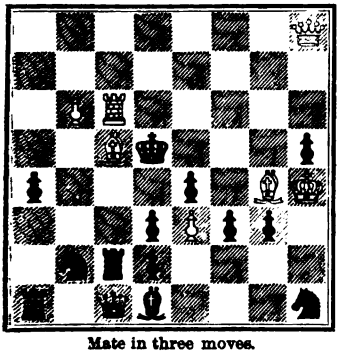
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 518.
By S. Loyd.



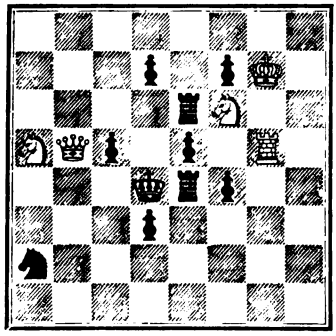
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 519.
By S. Loyd.



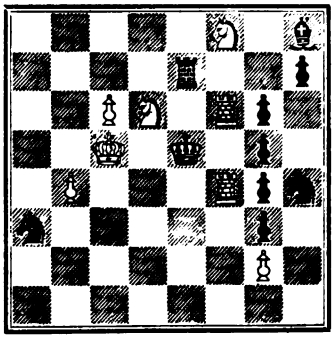
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 520.
By S. Loyd.



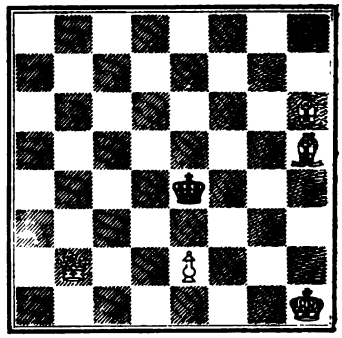
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 521.
By S. Loyd.



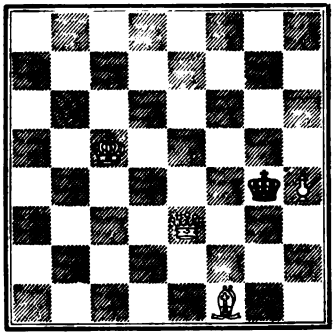
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 522.
By S. Loyd.



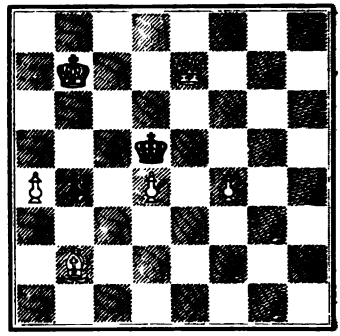
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 523.
By S. Loyd.



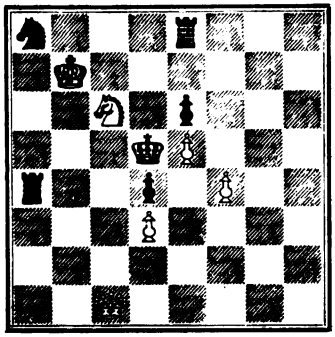
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 524.
By S. Loyd.



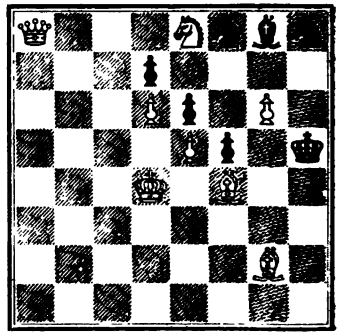
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 525.
By S. Loyd.



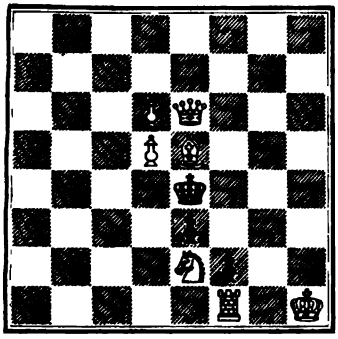
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 526.
By S. Loyd.



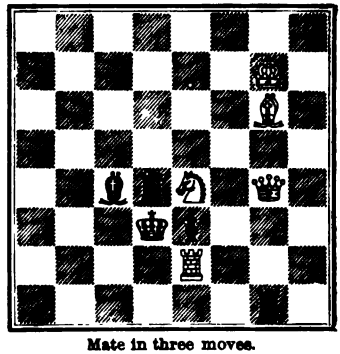
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 527.
By S. Loyd.



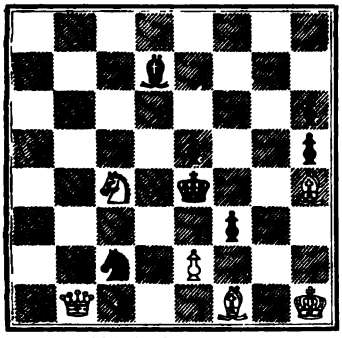
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 528.
By S. Loyd.



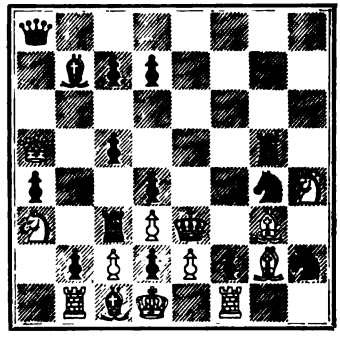
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 529.
By S. Loyd.



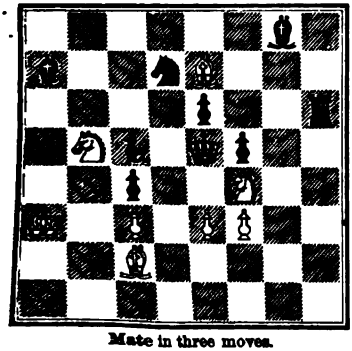
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 530.
By S. Loyd.



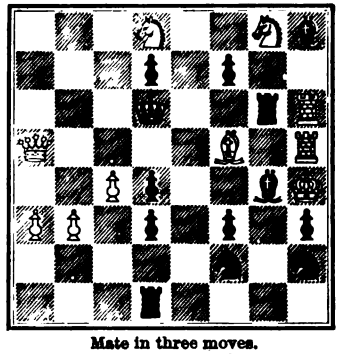
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 531.
By S. Loyd.



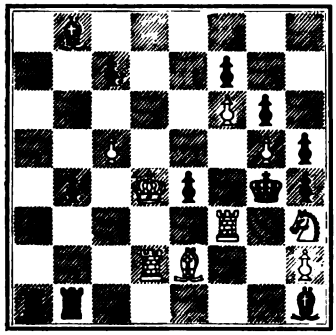
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 532.
By S. Loyd.



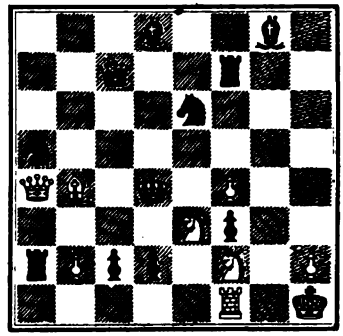
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 583.
By S. Loyd.



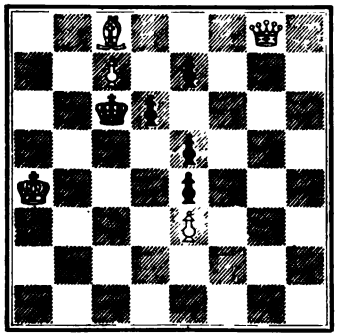
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 584.
By S. Loyd.



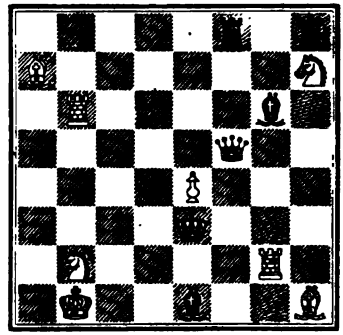
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 585.
By S. Loyd.



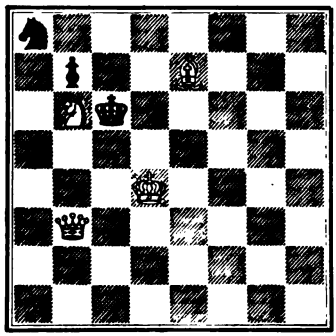
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 586.
By S. Loyd.



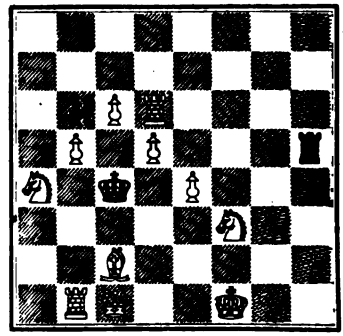
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 587.
By S. Loyd.



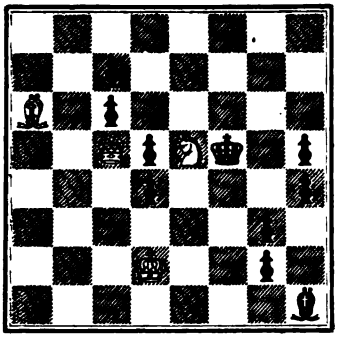
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 588.
By S. Loyd.



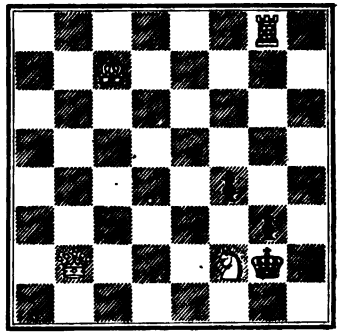
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 539.
By S. Loyd.



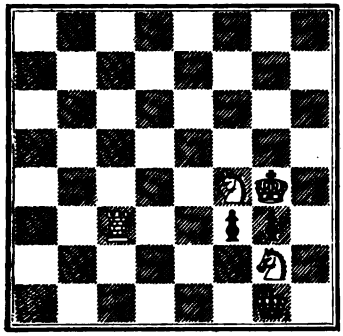
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 540.
By S. Loyd.



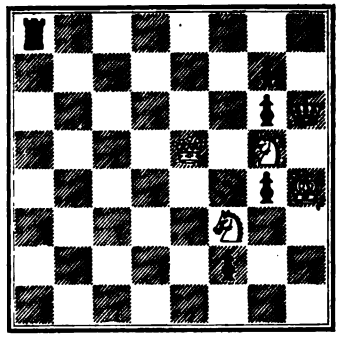
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 541.
By S. Loyd.



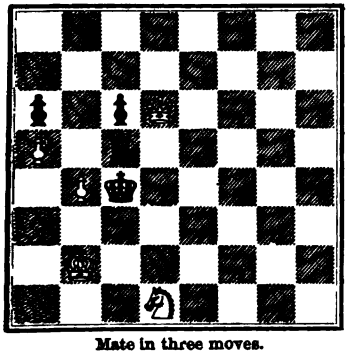
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 542.
By S. Loyd.



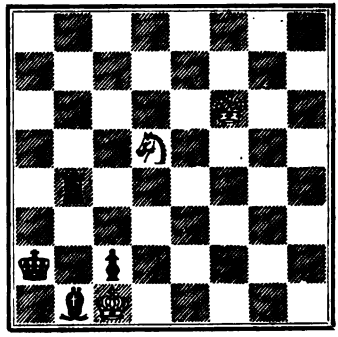
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 543.
By S. Loyd.



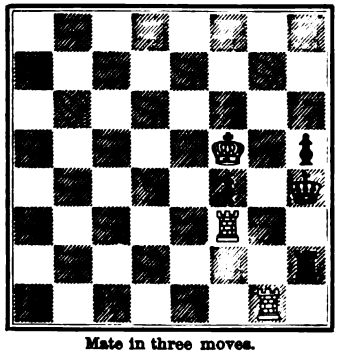
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 544.
By S. Loyd.



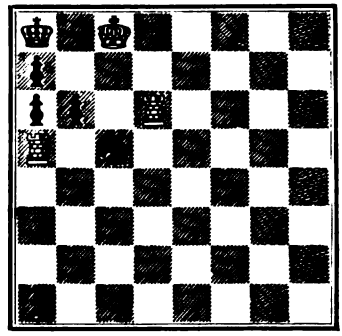
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 545.
By S. Loyd.



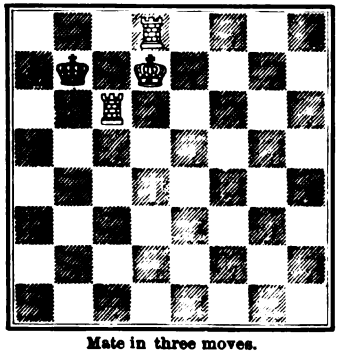
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 546.
By S. Loyd.



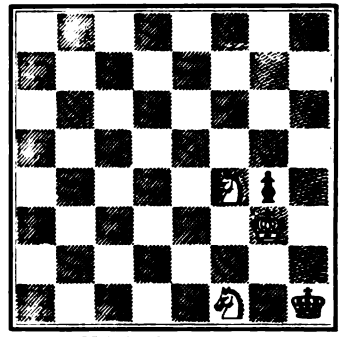
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 547.
By S. Loyd.



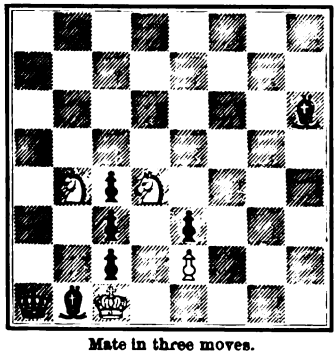
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 548.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 549.
By S. Loyd.

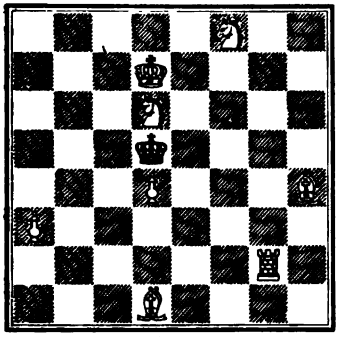


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 550.
By S. Loyd.

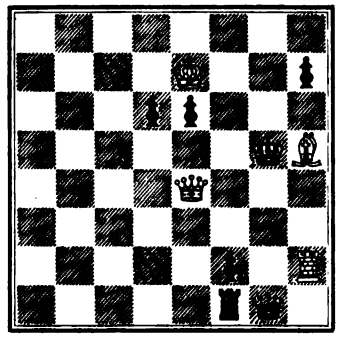
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 551.
By S. Loyd.



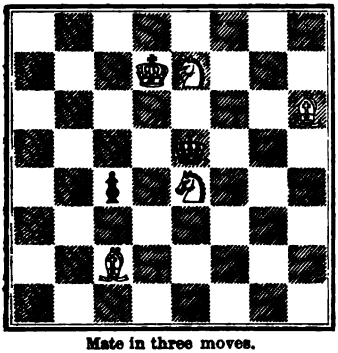
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 552.
By S. Loyd.



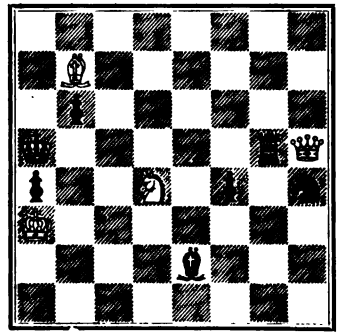
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 553.
By S. Loyd.



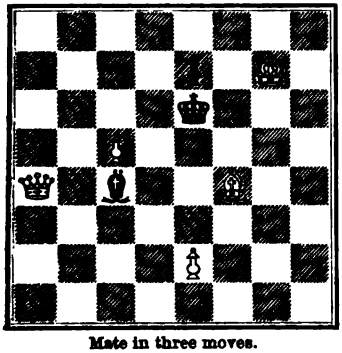
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 554.
By S. Loyd.



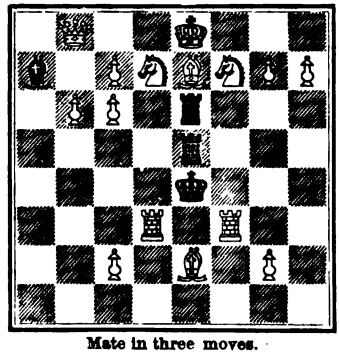
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 555.
By S. Loyd.



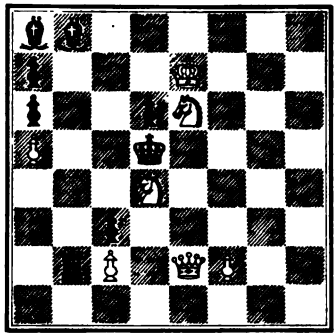
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 556.
By S. Loyd.



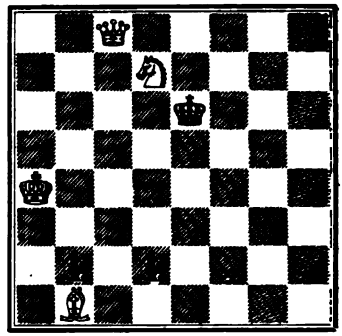
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 557.
By S. Loyd.



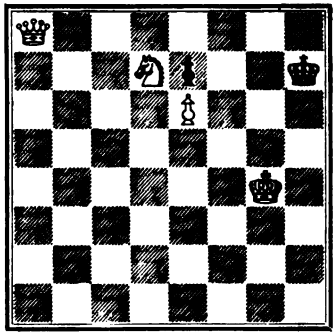
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 558.
By S. Loyd.



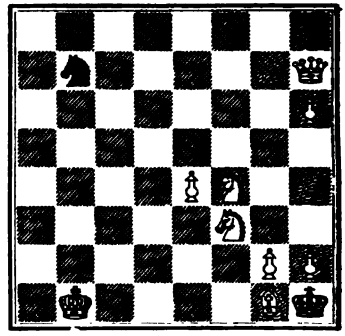
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 559.
By S. Loyd.



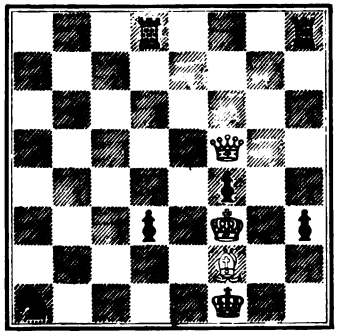
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 560.
By S. Loyd.



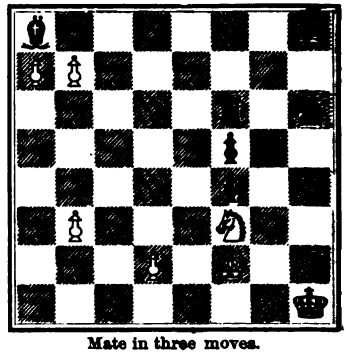
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 561.
By S. Loyd.



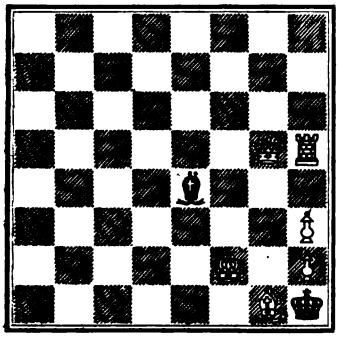
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 562.
By S. Loyd.



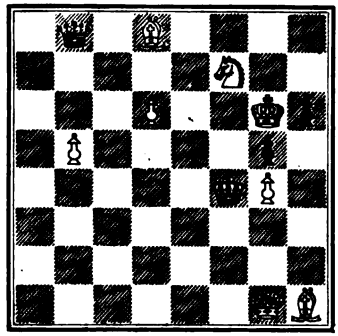
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 563.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 564.
By S. Loyd.

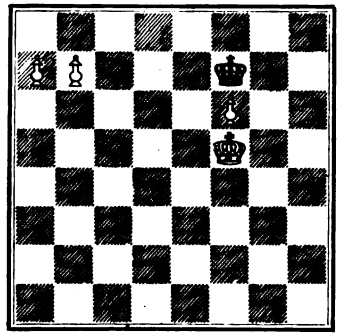


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 565.
By S. Loyd.

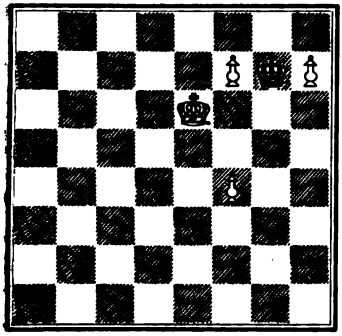
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 566.
By S. Loyd.



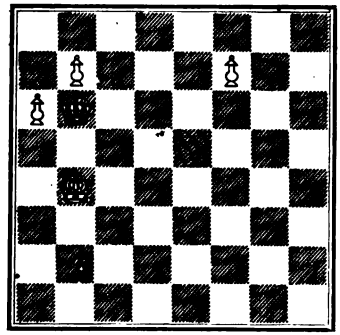
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 567.
By S. Loyd.



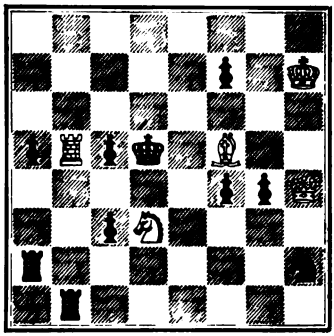
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 568.
By S. Loyd.



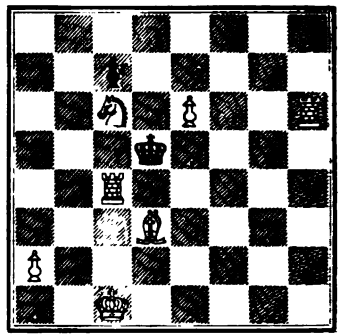
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 569.
By S. Loyd.



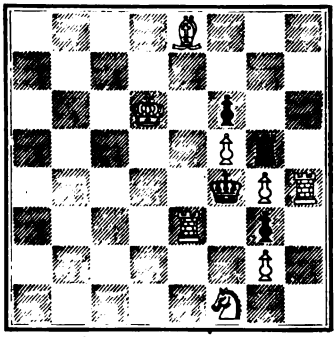
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 570.
By S. Loyd.



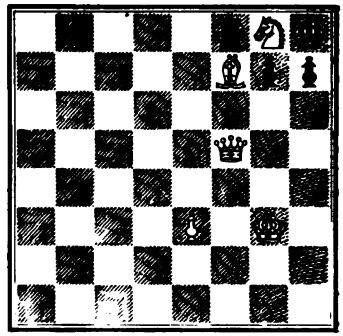
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 571.
By S. Loyd.



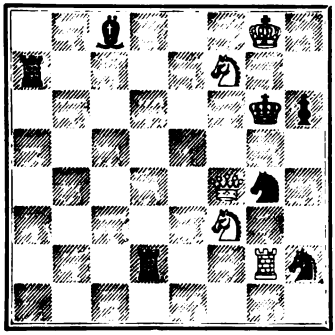
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 572.
By S. Loyd.



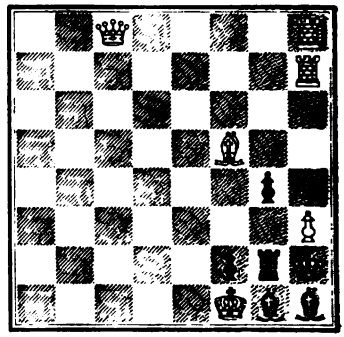
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 573.
By S. Loyd.



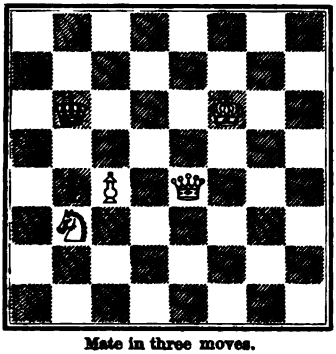
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 574.
By S. Loyd.



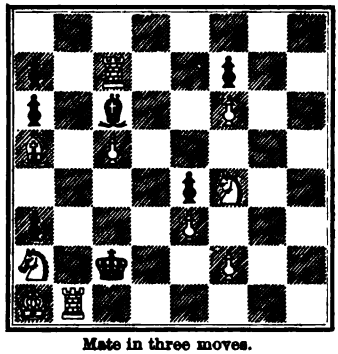
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 575.
By S. Loyd.



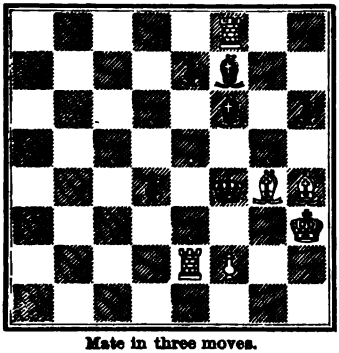
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 576.
By S. Loyd.



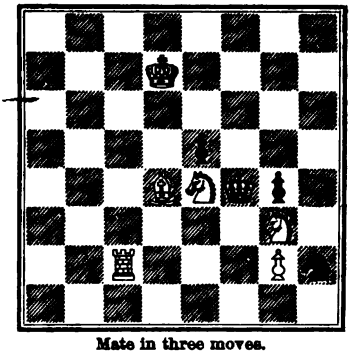
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 577.
By S. Loyd.



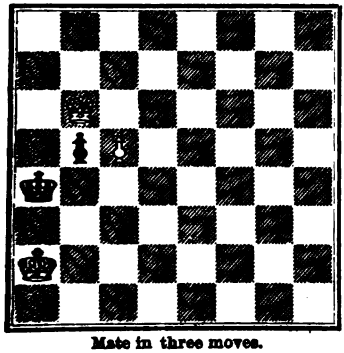
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 578.
By S. Loyd.



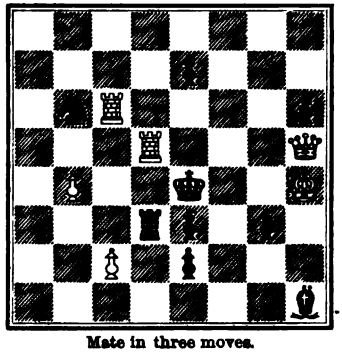
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 579.
By S. Loyd.



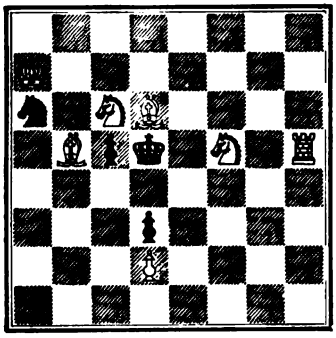
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 580.
By S. Loyd.



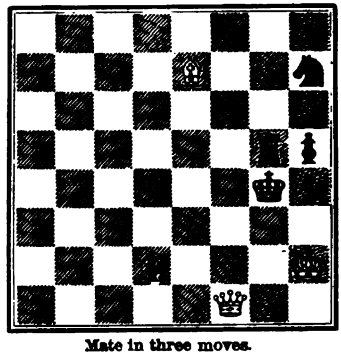
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 581.
By S. Loyd.



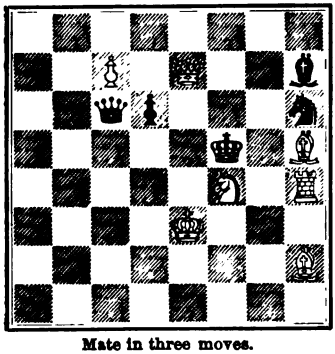
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 582.
By S. Loyd.



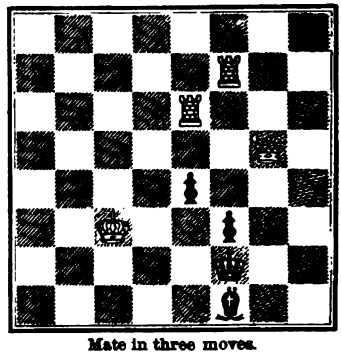
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 583.
By S. Loyd.



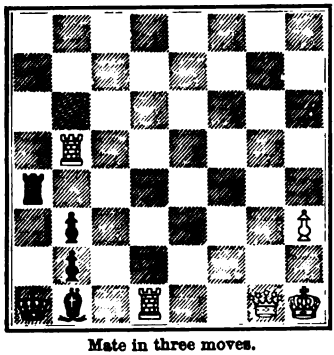
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 584.
By S. Loyd.



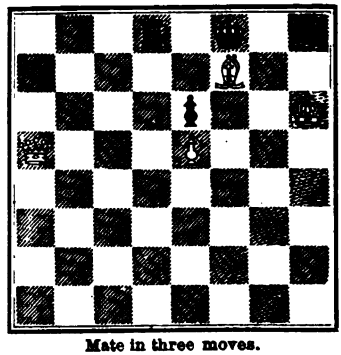
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 585.
By S. Loyd.



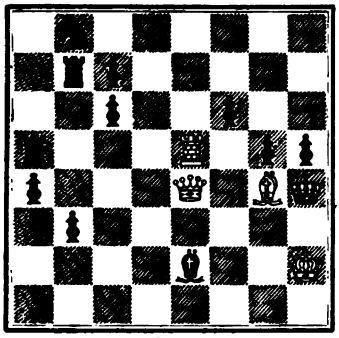
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 586.
By S. Loyd.



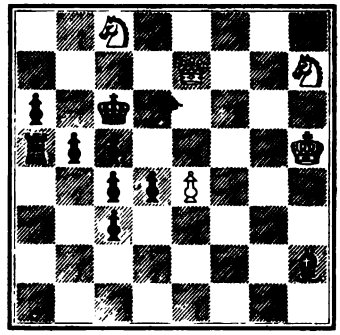
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 587.
By S. Loyd.



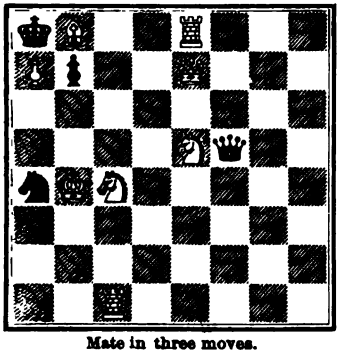
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 588.
By S. Loyd.



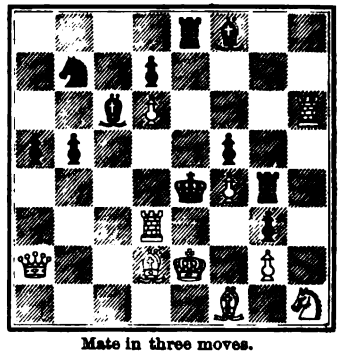
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 589.
By S. Loyd.



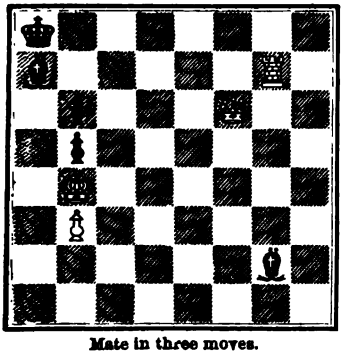
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 590.
By S. Loyd.



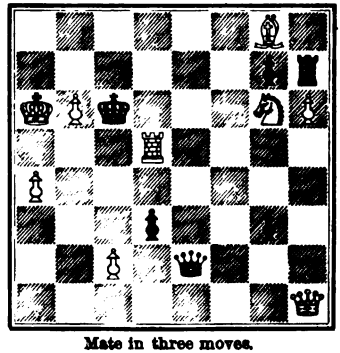
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 591.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

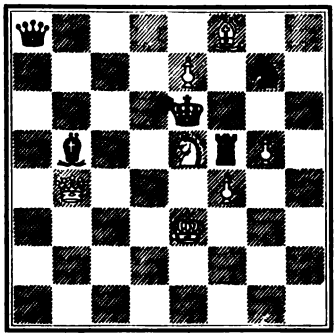
NUMBER 592.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 593.

By Thomas Loyd, Florence, N. J.



Mate in three moves.

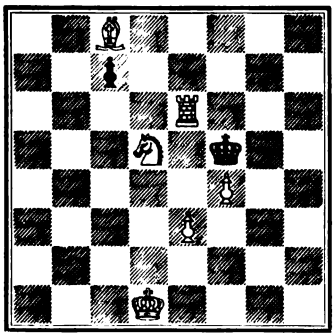
NUMBER 594.

By N. Marache.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 595.

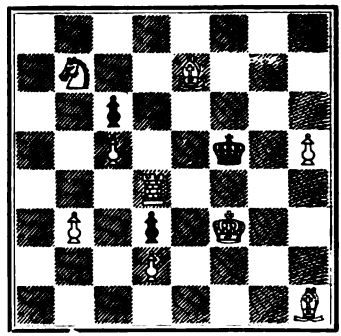
By N. Marachè.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 596.

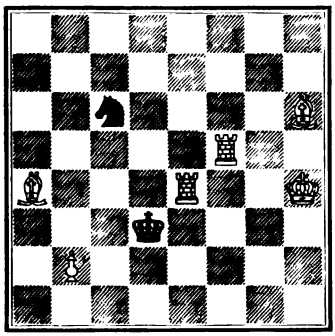
By N. Marache.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 597.

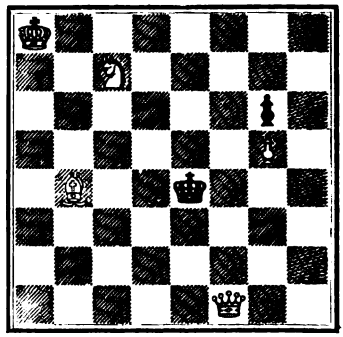
By N. Marache.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 598.

By N. Marache.

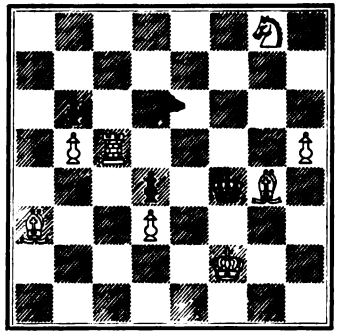


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 599.
By N. Marache.

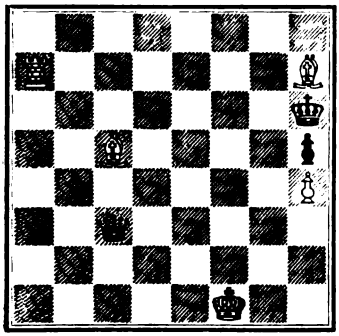
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 600.
By N. Marache.



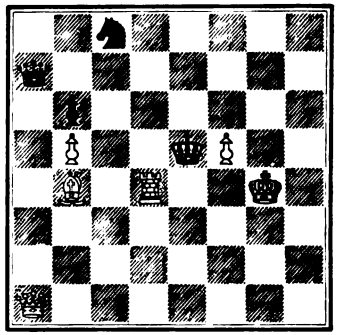
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 601.
By N. Marache.



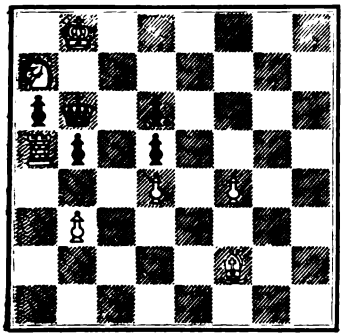
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 602.
By N. Marache.



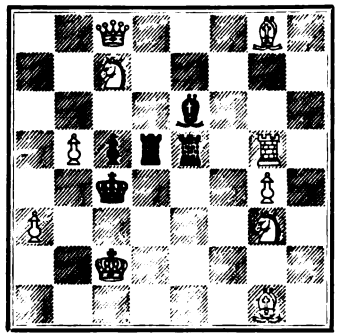
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 603.
By N. Marache.



Mate in three moves.

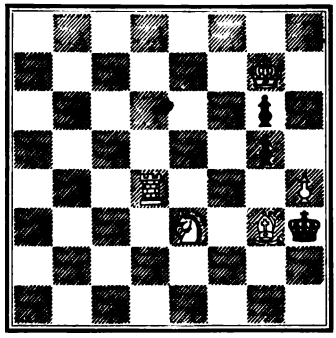
NUMBER 604.
By N. Marache.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 605.

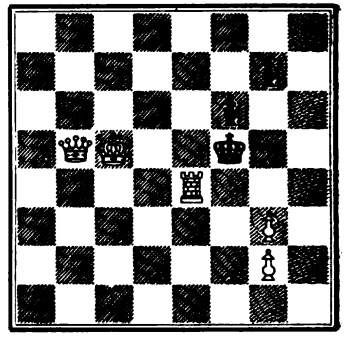
By N. Marache.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 606.

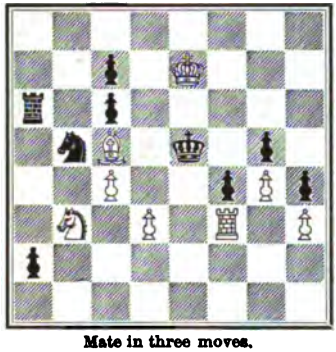
By Charles A. Maurian, New Orleans, La.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 607.

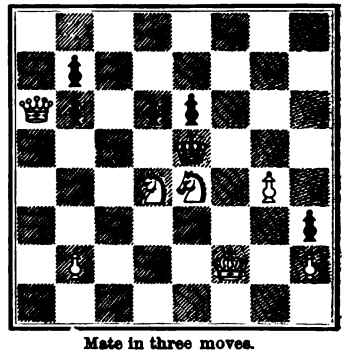
By C. A. Maurian.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 608.

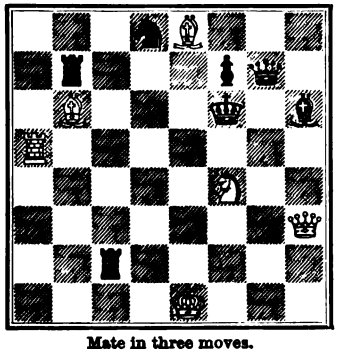
By C. A. Maurian.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 609.

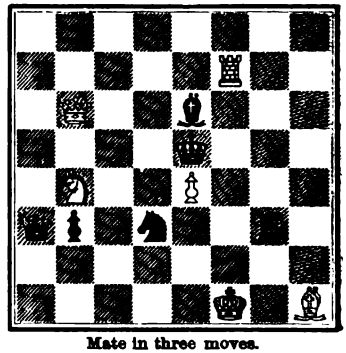
By John McLean, New York.



Mate in three moves.

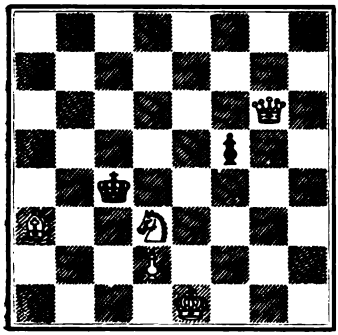
NUMBER 610.

By John McLean.



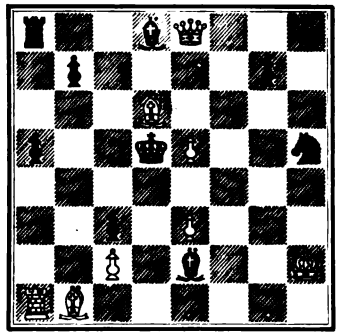
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 611.
By J. Meunier, New Orleans, La.



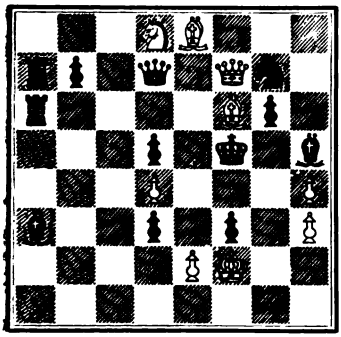
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 612.
By J. Meunier.



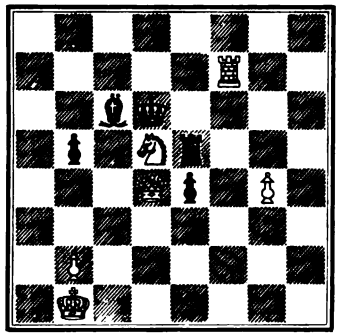
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 613.
By Henry A. Miles, Wareham, Mass.



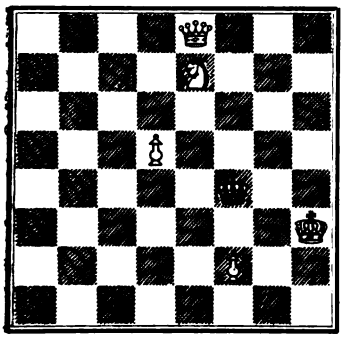
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 614.
By H. A. Miles.



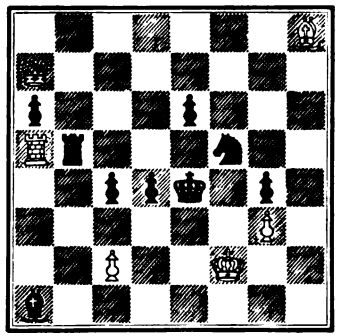
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 615.
By H. A. Miles.



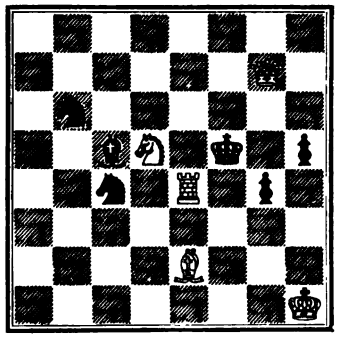
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 616.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr., New York.



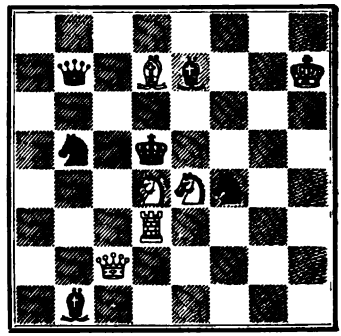
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 617.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.



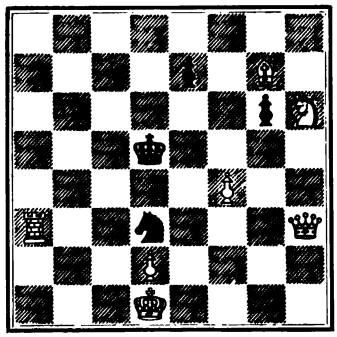
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 618.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.



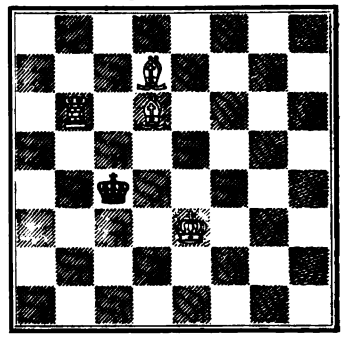
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 619.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.



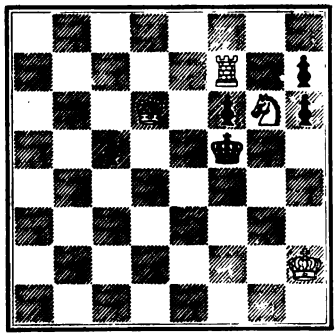
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 620.
By J. Monroe.



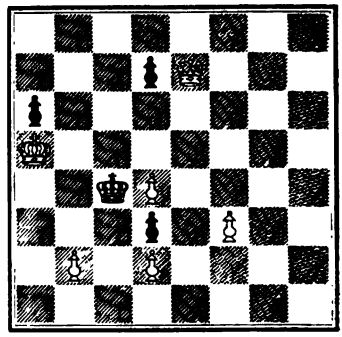
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 621.
By C. C. Moore.



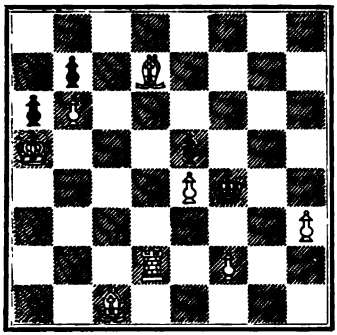
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 622.
By C. C. Moore.



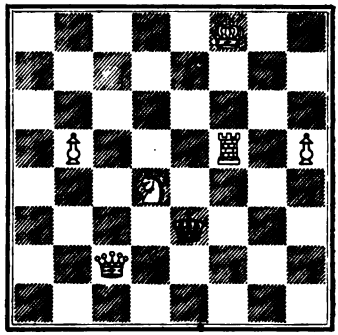
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 623.
By C. C. Moore.



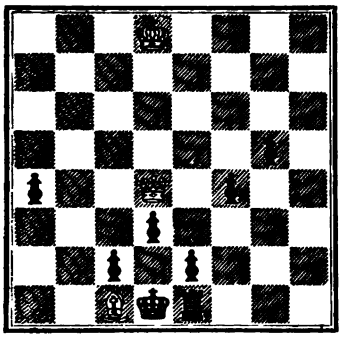
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 624.
By C. C. Moore.



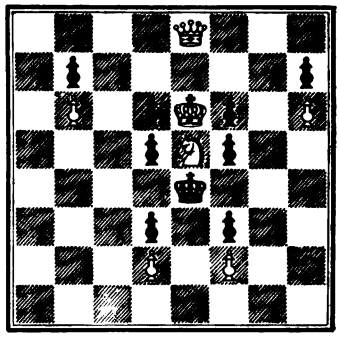
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 625.
By C. C. Moore.



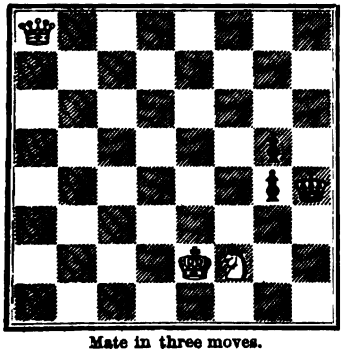
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 626.
By C. C. Moore.



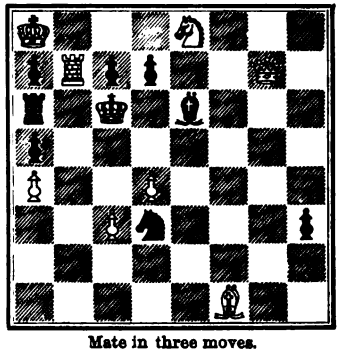
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 627.
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

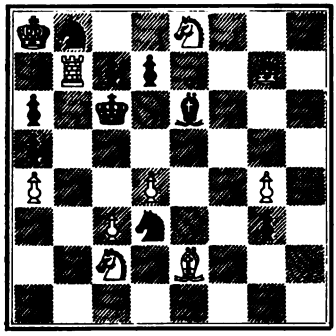
NUMBER 628.
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 629.

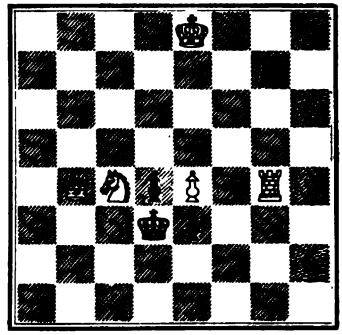
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 630.

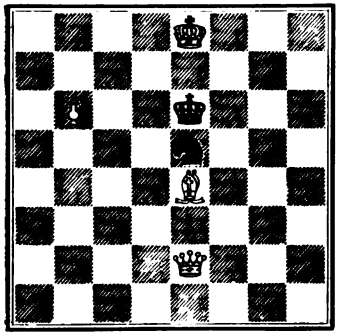
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 631.

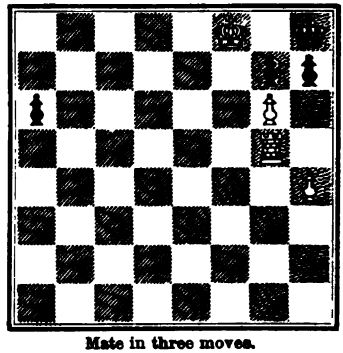
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 632.

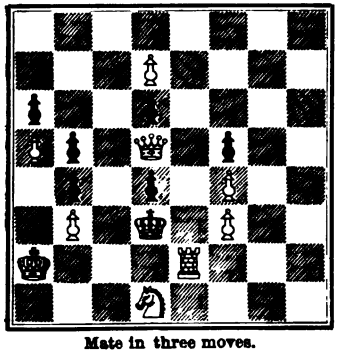
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 633.

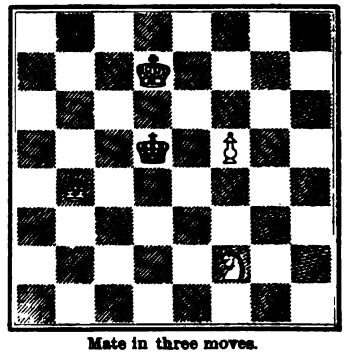
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 634.

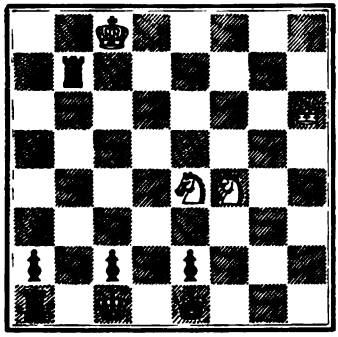
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 635.

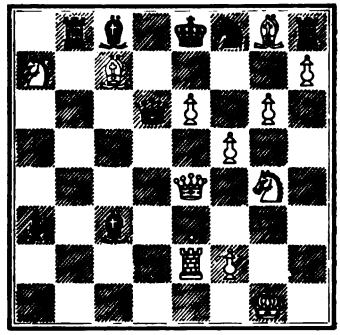
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 636.

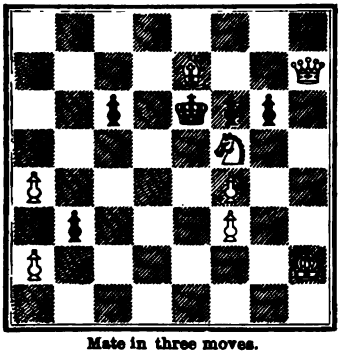
By F. E. Morancy, Milliken's Bend, La.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 637.

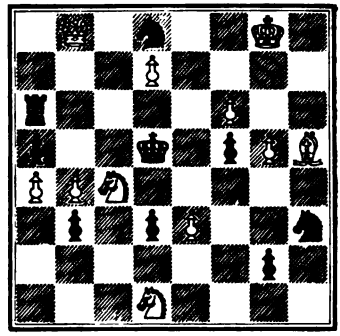
By J. H. Morrison, Avon Springs, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 638.

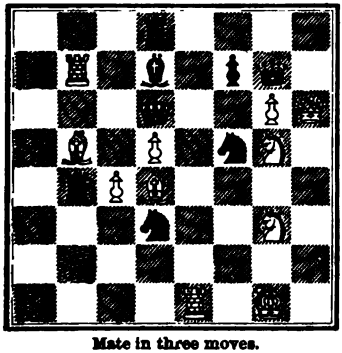
By J. H. Morrison.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 639.

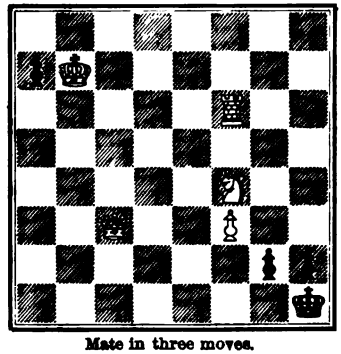
By H. N., of Toronto, Ca.



Mate in three moves.

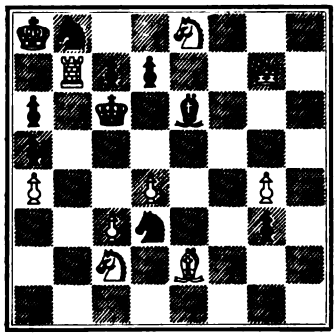
NUMBER 640.

By S. Newcomb, Cambridge, Mass.



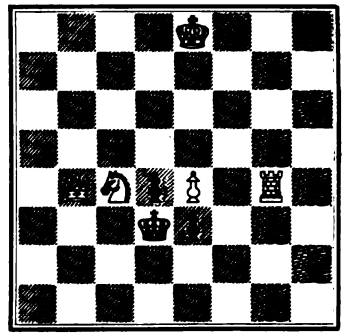
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 629.
By C. C. Moore.



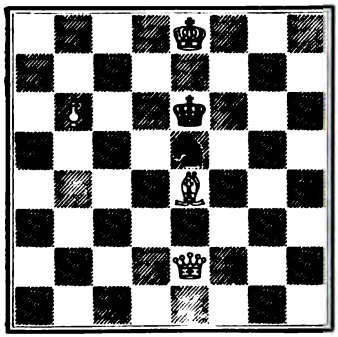
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 630.
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 631.
By C. C. Moore.

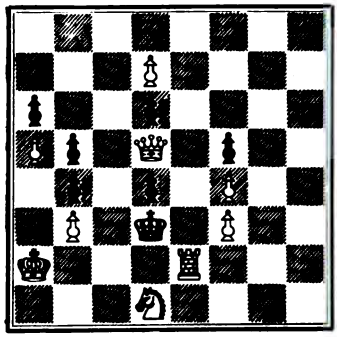


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 632.
By C. C. Moore.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 633.
By C. C. Moore.



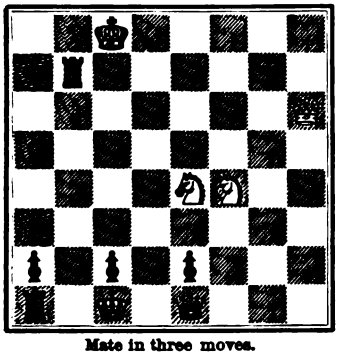
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 634.
By C. C. Moore.

Mate in

NUMBER 685.

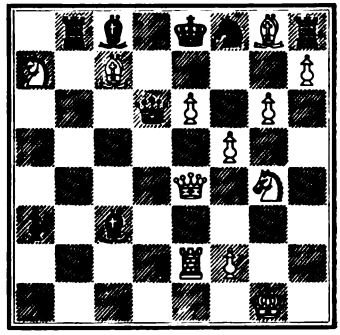
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 686.

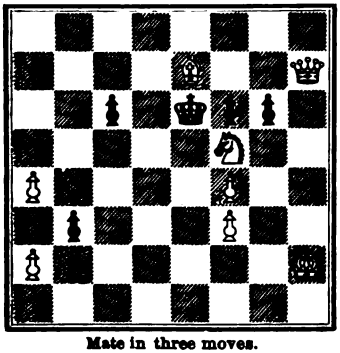
By F. E. Morancy, Milliken's Bend, La.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 687.

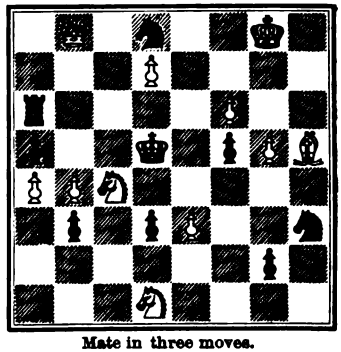
By J. H. Morrison, Avon Springs, N. Y.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 688.

By J. H. Morrison.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 689.

By H. N., of Toronto, Ca.

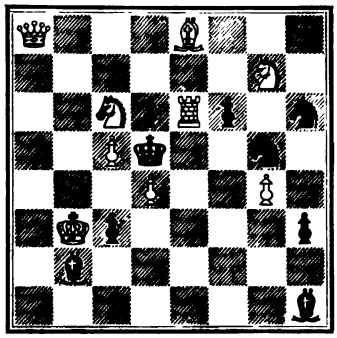
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 640.

By S. Newcomb, Cambridge, Mass.

NUMBER 653.

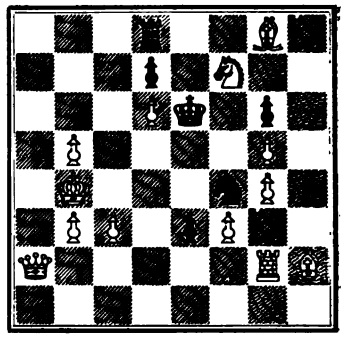
By J. Patterson.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 654.

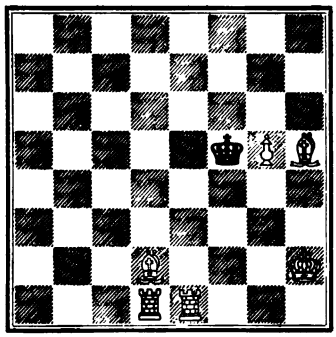
By H. S. Phillips, St. Louis, Mo.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 655.

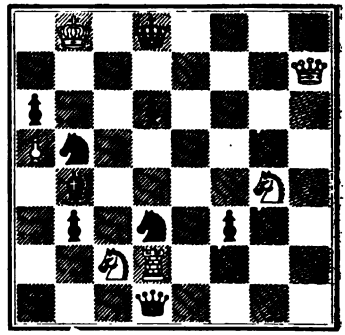
By Frederic B. Porter, Detroit, Mich.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 656.

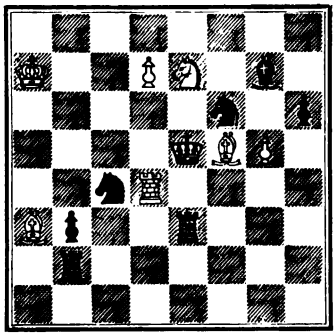
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 657.

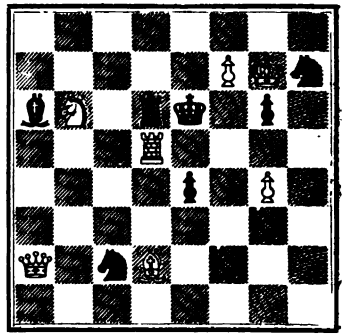
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in three moves.

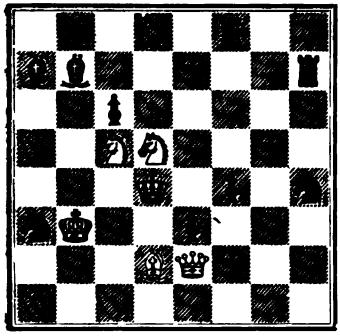
NUMBER 658.

By J. A. Potter.



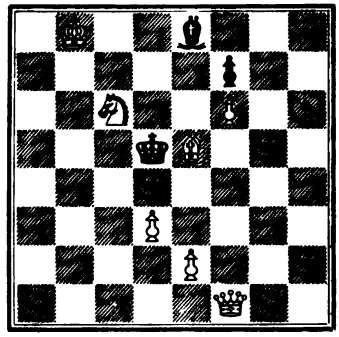
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 659.
By J. A. Potter.



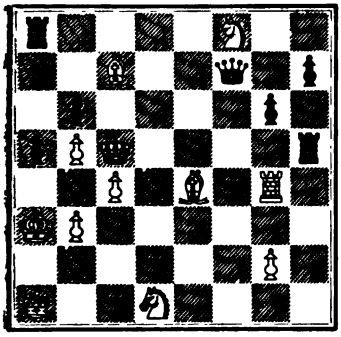
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 660.
By J. A. Potter.



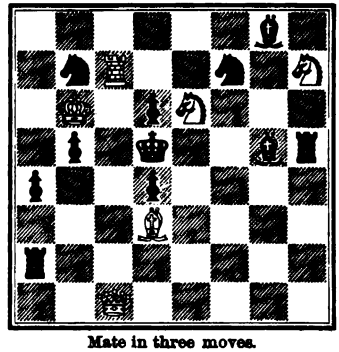
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 661.
By J. A. Potter.



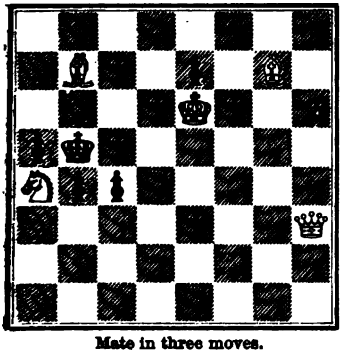
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 662.
By J. A. Potter.



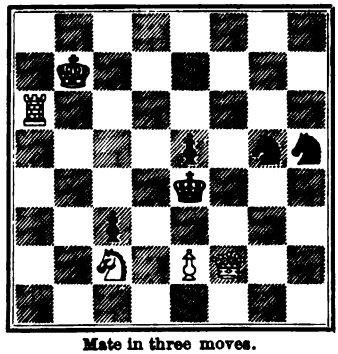
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 663.
By J. A. Potter.



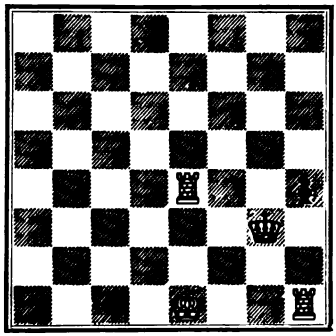
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 664.
By J. A. Potter.



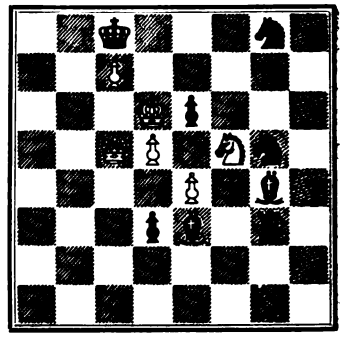
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 665.
By J. A. Potter.



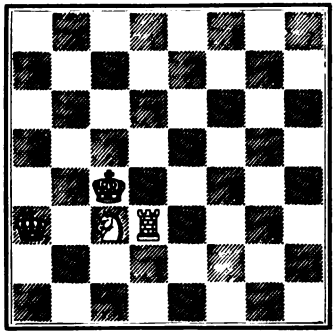
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 666.
By J. A. Potter.



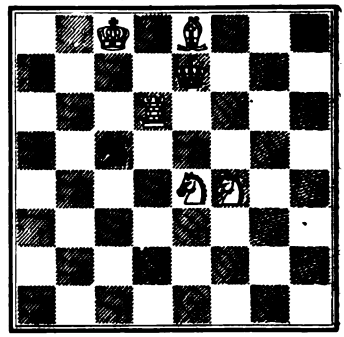
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 667.
By J. A. Potter.



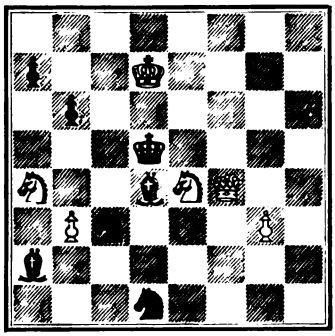
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 668.
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 669.
By J. A. Potter.

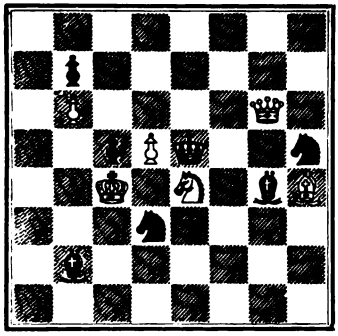


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 670.
By J. A. Potter.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 671.
By J. A. Potter.

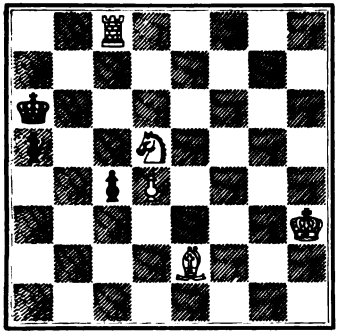


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 672.
By E. E. Quimby.

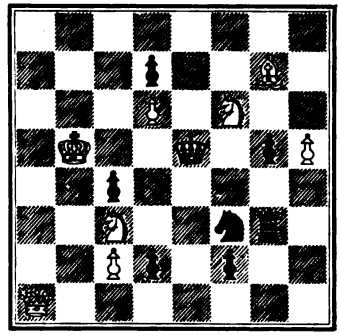
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 673.
By D. R.



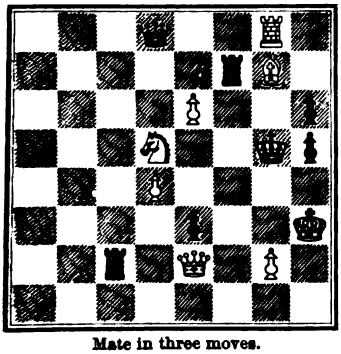
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 674.
By G. A. Reed.



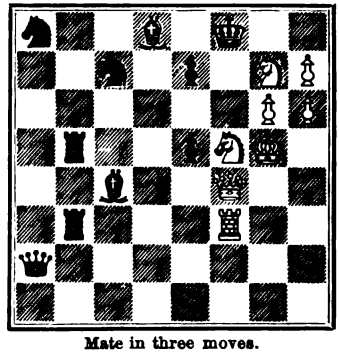
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 675.
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 676.
By G. A. Reed.

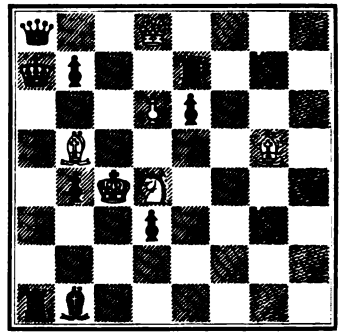


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 677.
By G. A. Reed.

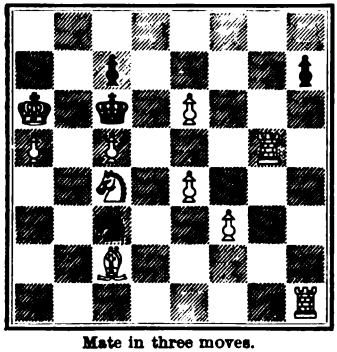
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 678.
By G. A. Reed.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 679.
By G. A. Reed.

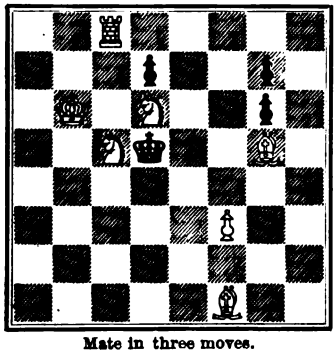


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 680.
By G. A. Reed.

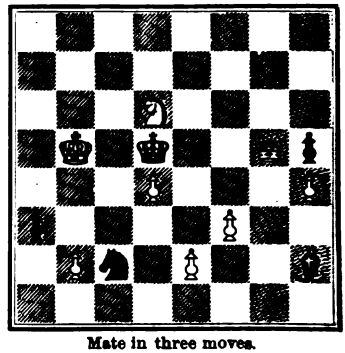
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 681.
By G. A. Reed.



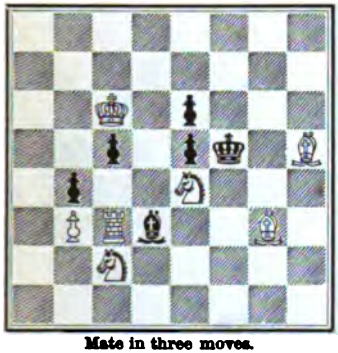
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 682.
By Oliver F. Reed.



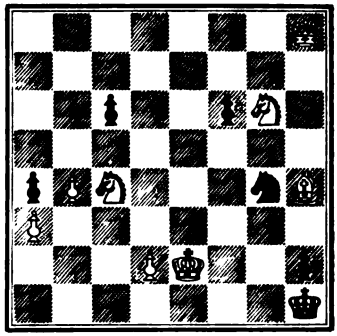
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 683.
By O. F. Reed.



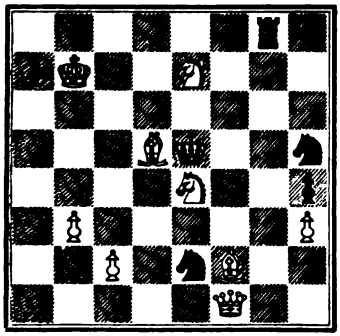
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 684.
By O. F. Reed.



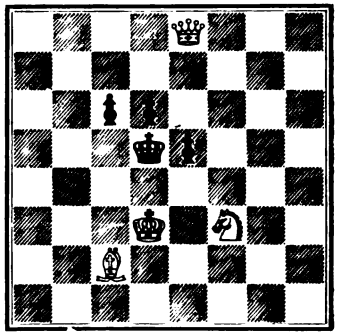
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 685.
By O. F. Reed.



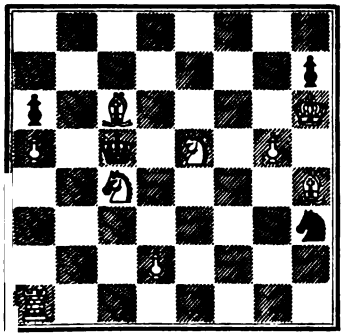
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 686.
By O. F. Reed.



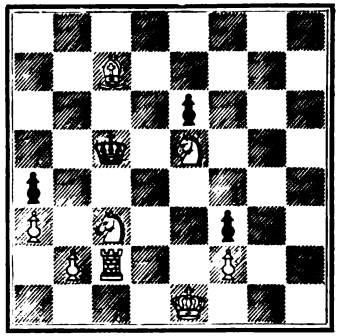
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 687.
By O. F. Reed.



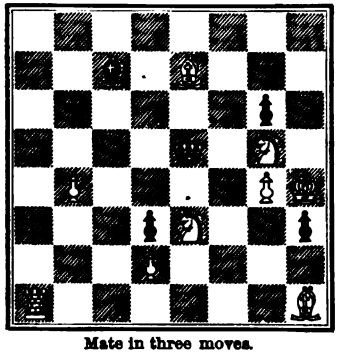
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 688.
By O. F. Reed.



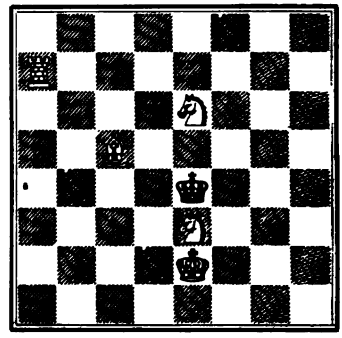
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 689.
By O. F. Reed.



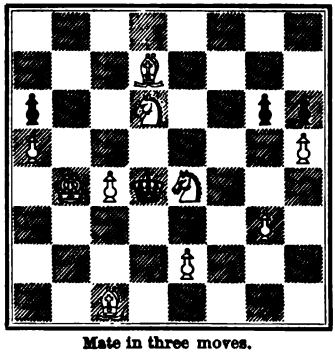
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 690.
By O. F. Reed.



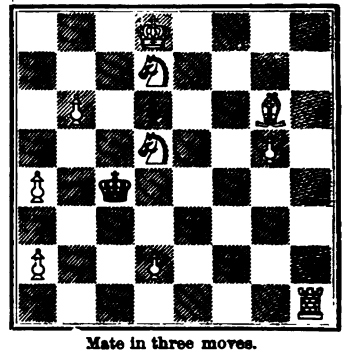
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 691.
By O. F. Reed.



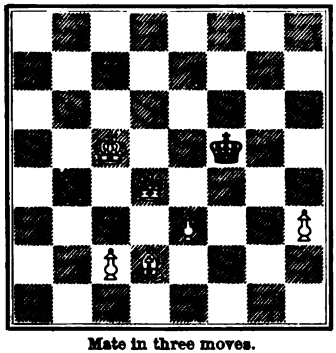
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 692.
By O. F. Reed.



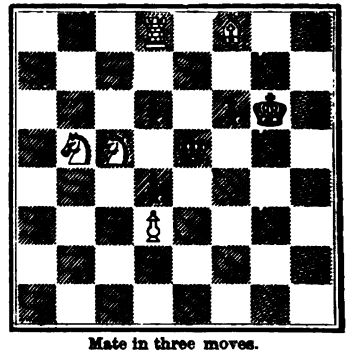
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 693.
By J. Fisher Reese, Westminster, Md.



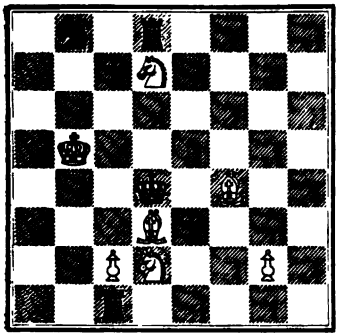
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 694.
By N. C. Reid, Philadelphia, Penn.



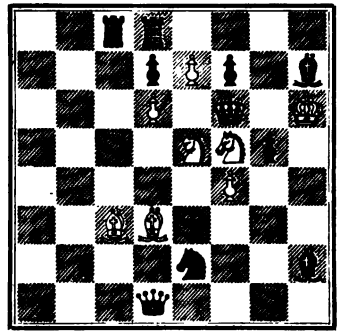
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 695.
By N. C. Reid.



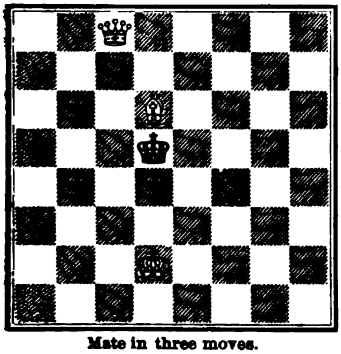
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 696.
By N. C. Reid.



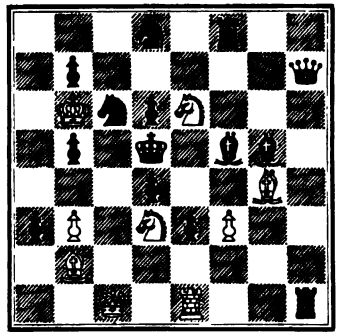
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 697.
By N. C. Reid.



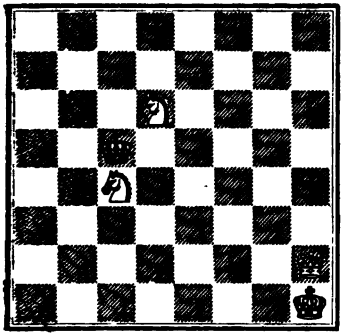
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 698.
By N. C. Reid.



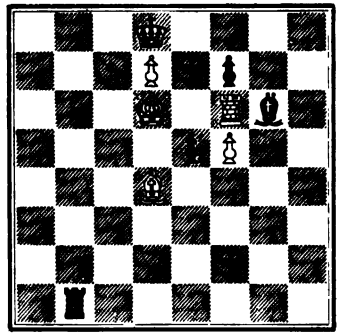
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 699.
By N. C. Reid.



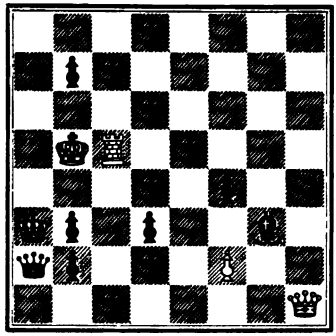
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 700.
By P. Richardson.



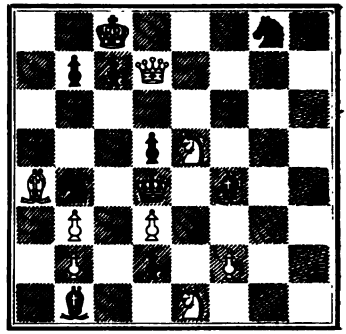
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 701.
By P. Richardson.



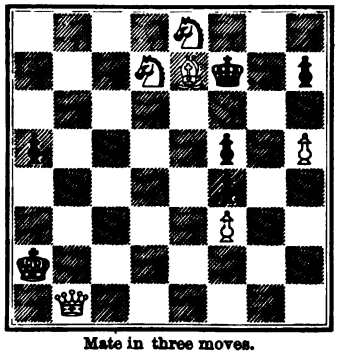
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 702.
By J. C. Romeyn.



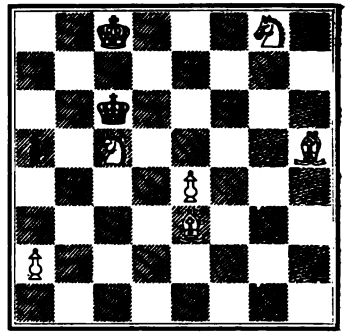
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 703.
By J. C. Romeyn.



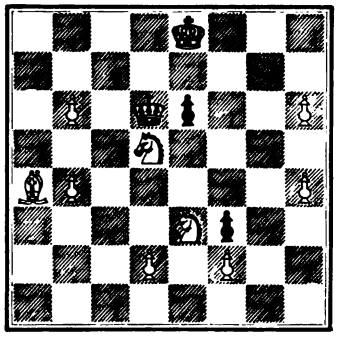
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 704.
By J. C. Romeyn.



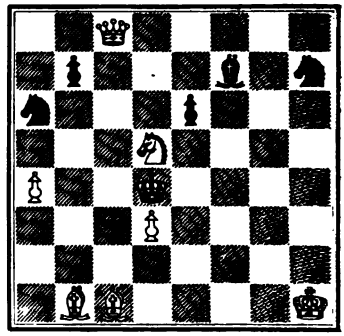
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 705.
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

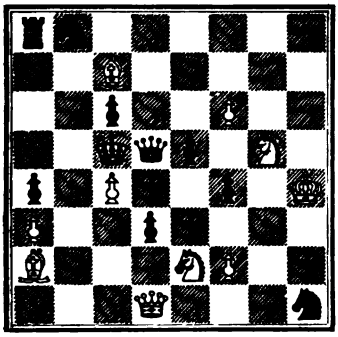
NUMBER 706.
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 707.

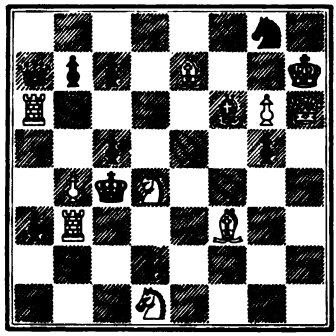
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 708.

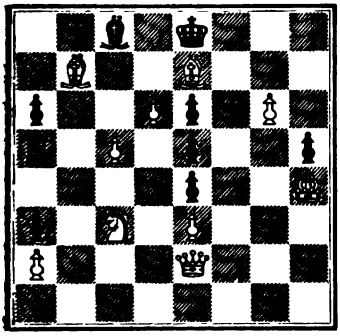
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 709.

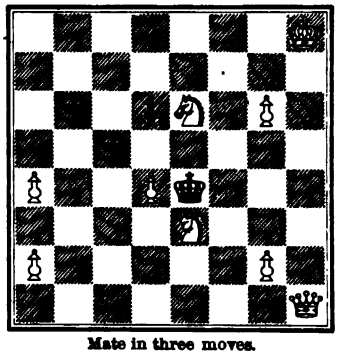
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 710.

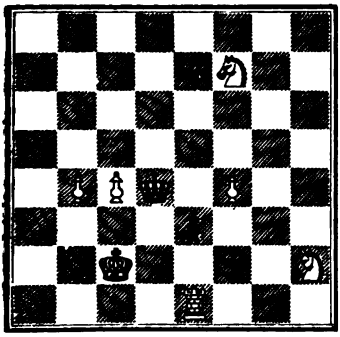
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 711.

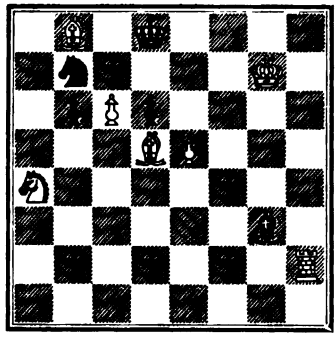
By A. M. S., Toronto, C. W.



Mate in three moves.

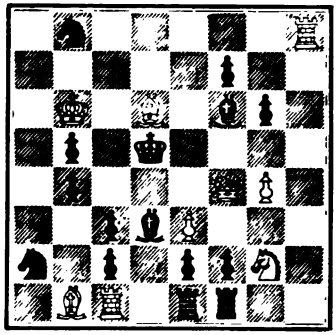
NUMBER 712.

By T. H. S., Newark, N. J.



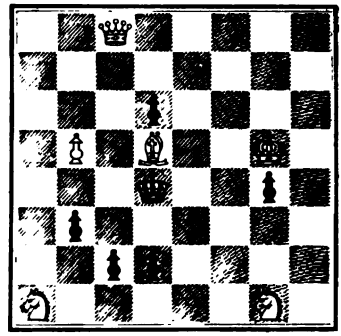
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 713.
By J. Schlesinger.



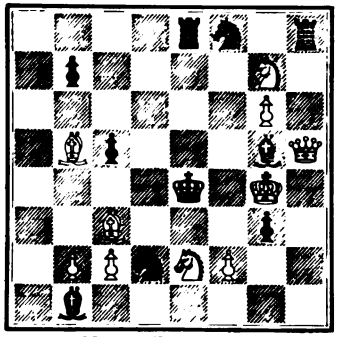
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 714.
By J. Schlesinger.



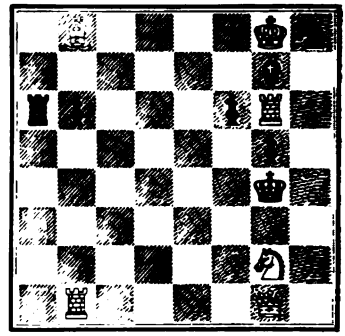
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 715.
By J. Schlesinger.



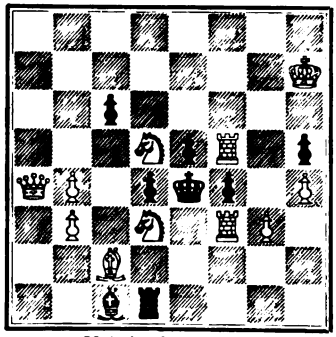
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 716.
By J. Schlesinger.



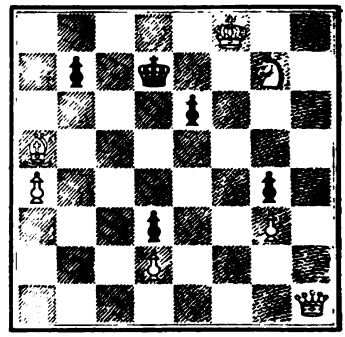
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 717.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in three moves.

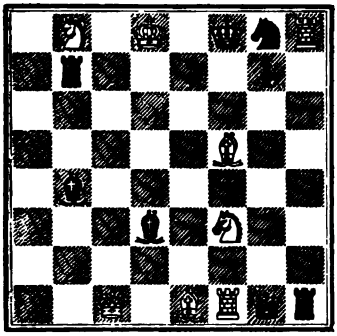
NUMBER 718.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 719.

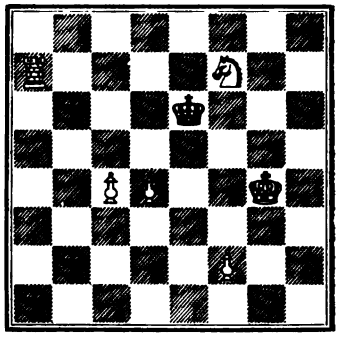
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 720.

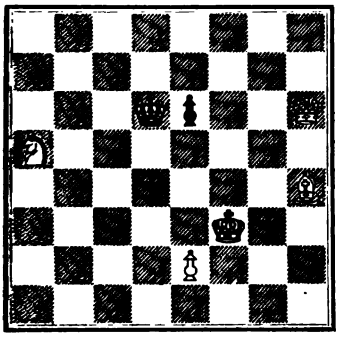
By H. G. Smith, Tallmadge, O.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 721.

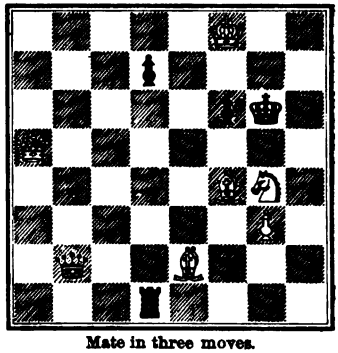
By H. G. Smith.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 722.

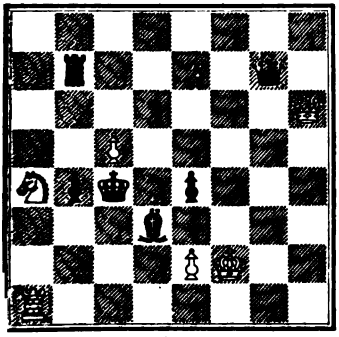
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 723.

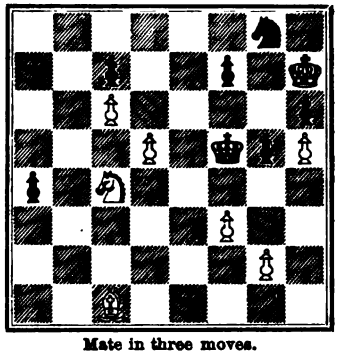
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 724.

By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

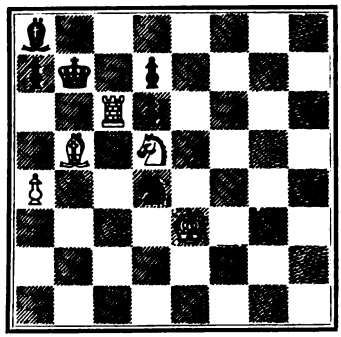
NUMBER 725.

By C. H. Stanley.

Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 726.

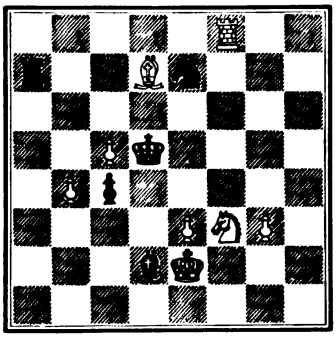
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 727.

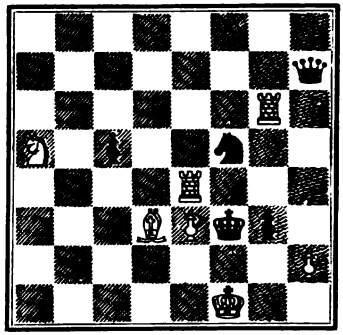
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 728.

By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in three moves.

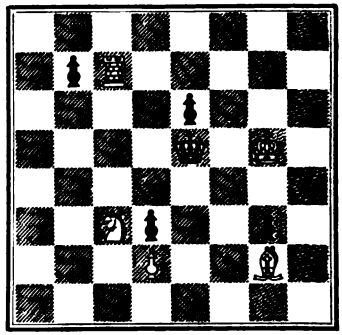
NUMBER 729.

By J. Swain, Columbia, Texas.

Mate in three moves.

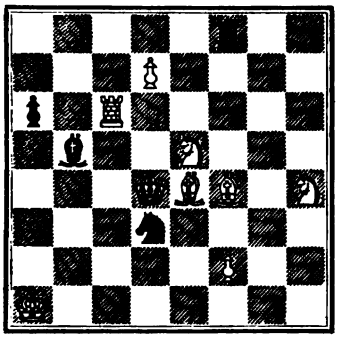
NUMBER 730.

By J. Tanner.



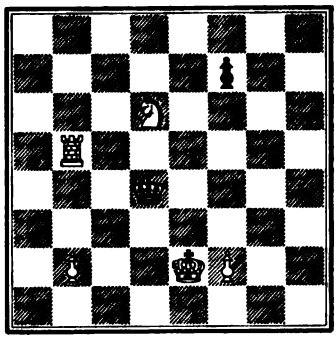
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 731.
By J. Tanner.



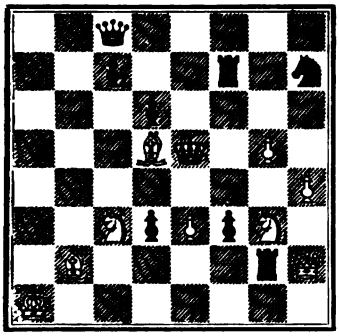
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 732.
By J. Tanner.



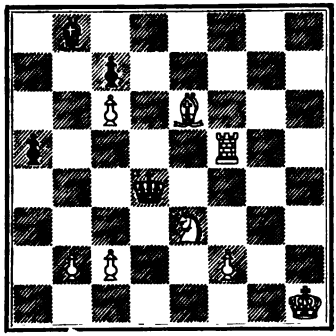
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 733.
By J. Tanner.



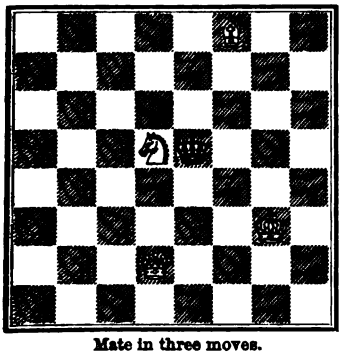
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 734.
By J. Tanner.



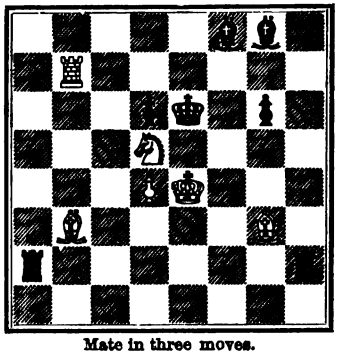
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 735.
By J. Tanner.



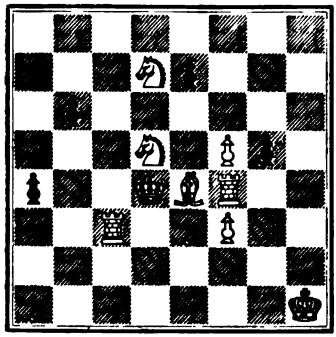
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 736.
By J. Tanner.



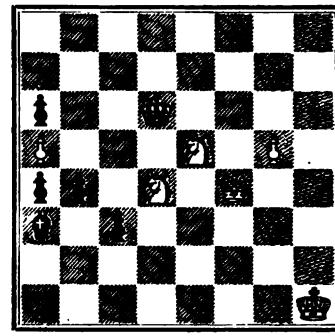
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 737.
By J. Tanner.



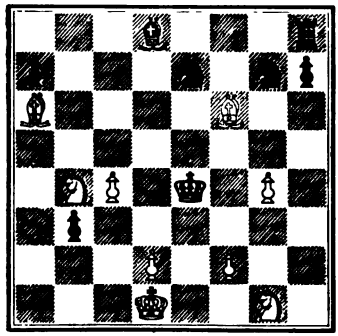
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 738.
By J. Tanner.



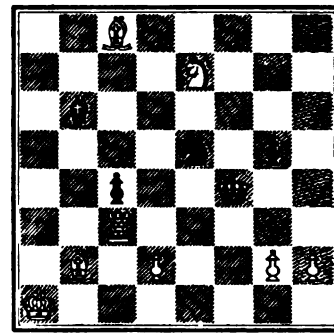
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 739.
By J. Tanner.



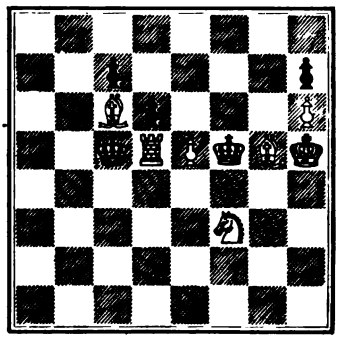
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 740.
By J. Tanner.



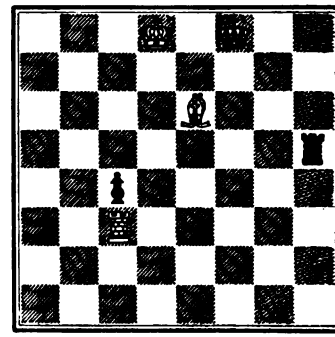
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 741.
By Frank H. Thurber, Providence, R. I.



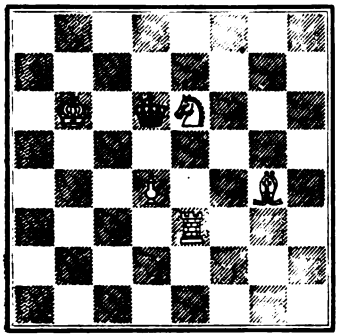
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 742.
By J. Tillson, Quincy, Ills.



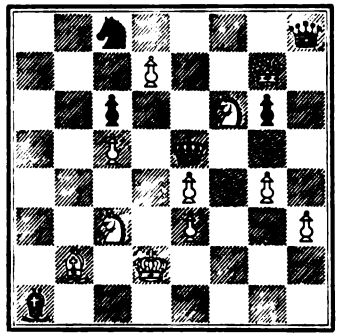
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 743.
By Samuel Townsend, Philadelphia, Pa.



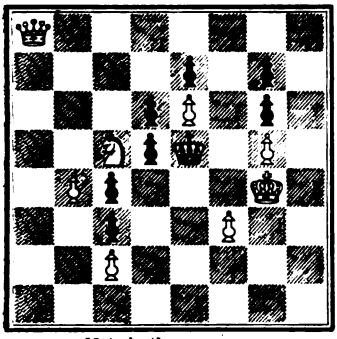
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 744.
By J. C. Warner, Philadelphia, Pa.



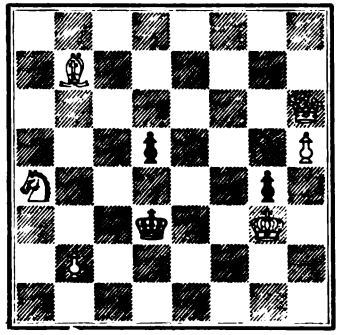
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 745.
By J. C. Warner.



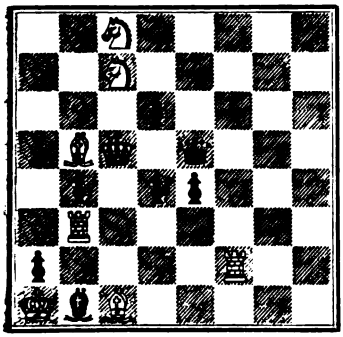
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 746.
By J. C. Warner.



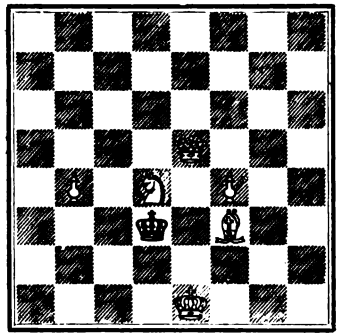
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 747.
By J. C. Warner.



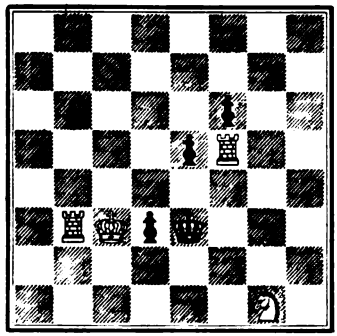
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 748.
By J. C. Warner.



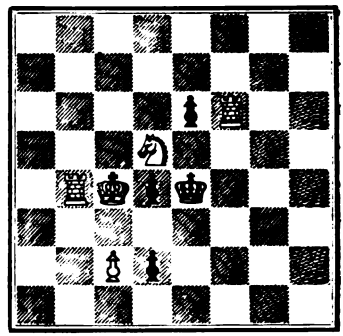
Mate in three moves.

Number 749.
By J. C. Warner.



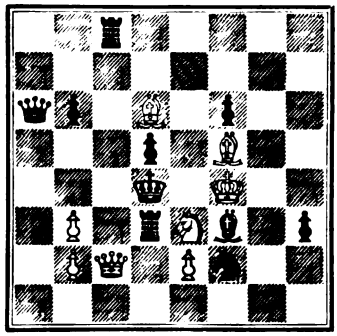
Mate in three moves.

Number 750.
By J. C. Warner.



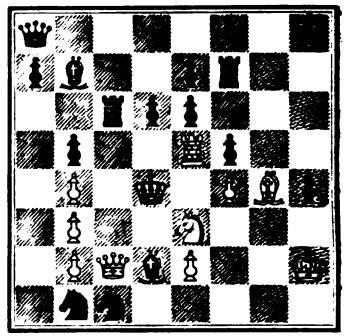
Mate in three moves.

Number 751.
By J. C. Warner.



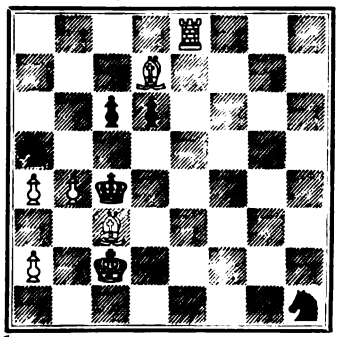
Mate in three moves.

Number 752.
By J. C. Warner.



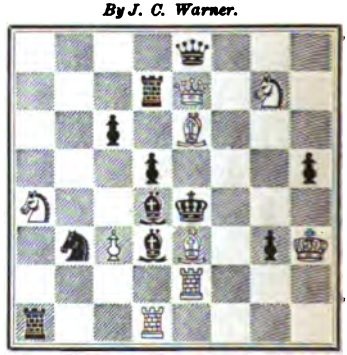
Mate in three moves.

Number 753.
By J. C. Warner.



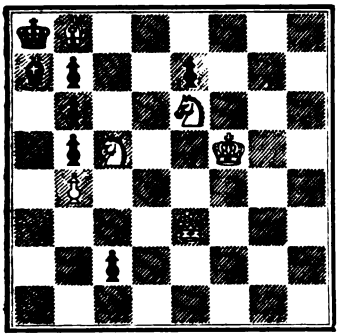
Mate in three moves.

Number 754.
By J. C. Warner.



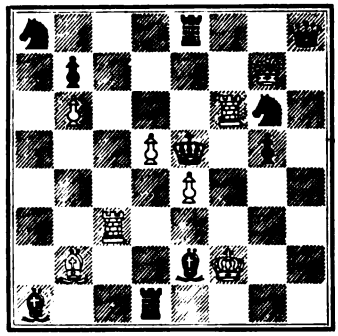
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 755.
By J. C. Warner.



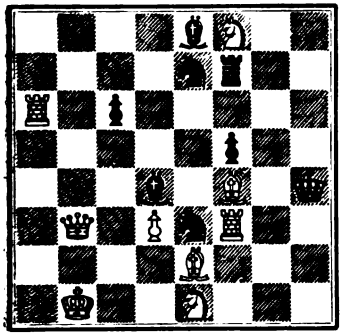
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 756.
By J. C. Warner.



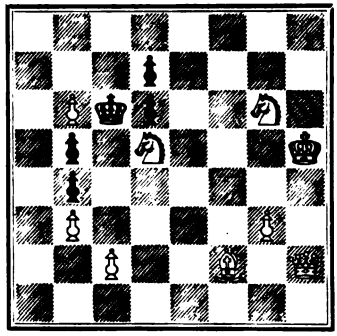
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 757.
By J. C. Warner.



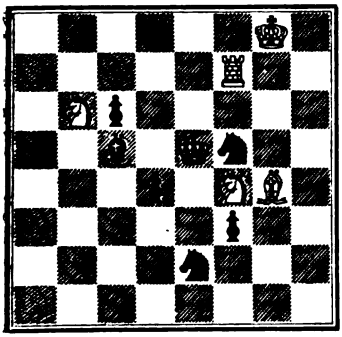
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 758.
By J. C. Warner.



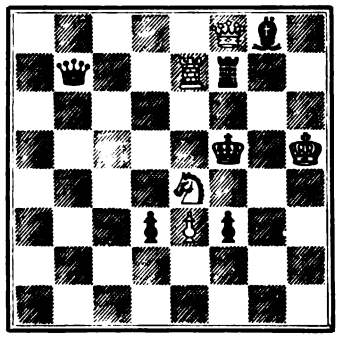
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 759.
By C. H. Waterbury.



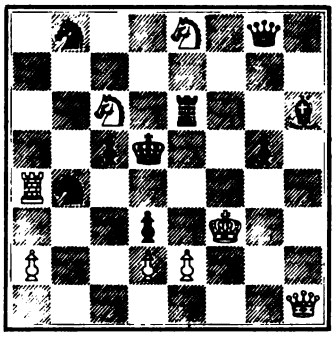
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 760.
By C. H. Waterbury.



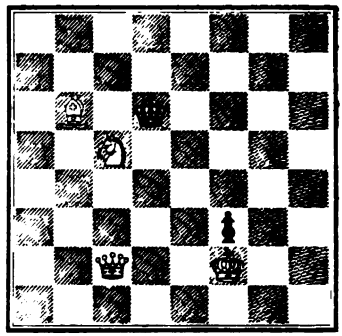
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 761.
By C. H. Waterbury.



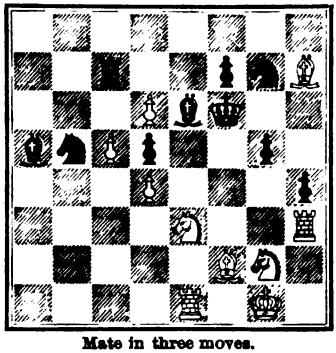
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 762.
By C. H. Waterbury.



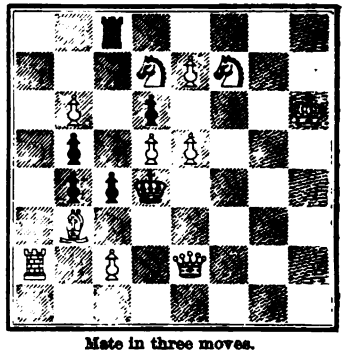
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 763.
By C. H. Waterbury.



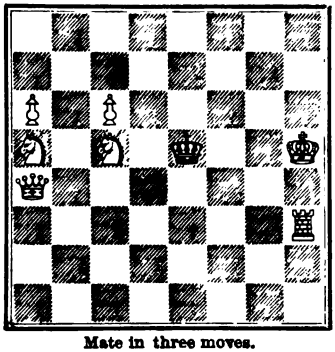
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 764.
By C. H. Waterbury.



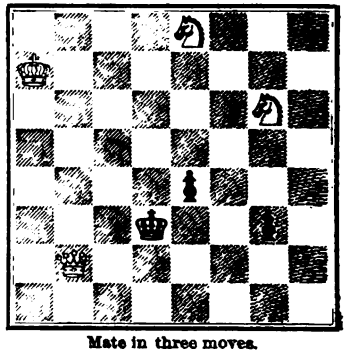
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 765.
By C. H. Waterbury.



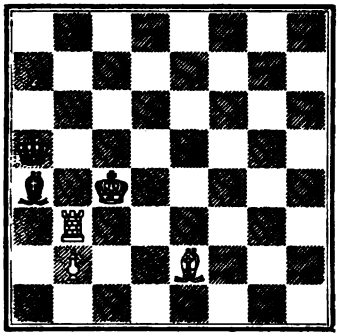
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 766.
By C. H. Waterbury.



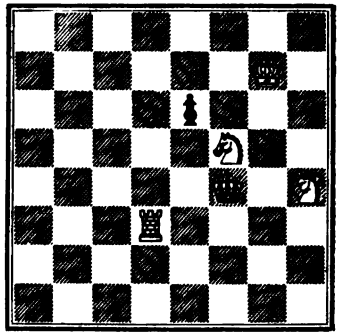
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 767.
By Edwin J. Weller, Boston, Mass.



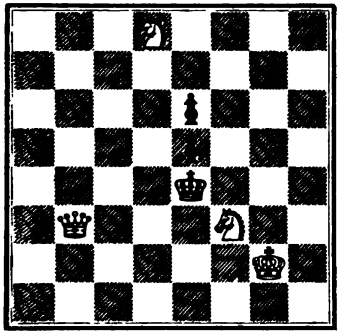
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 768.
By J. H. Wescott.



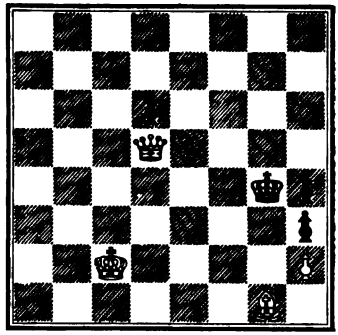
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 769.
By J. H. Wescott.



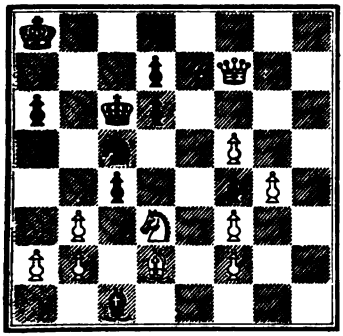
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 770.
By W. S. Wheelwright, New York.



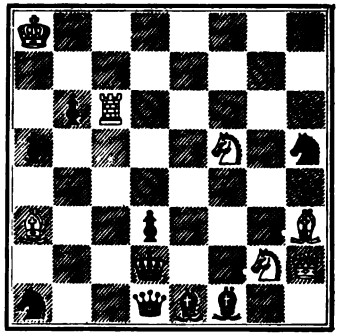
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 771.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

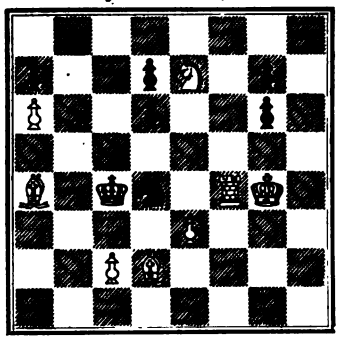
NUMBER 772.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 773.

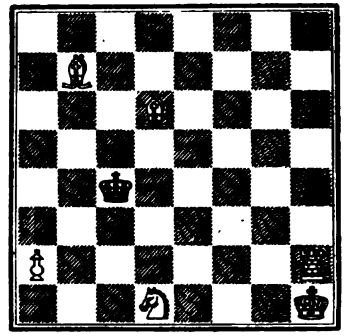
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 774.

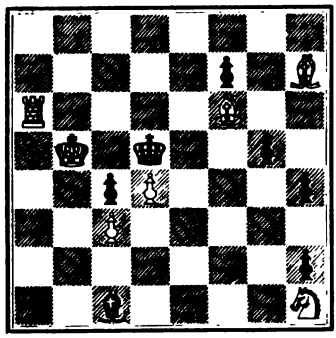
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 775.

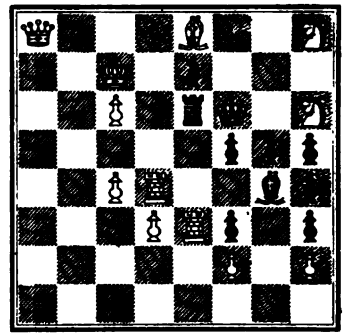
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 776.

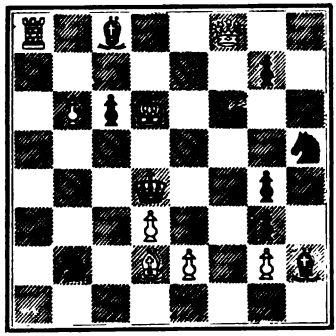
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 777.

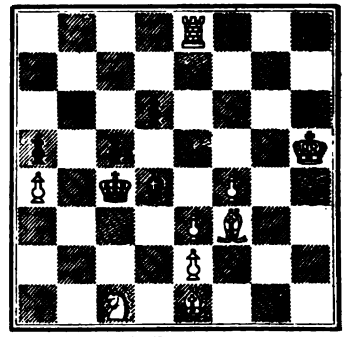
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 778.

By J. Wilkinson, Jr.

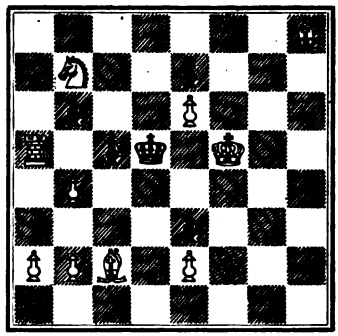


Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 779.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.

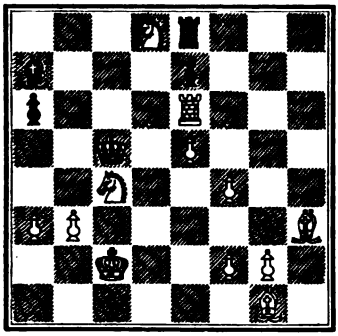
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 780.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



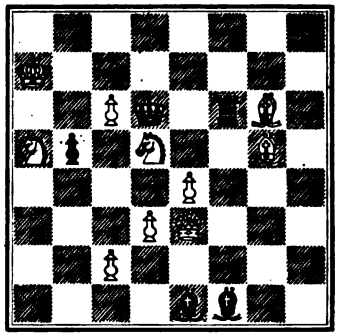
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 781.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



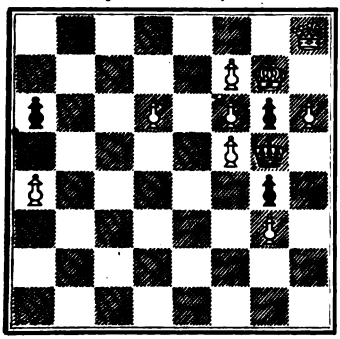
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 782.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



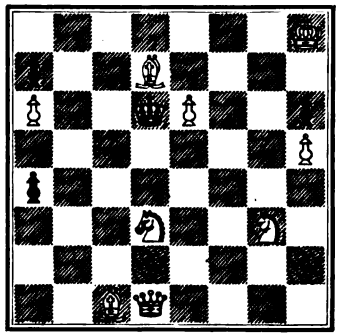
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 783.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

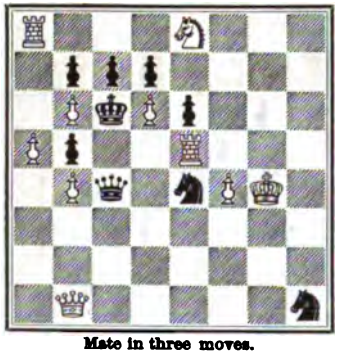
NUMBER 784.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 785.

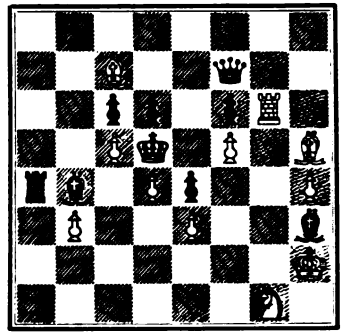
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 786.

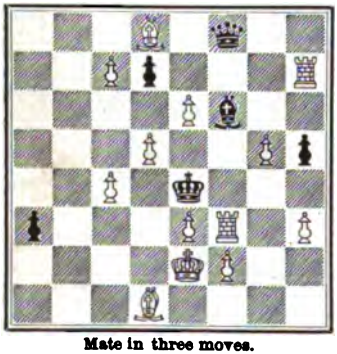
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 787.

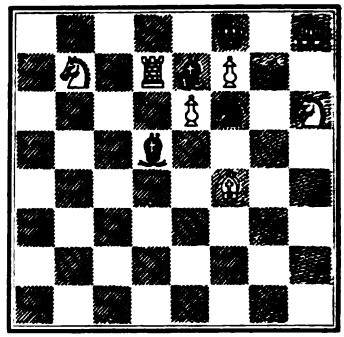
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 788.

By W. P. Witherow, Princeton, Iowa.

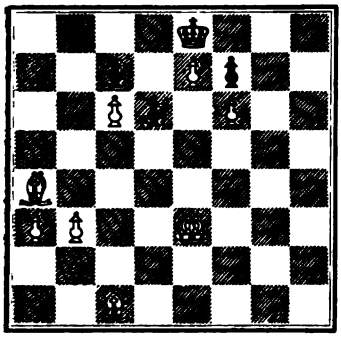


Mate in three moves.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

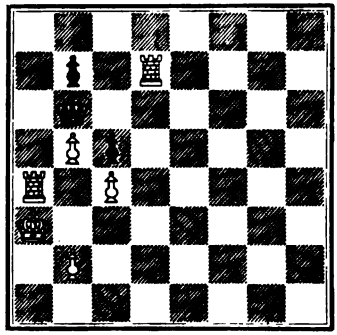
FOUR-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.
By E. J. A., Philadelphia, Penn.



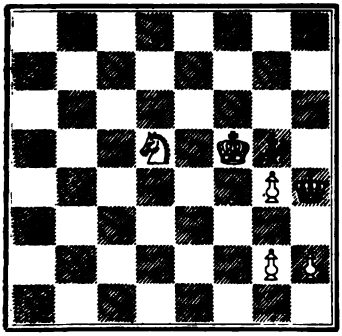
Mate in four moves.

Number 2.
By H. R. Agnel.



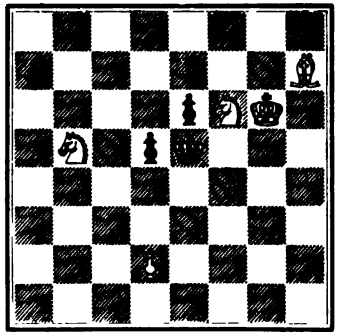
Mate in four moves.

Number 3.
By H. R. Agnel.



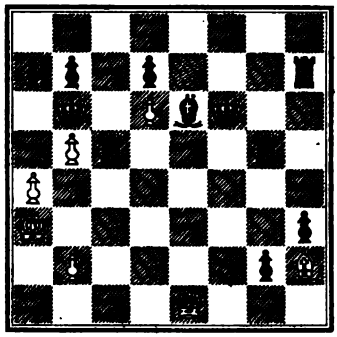
Mate in four moves.

Number 4.
By H. R. Agnel.



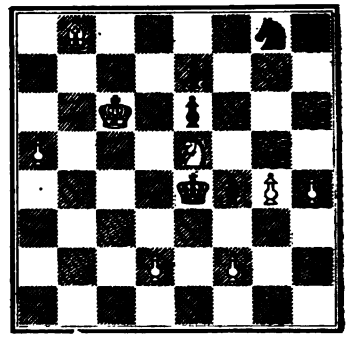
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 5.
By H. R. Agnel.



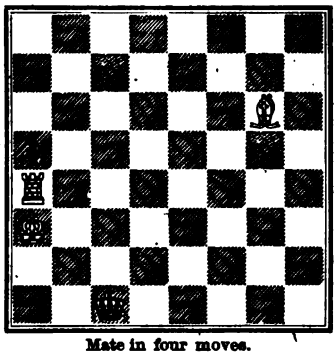
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 6.
By H. R. Agnel.



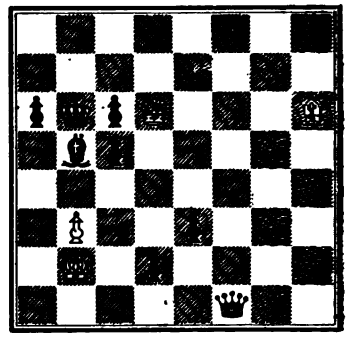
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 7.
By H. R. Agnel.



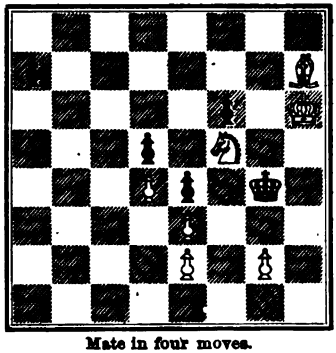
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 8.
By H. R. Agnel.



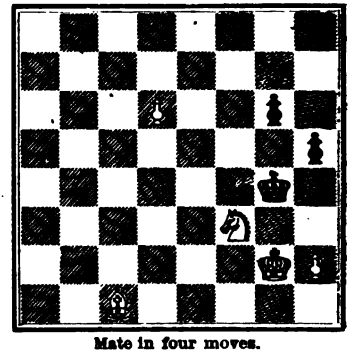
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 9.
By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in four moves.

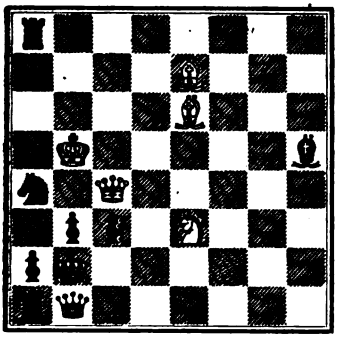
NUMBER 10.
By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 11.

By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in four moves.

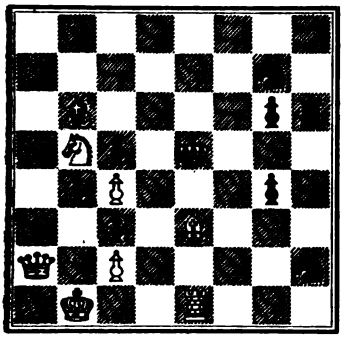
NUMBER 12.

Anonymous.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 13.

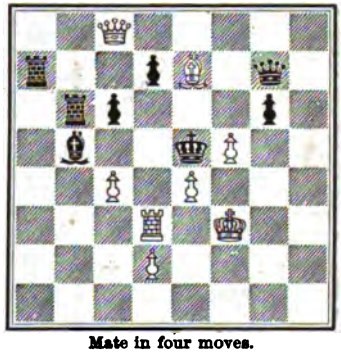
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 14.

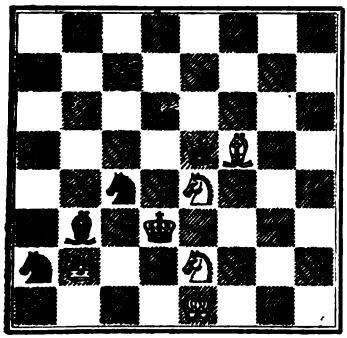
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 15.

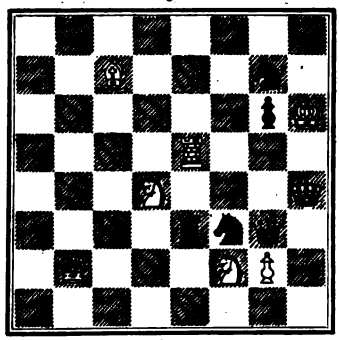
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 16.

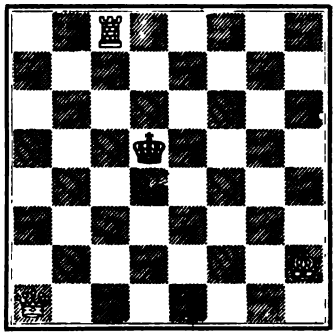
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 17.

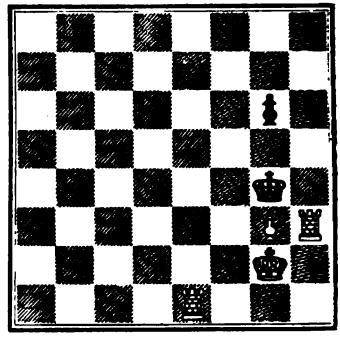
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 18.

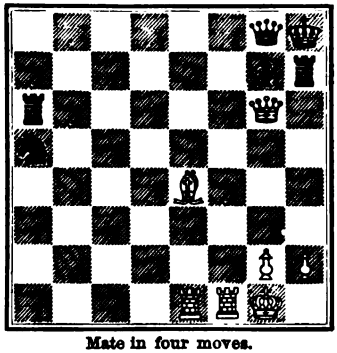
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 19.

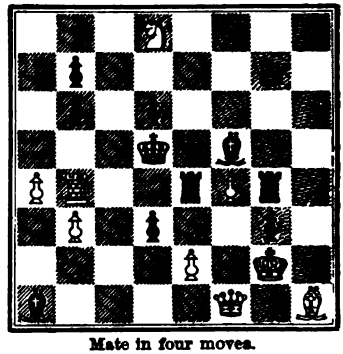
Anonymous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 20.

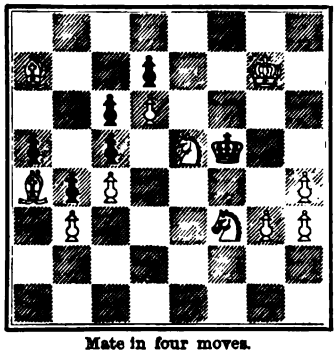
Anonymous, Boston, Mass.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 21.

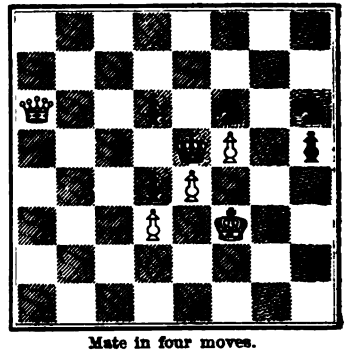
Anonymous, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 22.

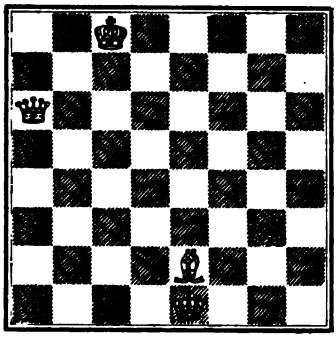
Anonymous, Cleveland, O.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 23.

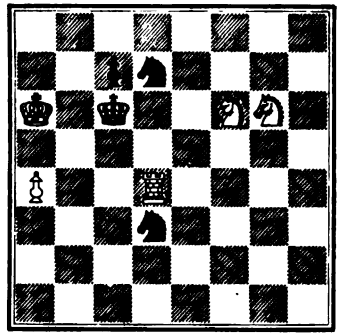
Anonymous, Louisville, Ky.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 24.

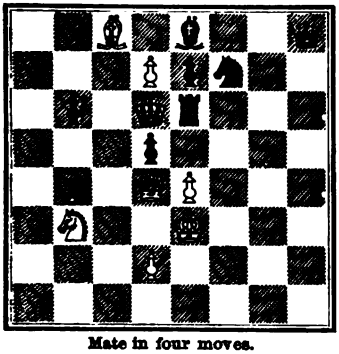
Anonymous, Newburg, N. Y.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 25.

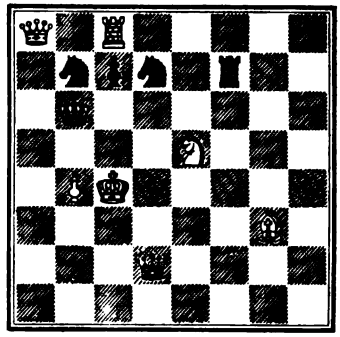
Anonymous, Shaw's Flat, Cal.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 26.

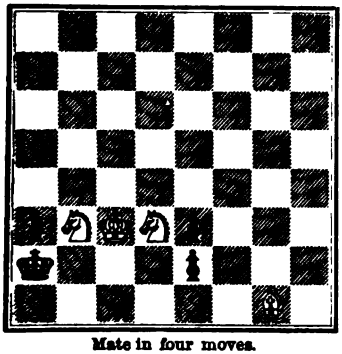
By A. B. Arnold.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 27.

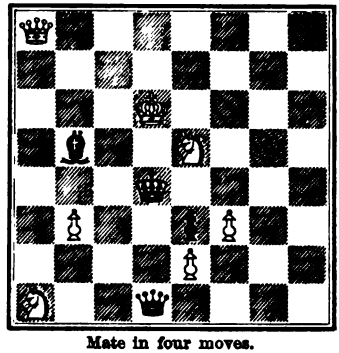
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 28.

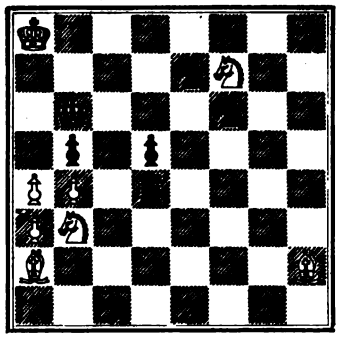
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 29.

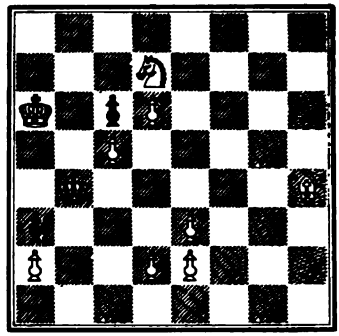
By P. A. Aveilhe, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 30.

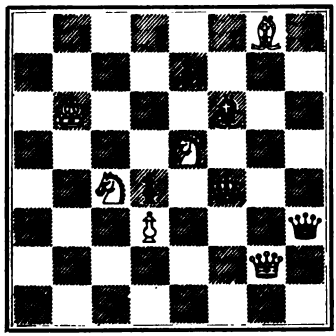
By Charles H. Avery.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 31.

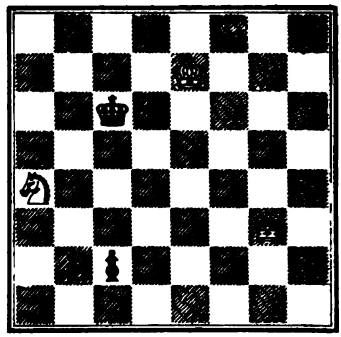
By L. Avery, Charleston, S. C.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 32.

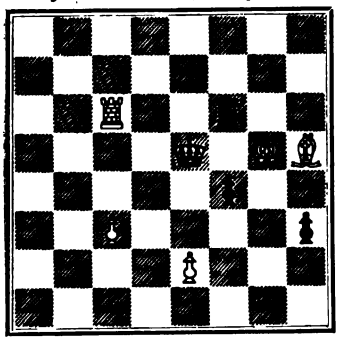
By G. W. R.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 33.

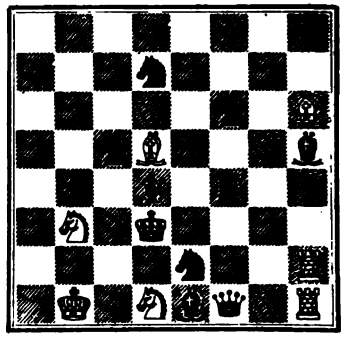
By John C. Babcock, Chicago, Ills.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 34.

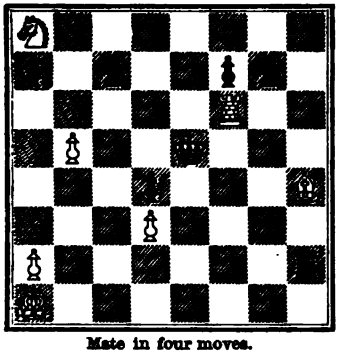
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 35.

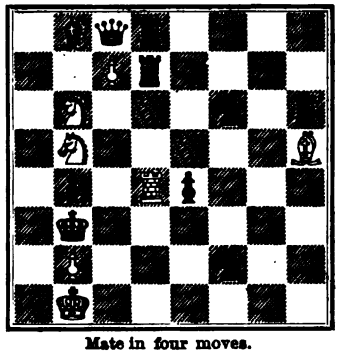
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 36.

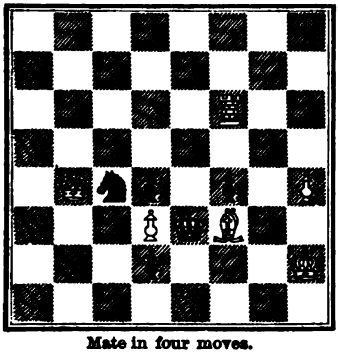
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 37.

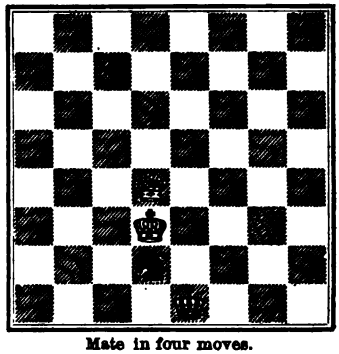
By E. A. Balaguer.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 38.

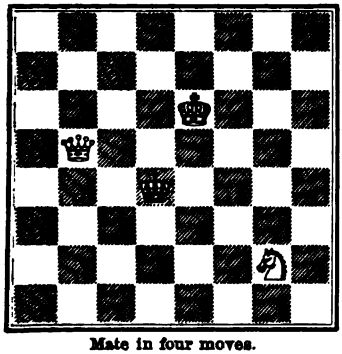
By William A. Ballantine, New York.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 39.

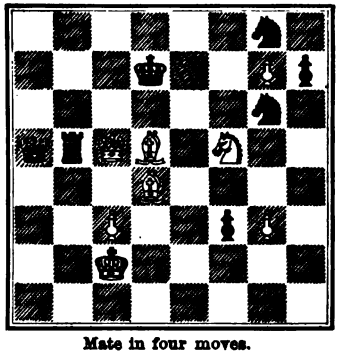
By Bland Ballard, Louisville, Ky.



Mate in four moves.

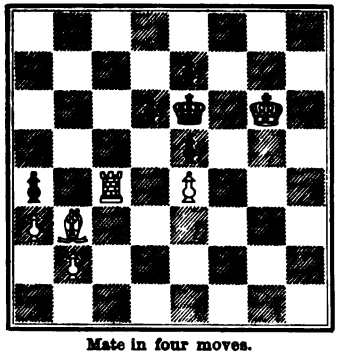
NUMBER 40.

By W. T. Banning.



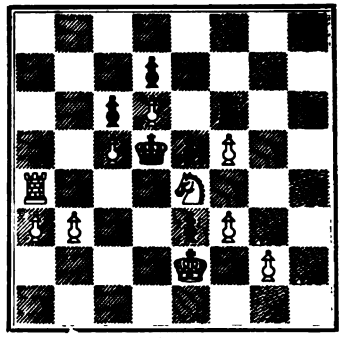
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 41.
By W. T. Banning.



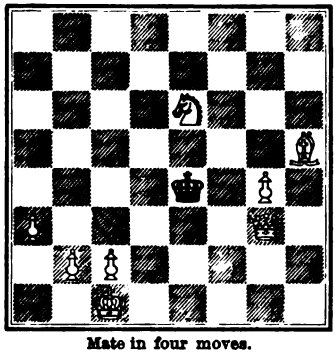
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 42.
By W. T. Banning.



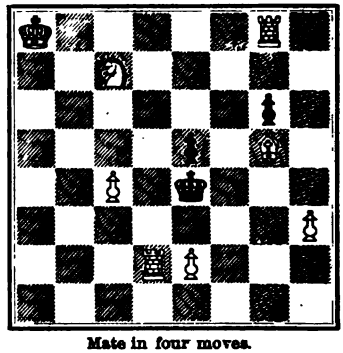
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 43.
By W. T. Banning.



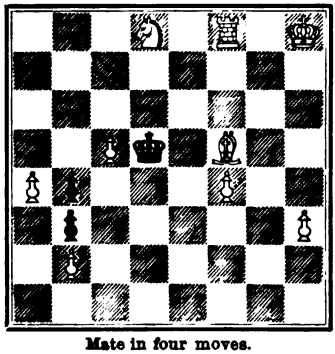
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 44.
By W. T. Banning.



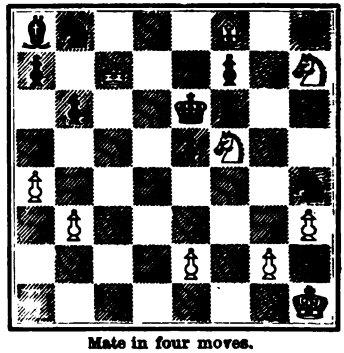
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 45.
By W. T. Banning.



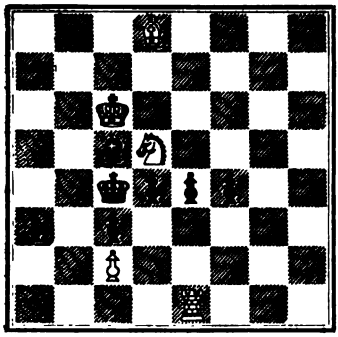
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 46.
By J. P. Barnett.



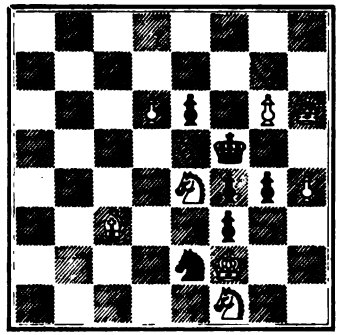
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 47.
By J. P. Barnett.



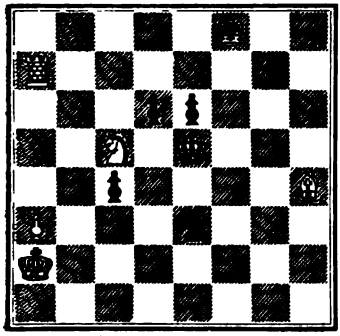
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 48.
By J. P. Barnett.



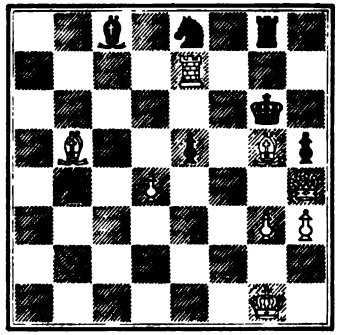
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 49.
By J. P. Barnett.



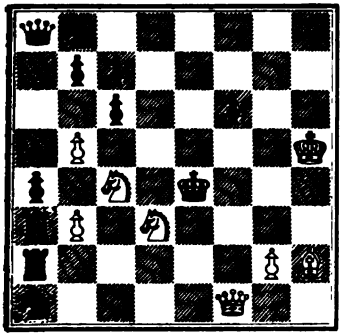
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 50.
By J. P. Barnett.



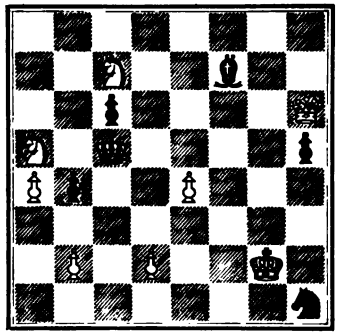
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 51.
By J. P. Barnett.



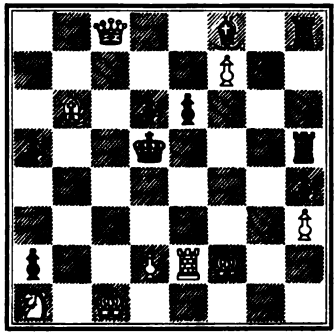
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 52.
By J. P. Barnett.



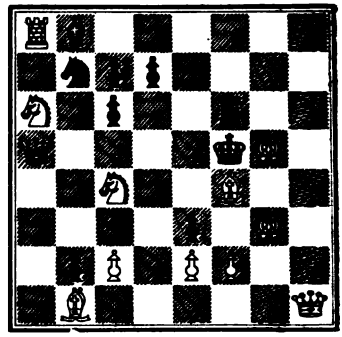
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 53.
By J. P. Barnett.



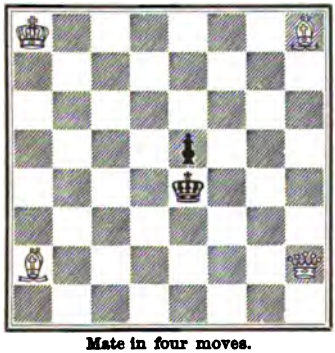
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 54.
By J. P. Barnett.



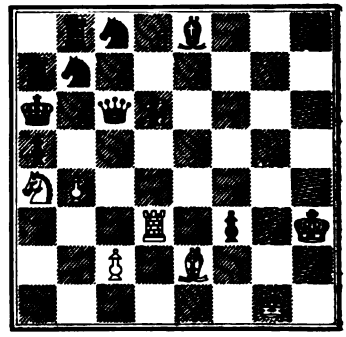
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 55.
By B. G. Barton, New Orleans, La.



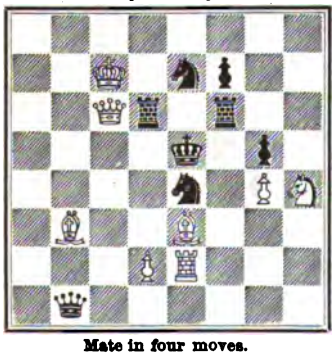
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 56.
By Franklin Bowly, Winchester, Va.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 57.
By F. Bowly.



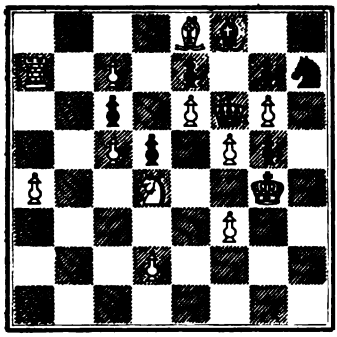
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 58.
By F. Bowly.

Either to mate in four moves.

NUMBER 59.

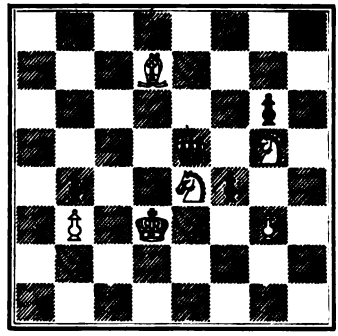
By F. E. Brandt, New York.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 60.

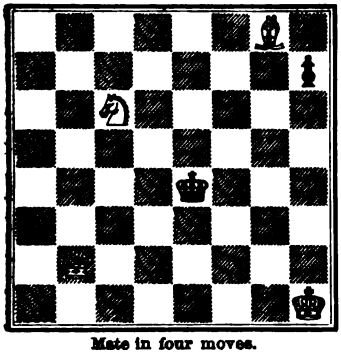
By E. Brensinger.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 61.

By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

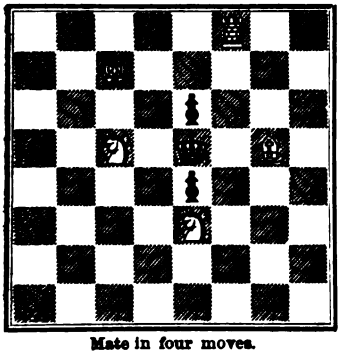
NUMBER 62.

By E. S. Brewster.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 63.

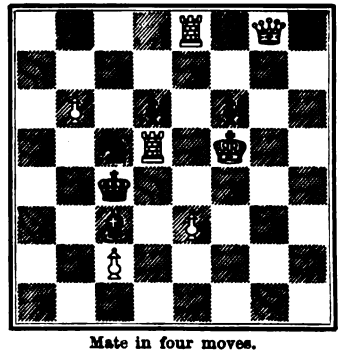
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

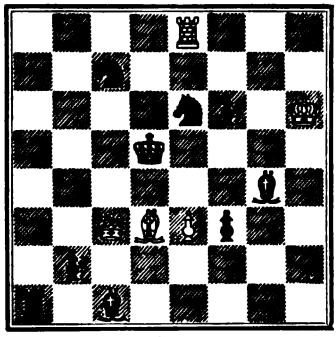
NUMBER 64.

By E. S. Brewster.



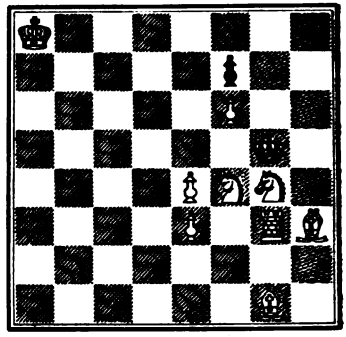
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 65.
By E. S. Brewster.



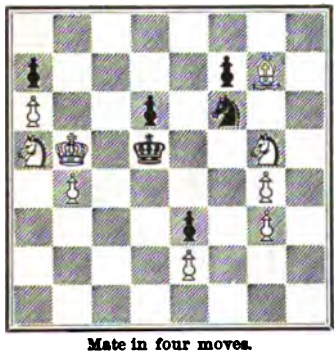
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 66.
By E. S. Brewster.



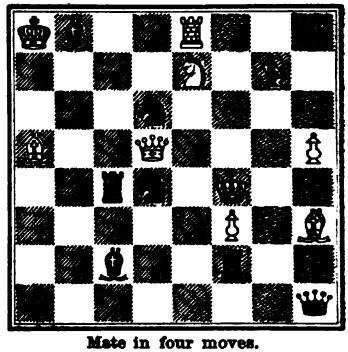
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 67.
By E. S. Brewster.



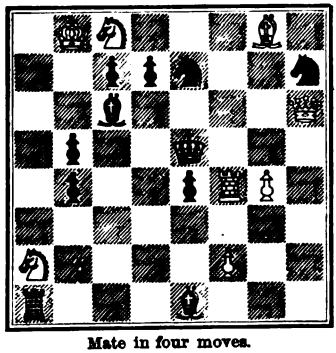
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 68.
By E. S. Brewster.



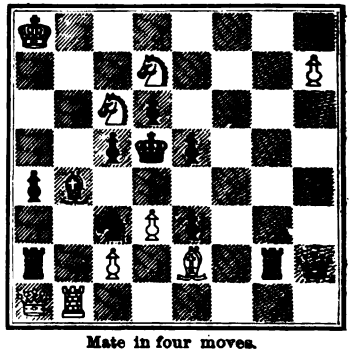
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 69.
By E. S. Brewster.



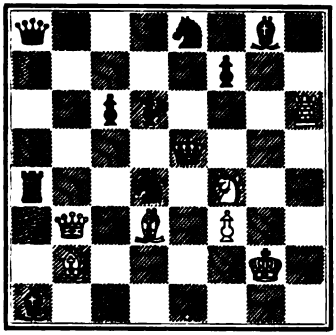
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 70.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 71.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

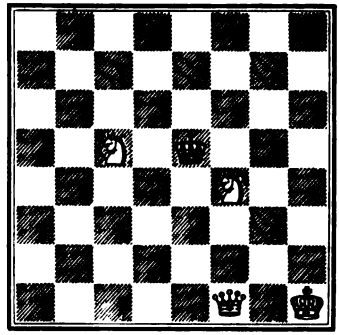
NUMBER 72.
By E. S. Brewster.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 73.
By E. S. Brewster.

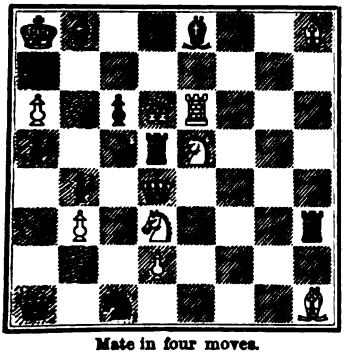
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 74.
By E. S. Brewster.



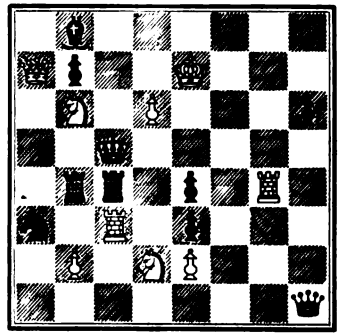
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 75.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

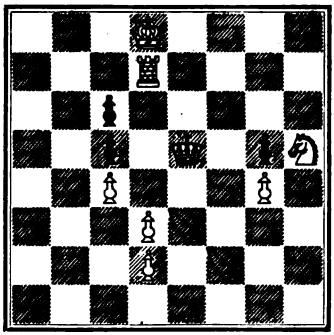
NUMBER 76.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 77.

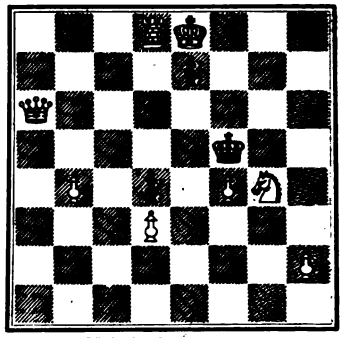
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 78.

By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

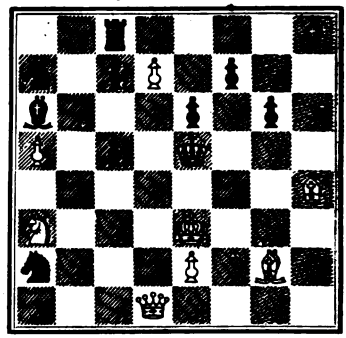
NUMBER 79.

By T. M. Brown.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 80.

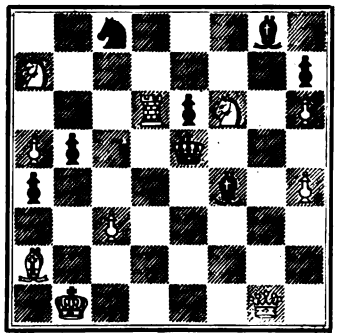
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 81.

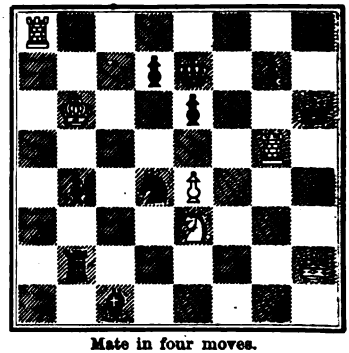
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

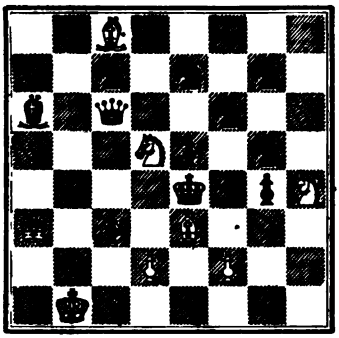
NUMBER 82.

By T. M. Brown.



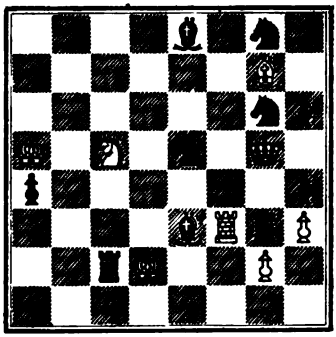
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 83.
By T. M. Brown.



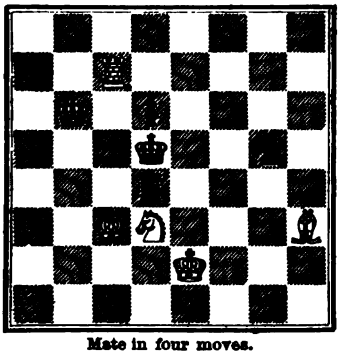
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 84.
By T. M. Brown.



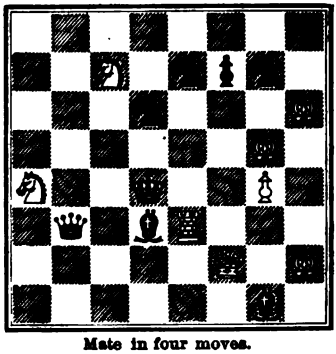
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 85.
By T. M. Brown.



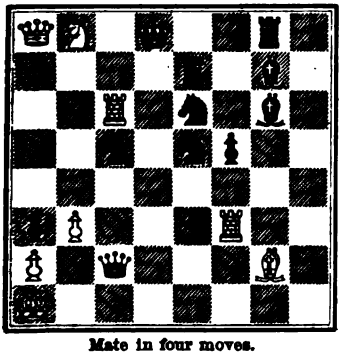
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 86.
By T. M. Brown.



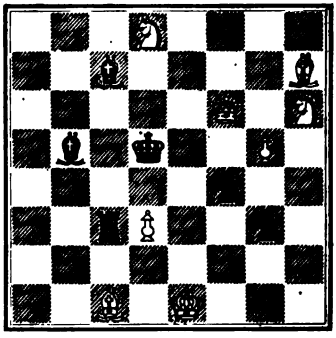
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 87.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

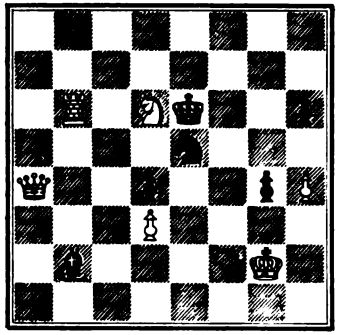
NUMBER 88.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 89.

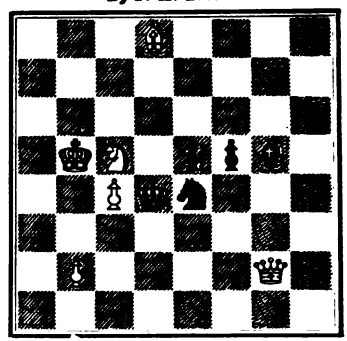
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 90.

By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

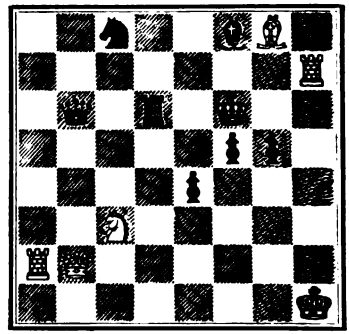
NUMBER 91.

By T. M. Brown.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 92.

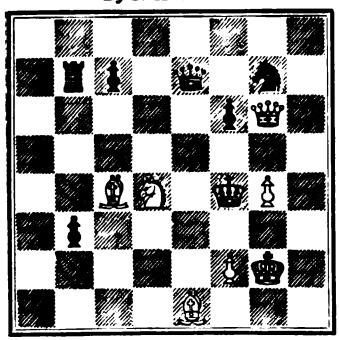
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 93.

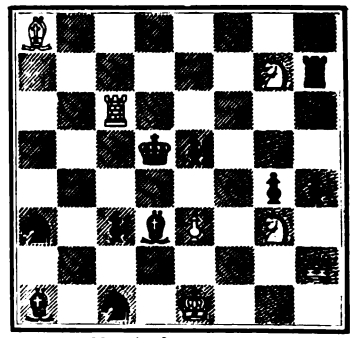
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in four moves.

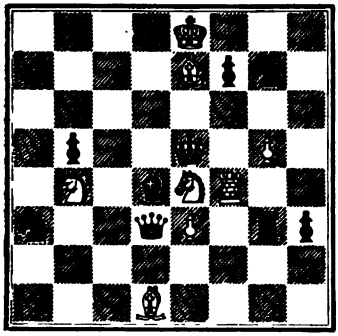
NUMBER 94.

By T. M. Brown.



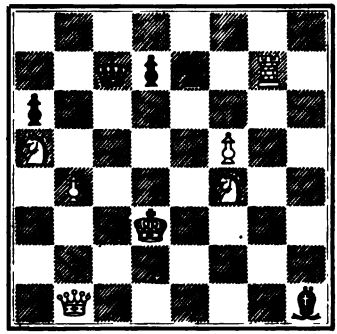
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 95.
By T. M. Brown.



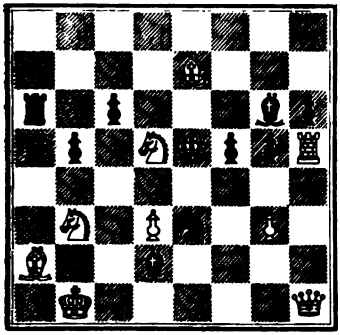
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 96.
By T. M. Brown.



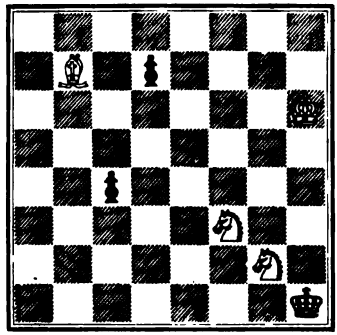
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 97.
By T. M. Brown.



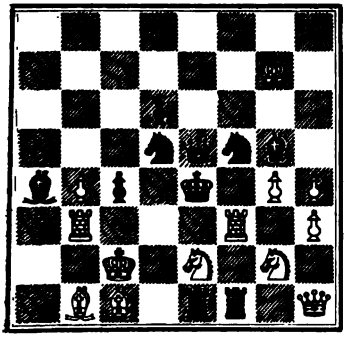
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 98.
By O. A. Brownson, Jr.



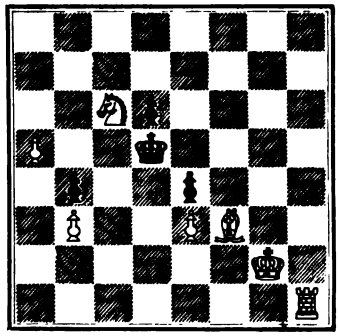
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 99.
By O. A. Brownson, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

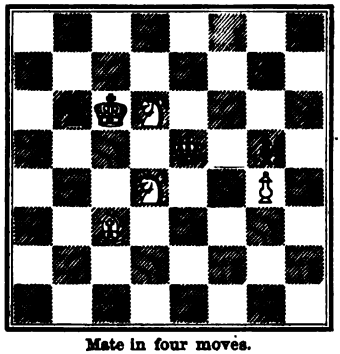
NUMBER 100.
By T. P. Bull.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 101.

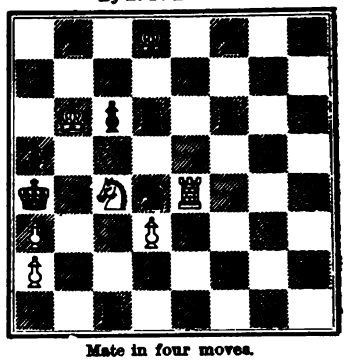
By B. F. Burdick, Council Bluffs, Iowa.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 102.

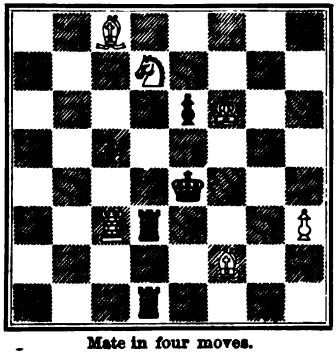
By B. F. Burdick.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 103.

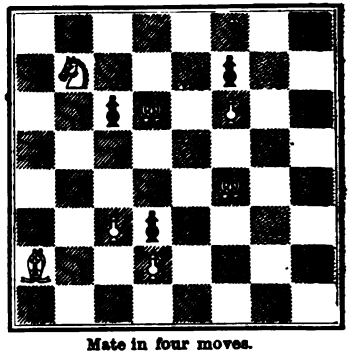
By L. C.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 104.

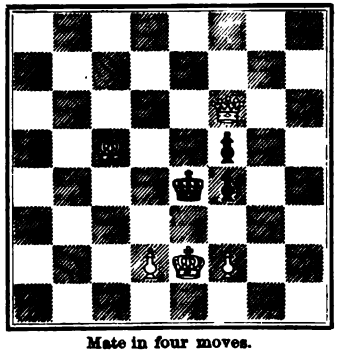
By W. C.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 105.

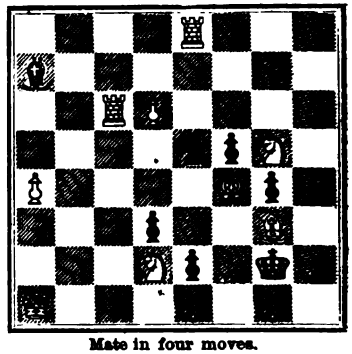
By W. C.



Mate in four moves.

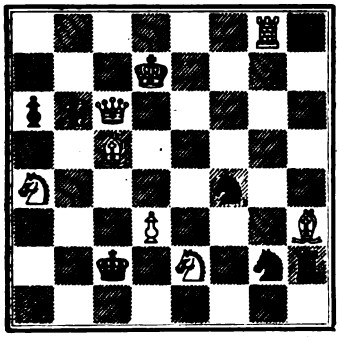
NUMBER 106.

By Mr. Carey.



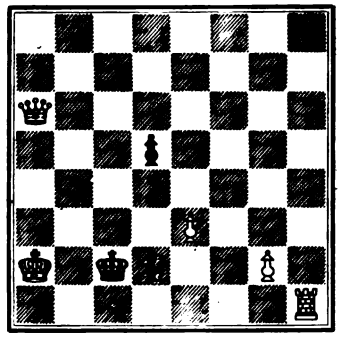
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 107.
By G. E. Carpenter.



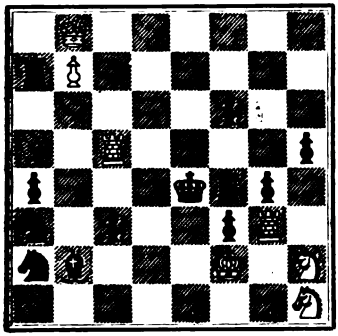
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 108.
By G. E. Carpenter.



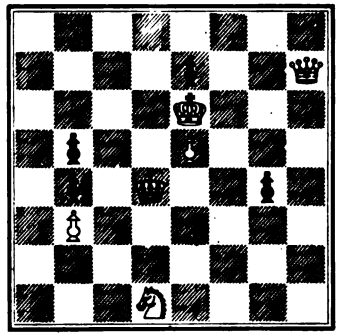
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 109.
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 110.
By G. E. Carpenter.

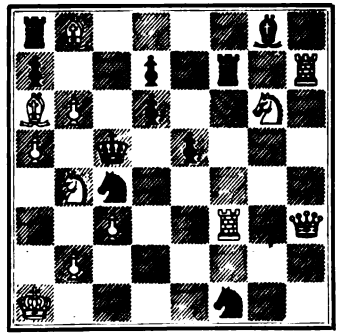


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 111.
By G. E. Carpenter.

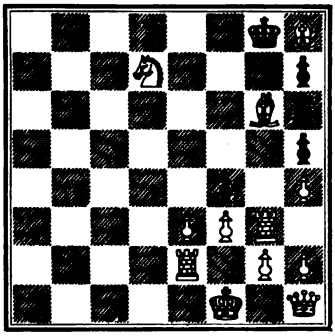
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 112.
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in four moves.

Number 113.
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in four moves.

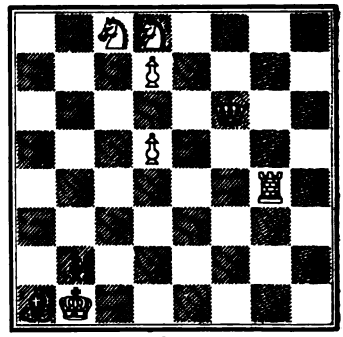
Number 114.
By G. E. Carpenter.

Mate in four moves.

Number 115.
By G. E. Carpenter.

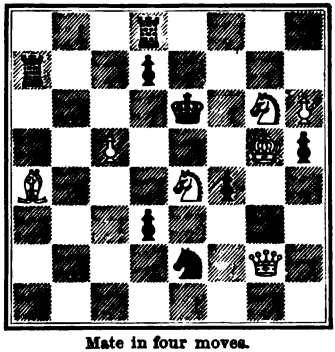
Mate in four moves.

Number 116.
By G. E. Carpenter.



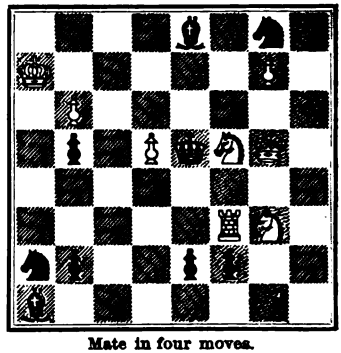
Mate in four moves.

Number 117.
By G. E. Carpenter.



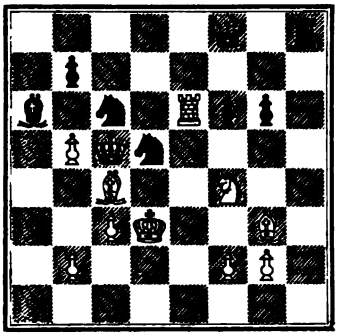
Mate in four moves.

Number 118.
By G. E. Carpenter.



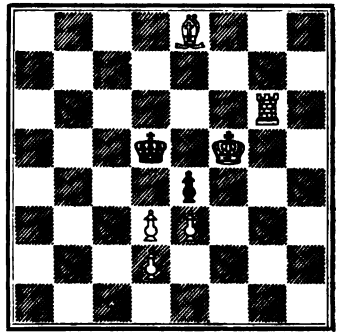
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 119.
By J. Chapman.



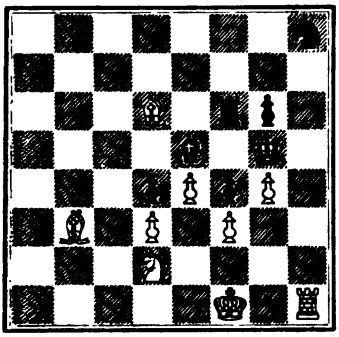
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 120.
By J. Chapman.



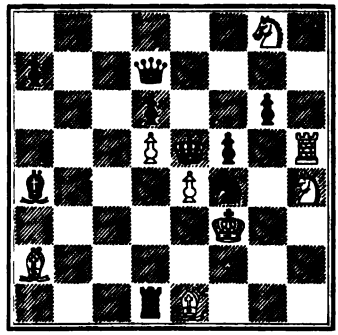
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 121.
By J. Chapman.



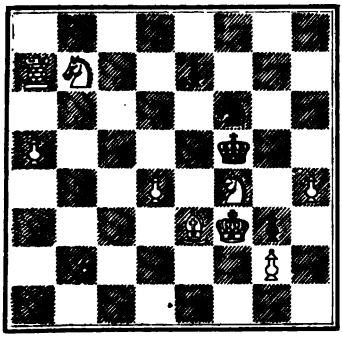
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 122.
By J. Chapman.



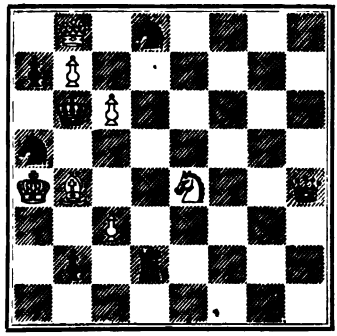
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 123.
By J. Chapman.



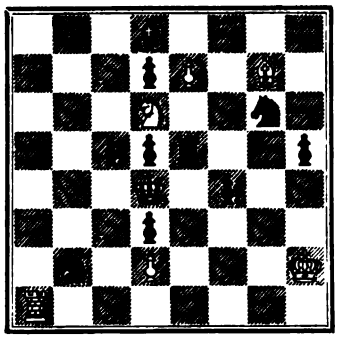
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 124.
By G. N. Cheney.



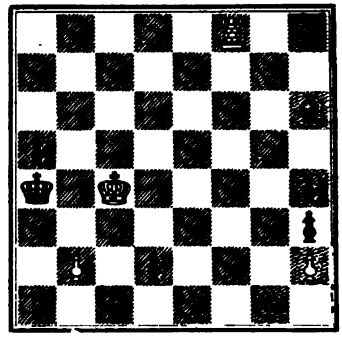
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 125.
By G. N. Cheney.



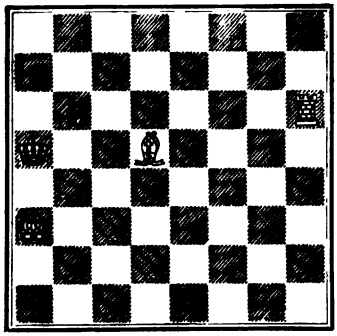
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 126.
By G. N. Cheney.



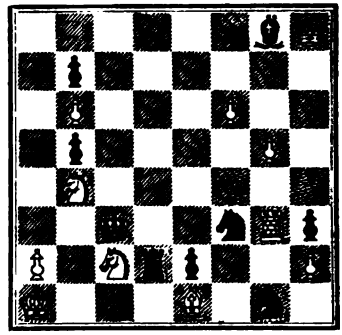
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 127.
By G. N. Cheney.



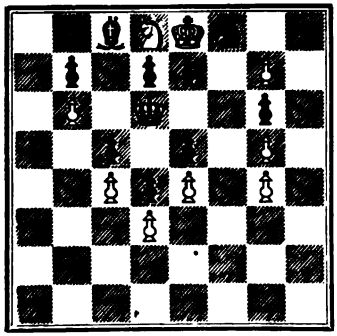
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 128.
By G. N. Cheney.



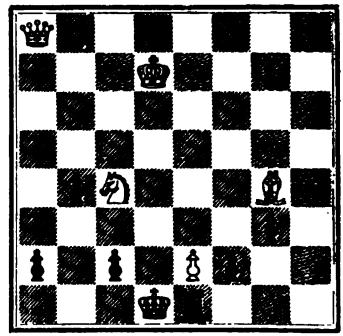
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 129.
By G. N. Cheney.



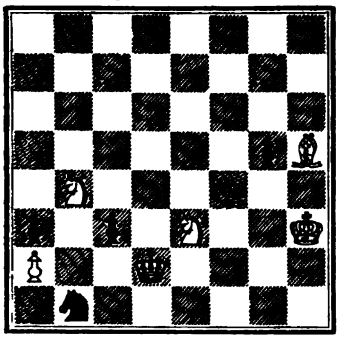
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 130.
By G. N. Cheney.



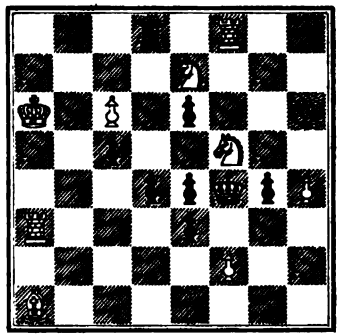
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 181.
By G. N. Cheney.



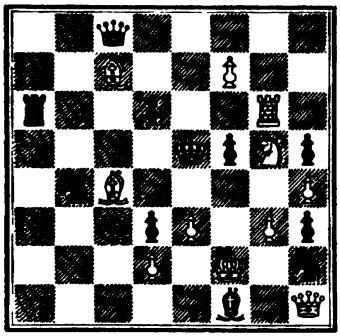
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 182.
By G. N. Cheney.



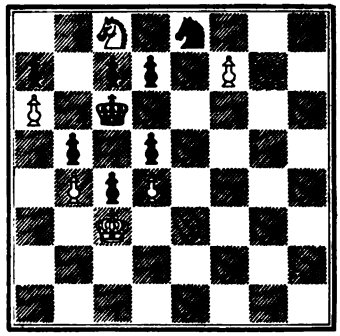
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 183.
By G. N. Cheney.



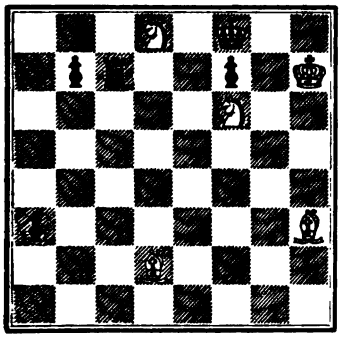
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 184.
By G. N. Cheney.



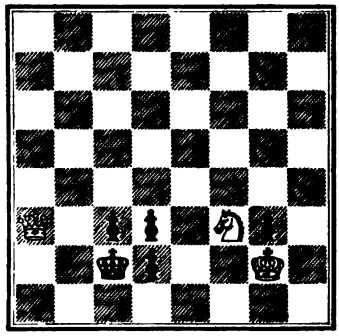
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 185.
By G. N. Cheney.



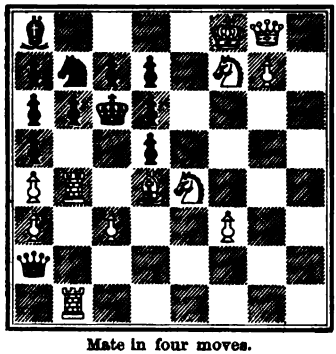
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 186.
By G. N. Cheney.



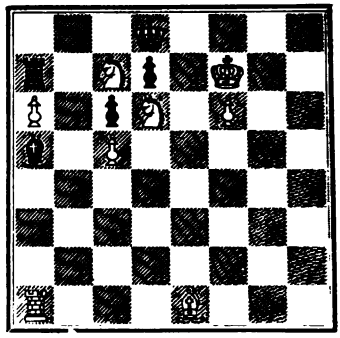
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 137.
By G. N. Cheney.



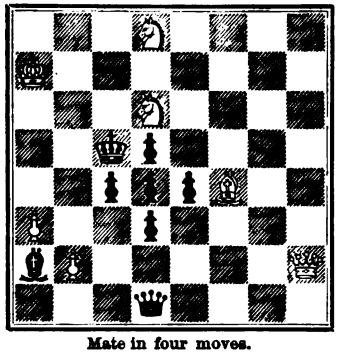
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 138.
By G. N. Cheney.



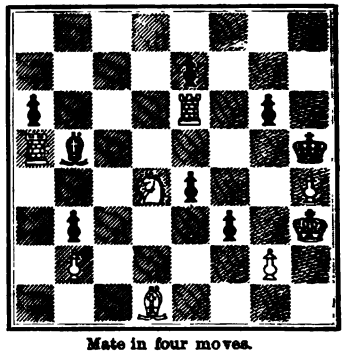
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 139.
By G. N. Cheney.



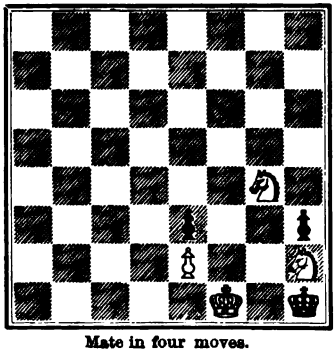
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 140.
By G. N. Cheney.



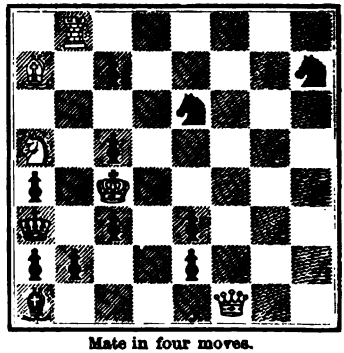
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 141.
By G. N. Cheney.



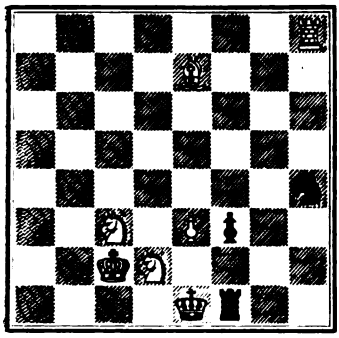
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 142.
By G. N. Cheney.



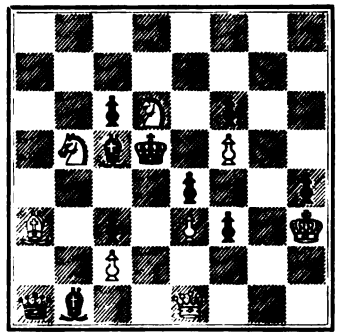
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 143.
By G. N. Cheney.



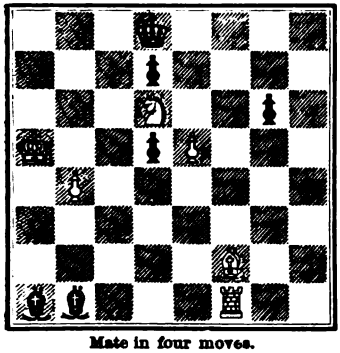
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 144.
By G. N. Cheney.



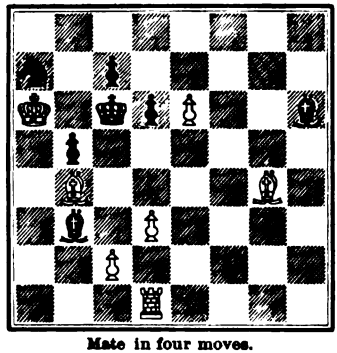
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 145.
By G. N. Cheney.



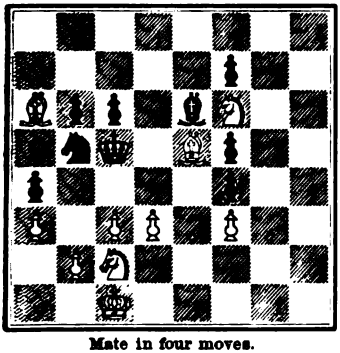
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 146.
By G. N. Cheney.



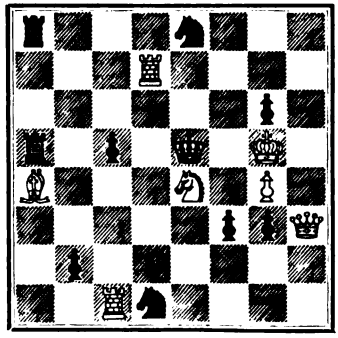
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 147.
By G. N. Cheney.



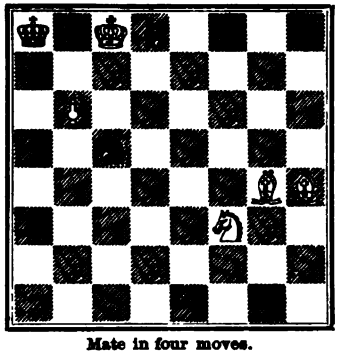
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 148.
By G. N. Cheney.



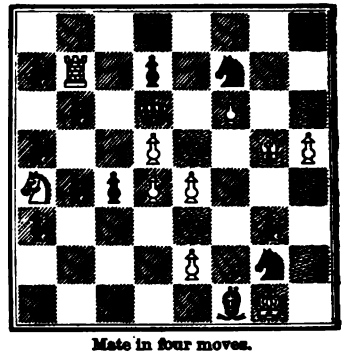
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 149.
By G. N. Cheney.



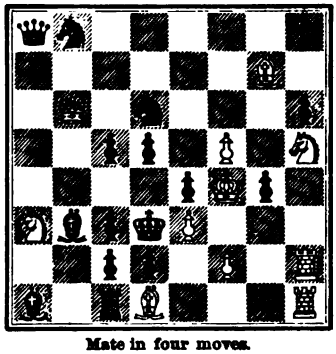
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 150.
By G. N. Cheney.



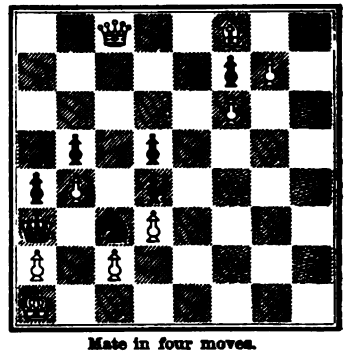
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 151.
By G. N. Cheney.



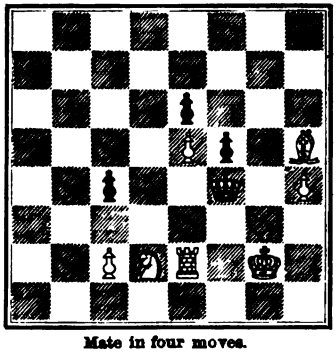
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 152.
By A. Clapp, Dryden, N. Y.



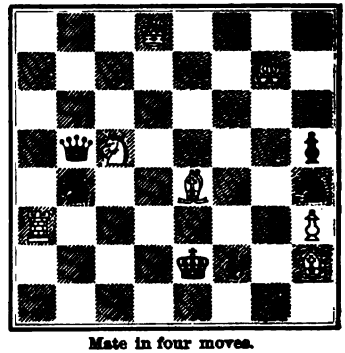
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 153.
By A. Clapp.



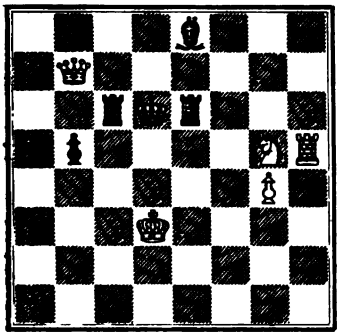
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 154.
By A. Clapp.



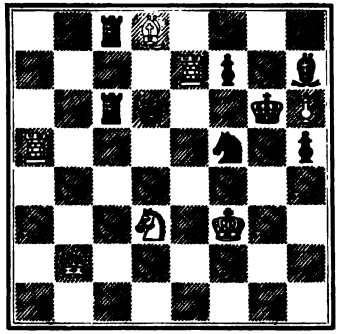
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 155.
By E. B. Cook.



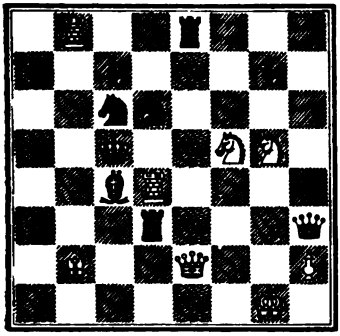
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 156.
By E. B. Cook.



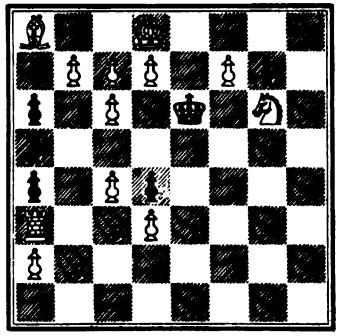
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 157.
By E. B. Cook.



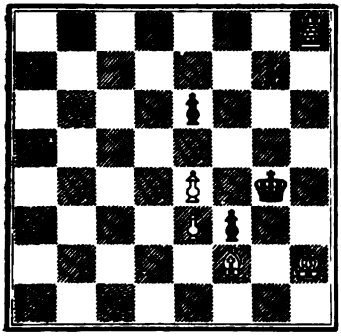
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 158.
By E. B. Cook.



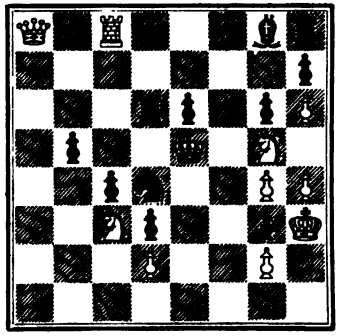
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 159.
By E. B. Cook.



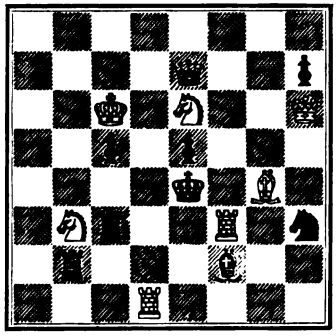
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 160.
By E. B. Cook.



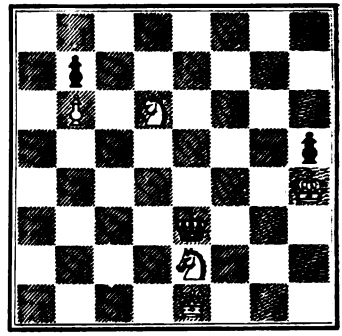
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 161.
By E. B. Cook.



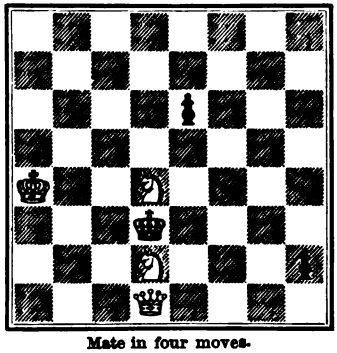
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 162.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 163.
By E. B. Cook.

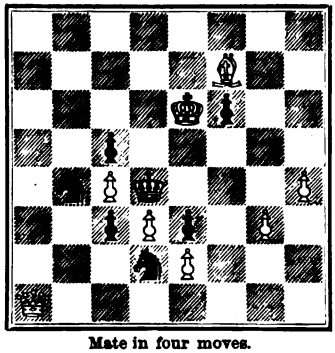


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 164.
By E. B. Cook.

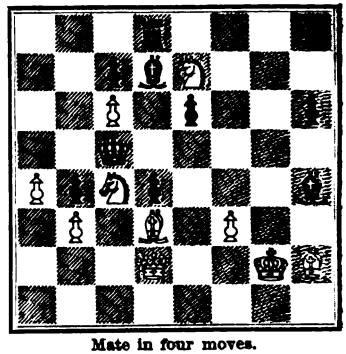
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 165.
By E. B. Cook.



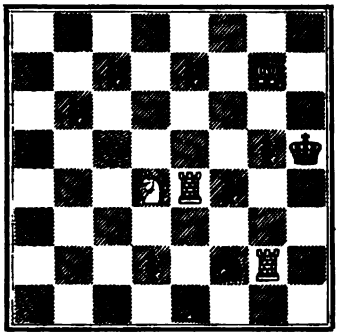
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 166.
By E. B. Cook.



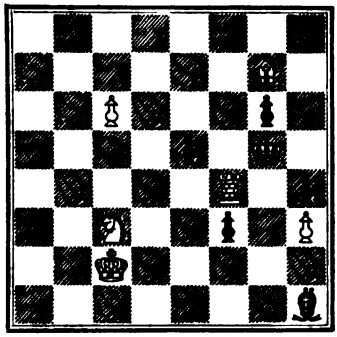
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 167.
By E. B. Cook.



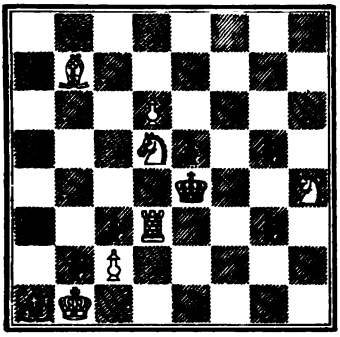
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 168.
By E. B. Cook.



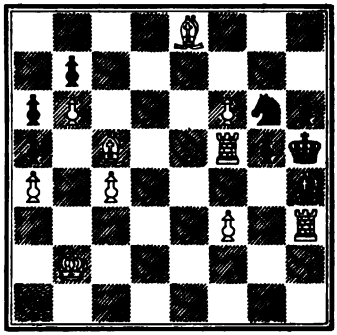
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 169.
By E. B. Cook.



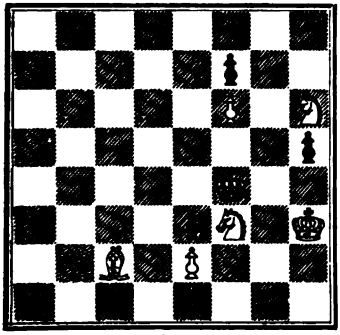
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 170.
By E. B. Cook.



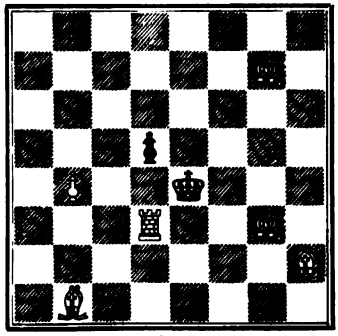
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 171.
By E. B. Cook.



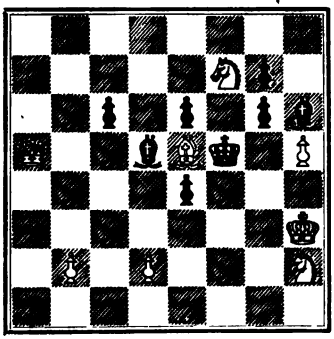
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 172.
By E. B. Cook.



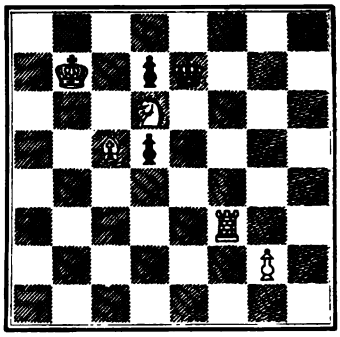
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 173.
By E. B. Cook.



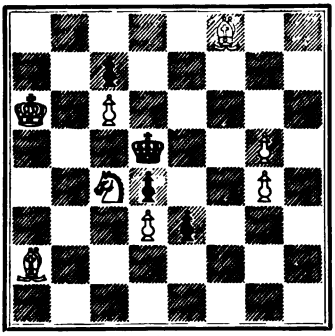
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 174.
By E. B. Cook.



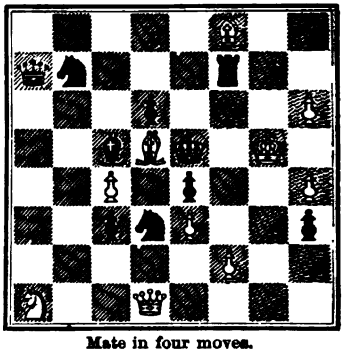
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 175.
By E. B. Cook.



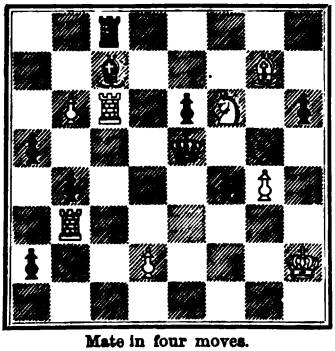
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 176.
By E. B. Cook.



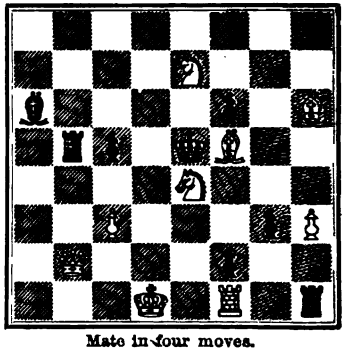
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 177.
By E. B. Cook.



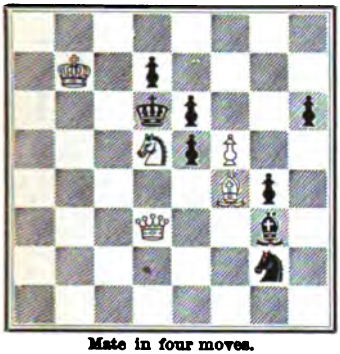
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 178.
By E. B. Cook.



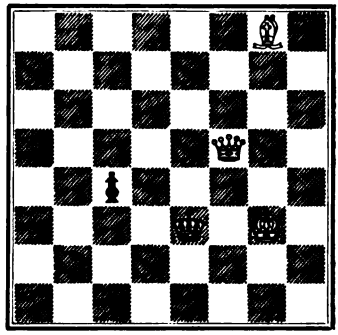
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 179.
By E. B. Cook.



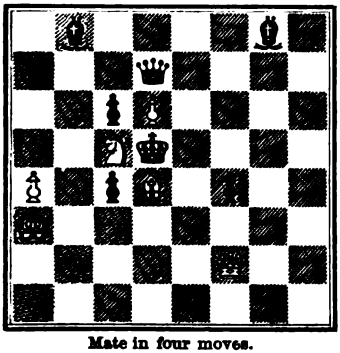
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 180.
By E. B. Cook.



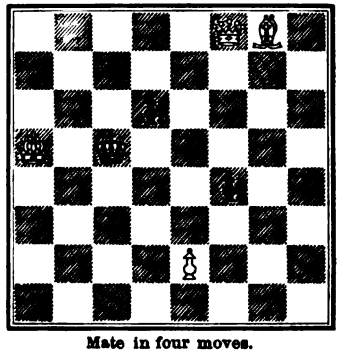
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 181.
By E. B. Cook.



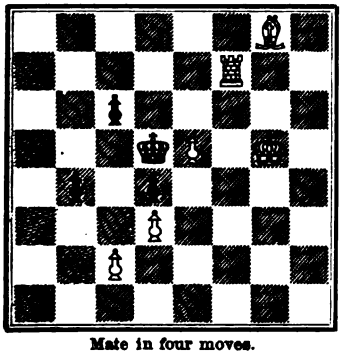
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 182.
By E. B. Cook.



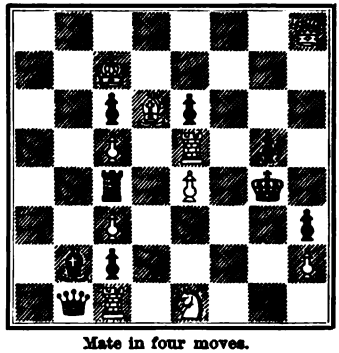
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 183.
By E. B. Cook.



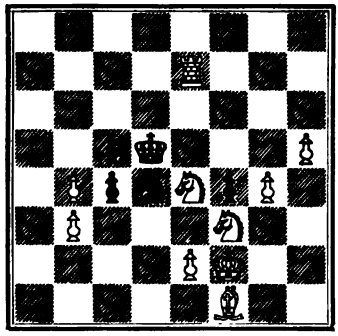
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 184.
By E. B. Cook.



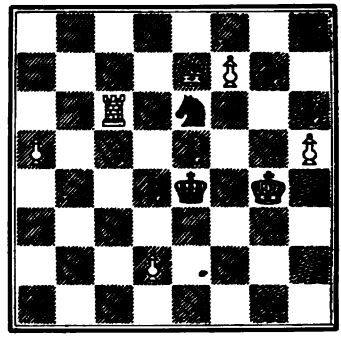
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 185.
By E. B. Cook.



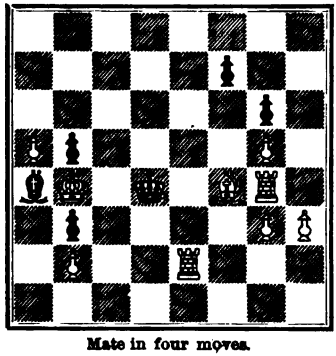
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 186.
By E. B. Cook.



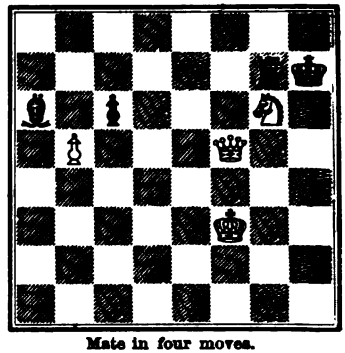
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 187.
By E. B. Cook.



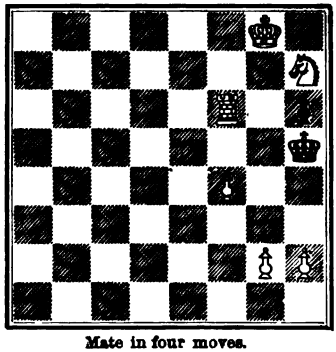
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 188.
By E. B. Cook.



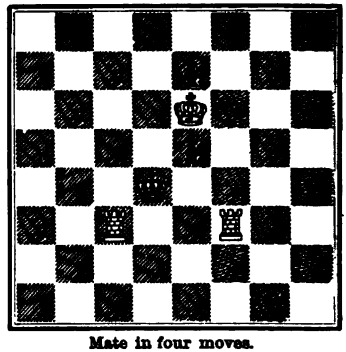
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 189.
By E. B. Cook.



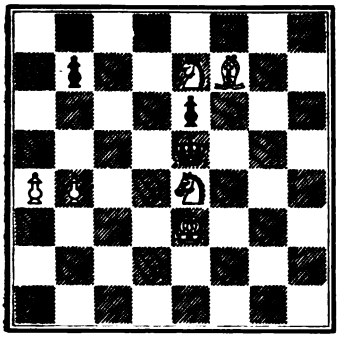
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 190.
By E. B. Cook.



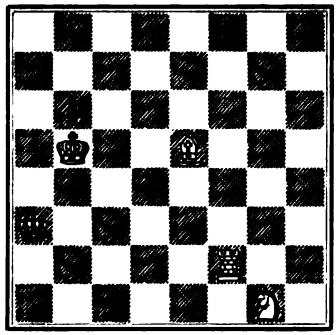
Mate in four moves.

Number 191.
By E. B. Cook.



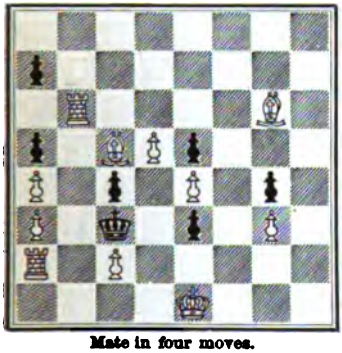
Mate in four moves.

Number 192.
By E. B. Cook.



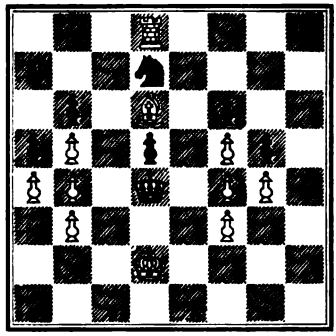
Mate in four moves.

Number 193.
By E. B. Cook.



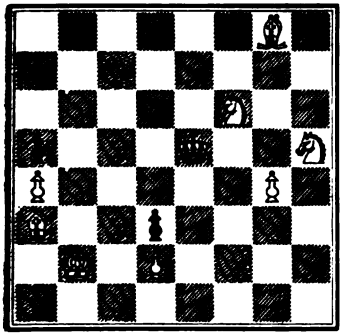
Mate in four moves.

Number 194.
By E. B. Cook.



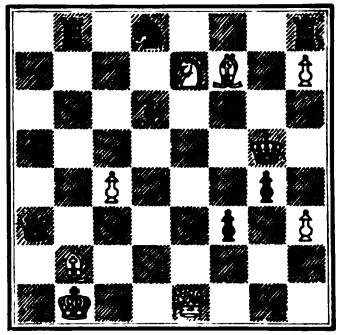
Mate in four moves.

Number 195.
By J. J. Cook.



Mate in four moves.

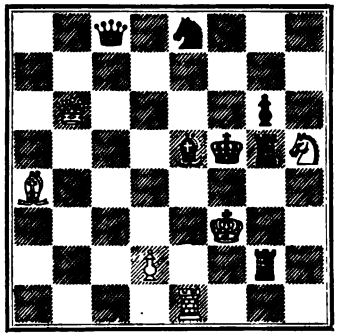
Number 196.
By M. M. Cooke, Marion, Ala.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 197.

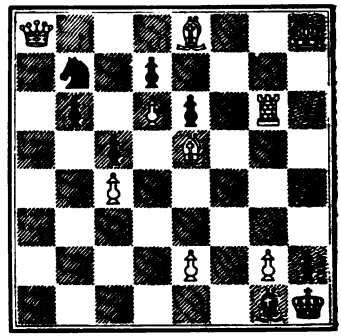
By M. M. Cooke.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 198.

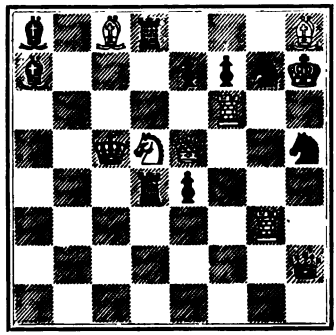
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 199.

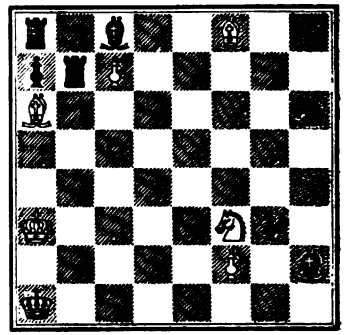
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 200.

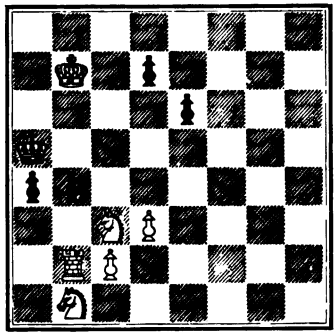
By E. H. Courtenay.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 201.

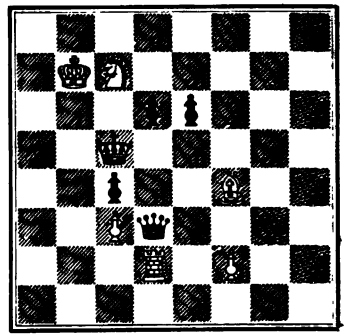
By A. N. Crane, St. Louis, Mo.



Mate in four moves.

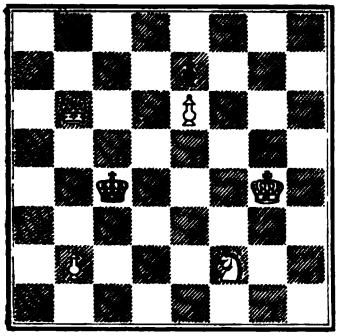
NUMBER 202.

By A. N. Crane.



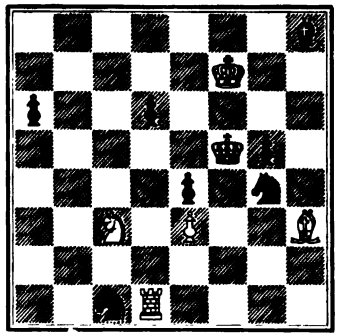
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 203.
By P. D.



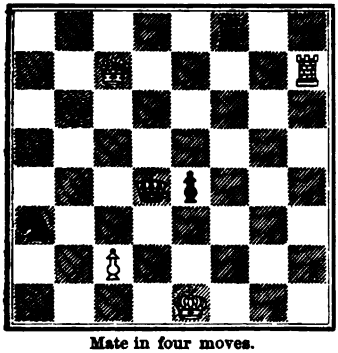
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 204.
By G. H. Derrickson.



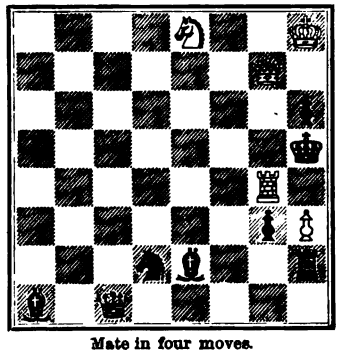
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 205.
By S. E.



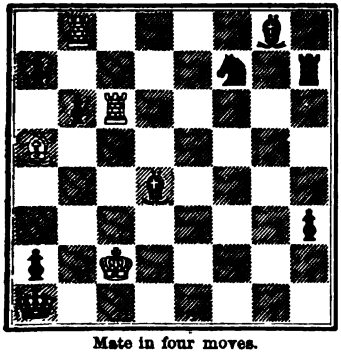
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 206.
By J. Elson.



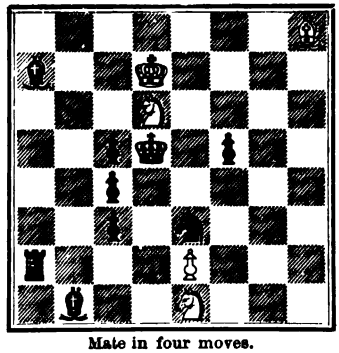
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 207.
By J. Elson.



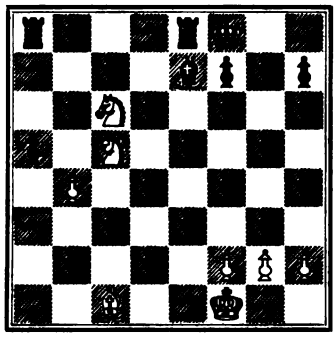
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 208.
By J. Elson.



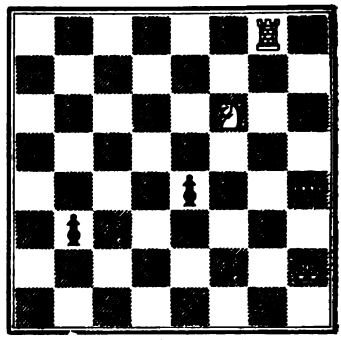
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 209.
By J. Elson.



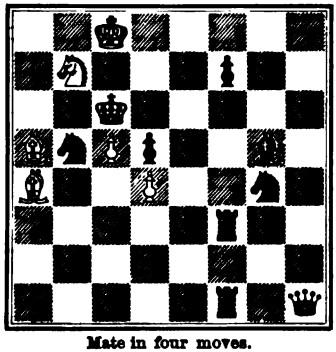
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 210.
By J. Elson.



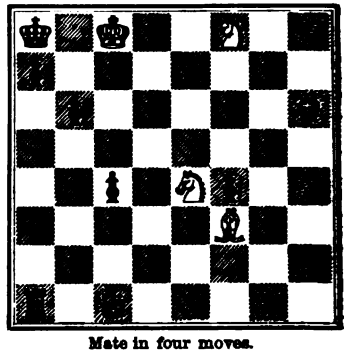
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 211.
By J. Elson.



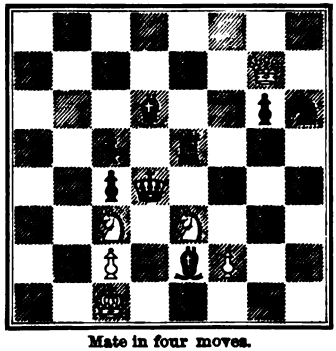
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 212.
By J. Elson.



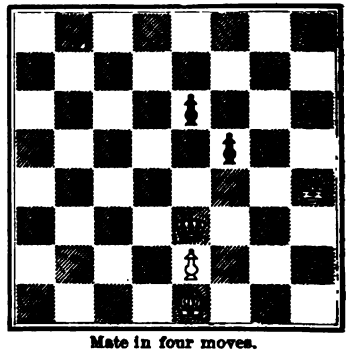
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 213.
By J. Elson.



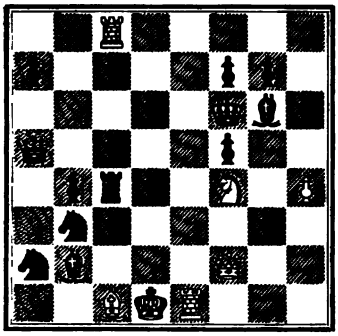
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 214.
By J. Elson.



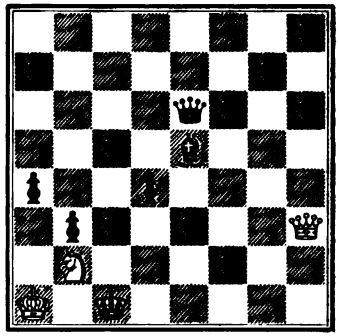
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 215.
By J. Elson.



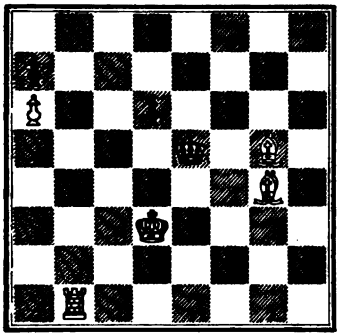
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 216.
By Victor Estephe, New York.



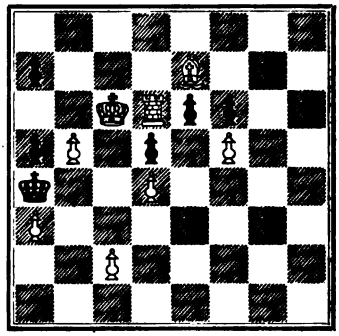
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 217.
By V. Estephe.



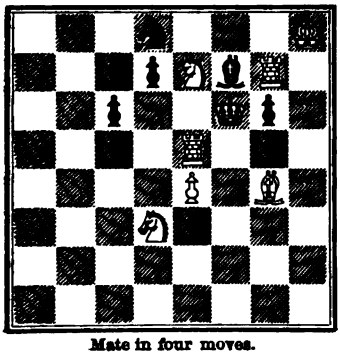
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 218.
By V. Estephe.



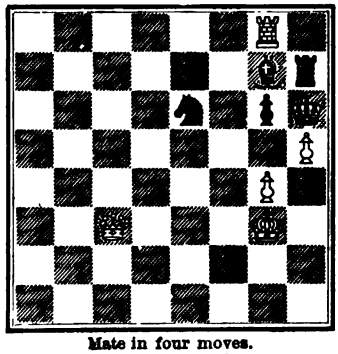
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 219.
By V. Estephe.



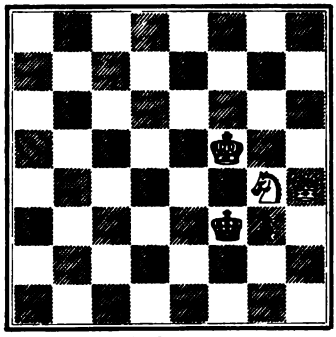
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 220.
By V. Estephe.



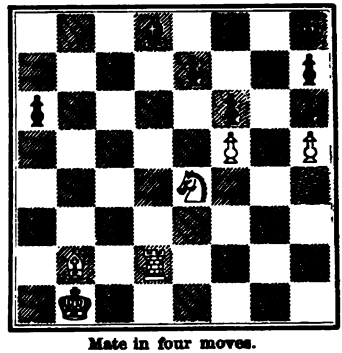
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 221.
By W. O. Fiske.



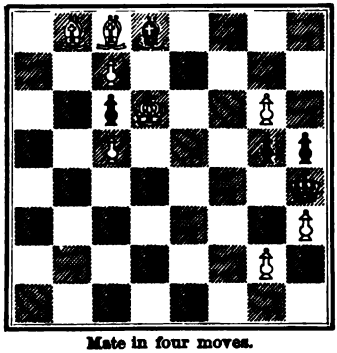
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 222.
By W. O. Fiske.



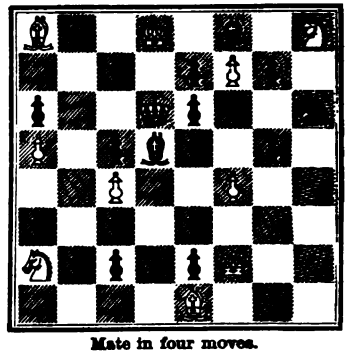
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 223.
By W. O. Fiske.



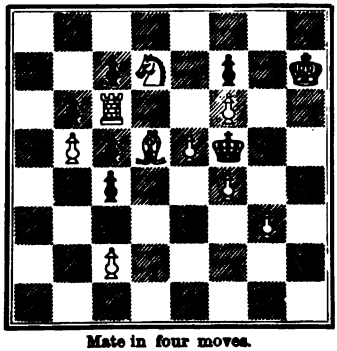
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 224.
By W. O. Fiske.



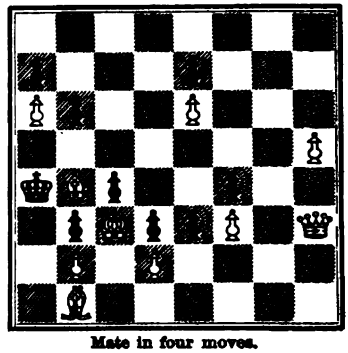
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 225.
By W. O. Fiske.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 226.
By W. O. Fiske.

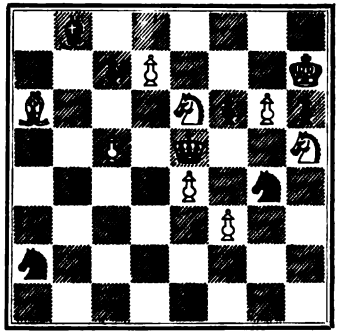


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 227.
By W. O. Fiske.

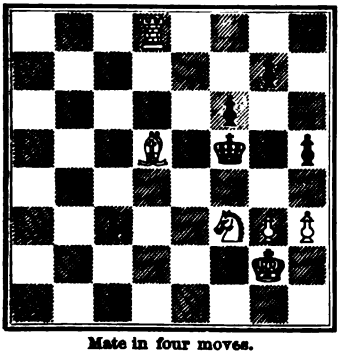
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 228.
By W. E. Floyd.



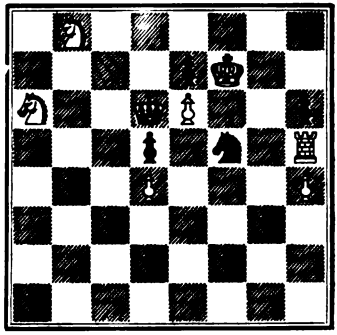
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 229.
By T. French.



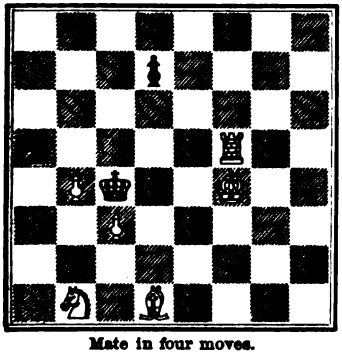
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 230.
By J. G., Charleston, S. C.



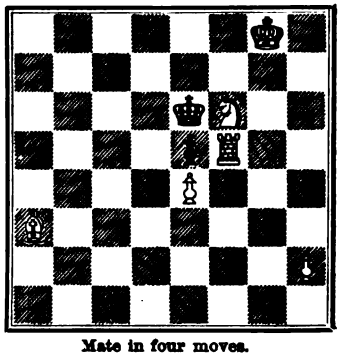
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 231.
By J. G.



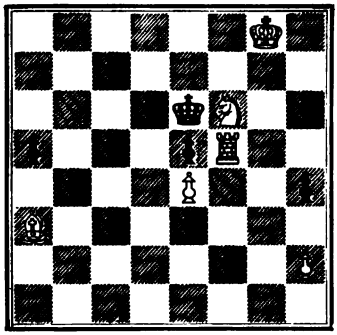
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 232.
By J. G.



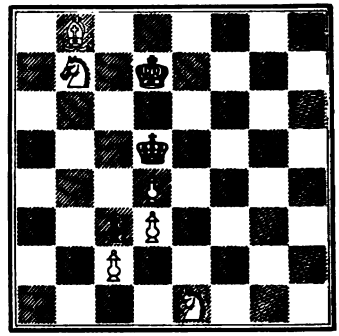
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 233.
By J. G.



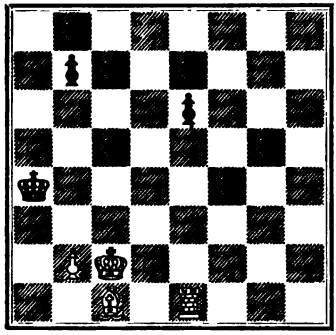
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 234.
By A. R. Gallatin, New York.



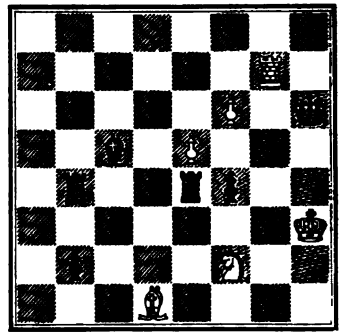
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 235.
By J. Gardner.



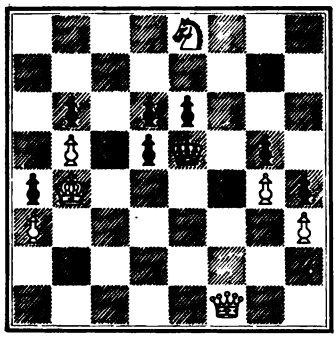
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 236.
By J. Gardner.



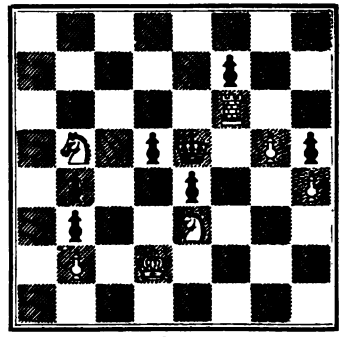
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 237.
By J. Gardner.



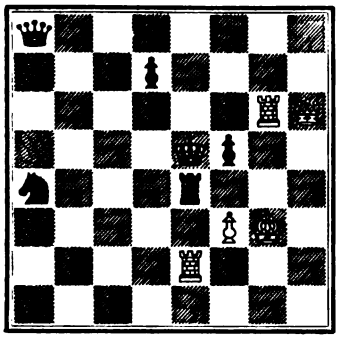
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 238.
By J. Gardner.



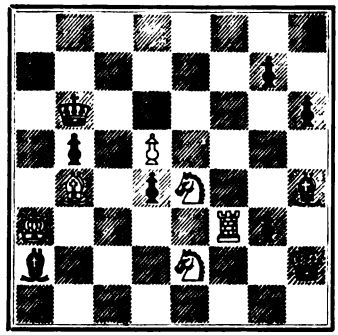
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 239.
By J. Gardner.



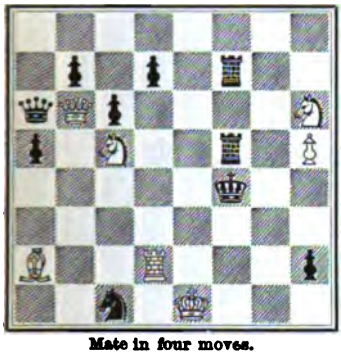
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 240.
By J. Gardner.



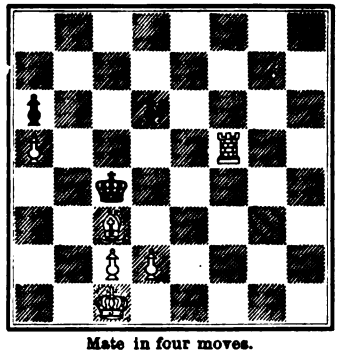
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 241.
By J. Gardner.



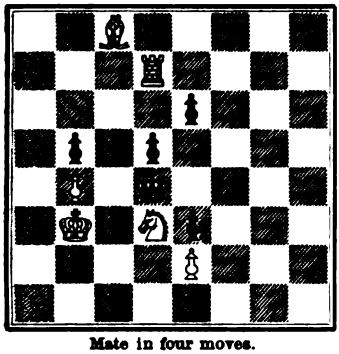
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 242.
By J. Gardner.



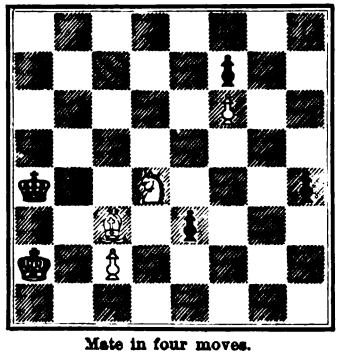
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 243.
By J. Gardner.



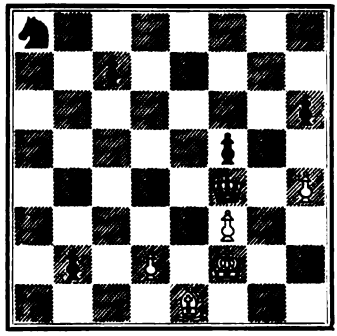
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 244.
By J. Gardner.



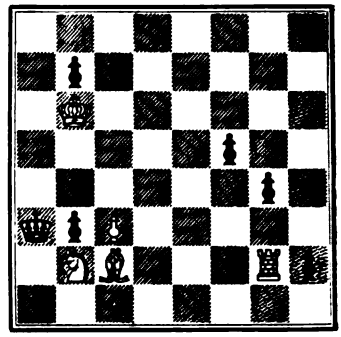
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 245.
By J. Gardner.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 246.
By J. Gardner.

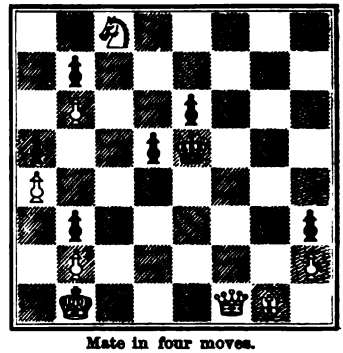


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 247.
By J. Gardner.

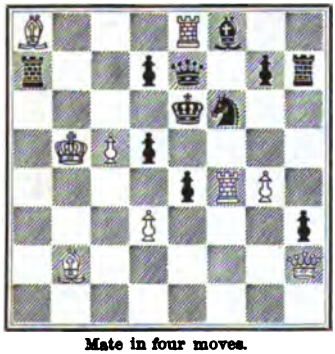
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 248.
By J. Gardner.



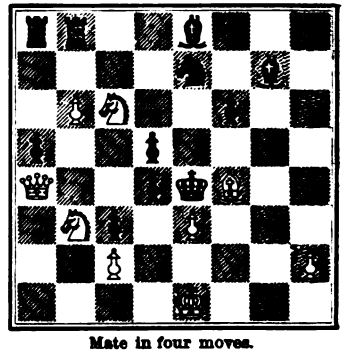
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 249.
By C. A. Gilberg.



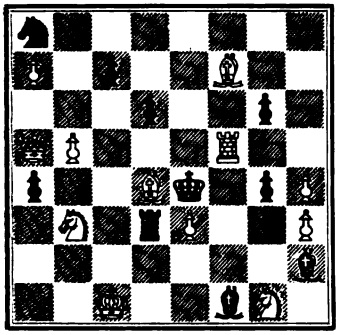
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 250.
By C. A. Gilberg.



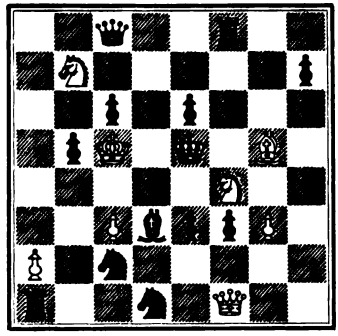
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 251.
By C. A. Gilberg.



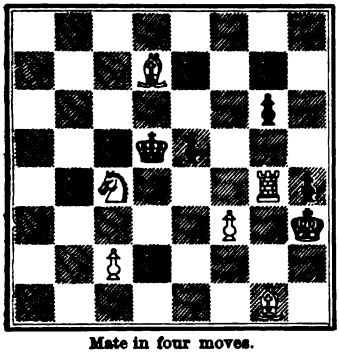
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 252.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 253.
By C. A. Gilberg.

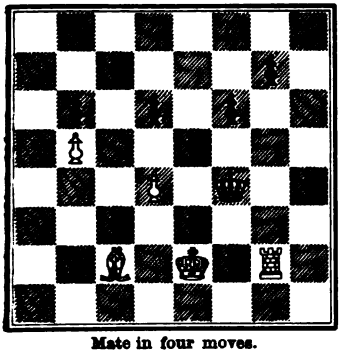


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 254.
By C. A. Gilberg.

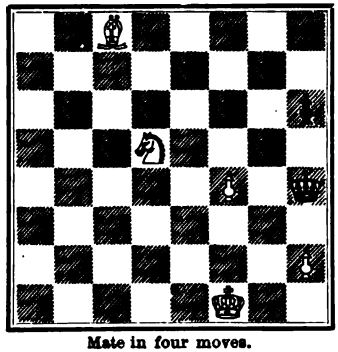
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 255.
By C. A. Gilberg.



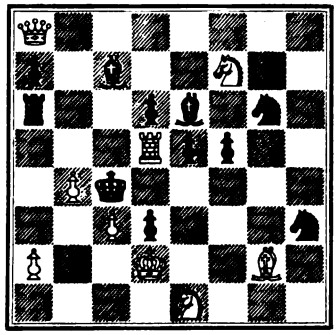
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 256.
By C. A. Gilberg.



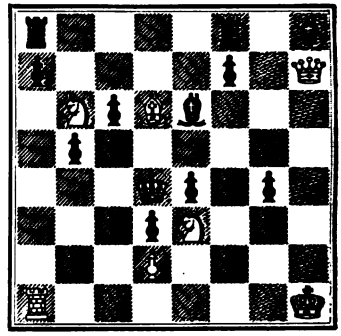
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 257.
By C. A. Gilberg.



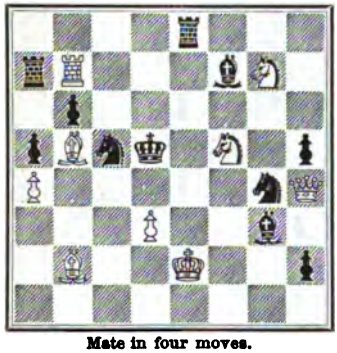
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 258.
By C. A. Gilberg.



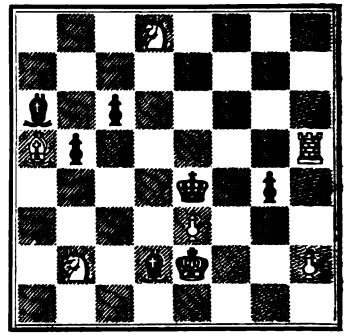
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 259.
By C. A. Gilberg.



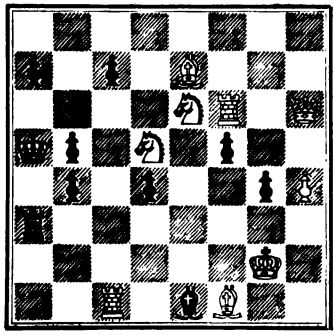
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 260.
By C. A. Gilberg.



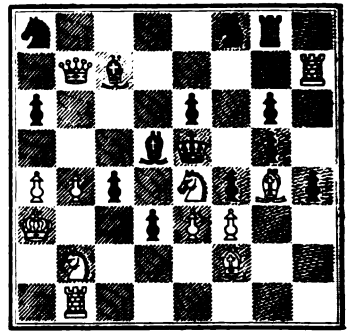
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 261.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in four moves.

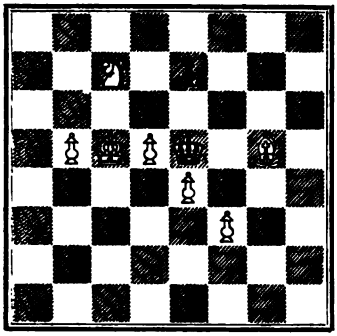
NUMBER 262.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 263.

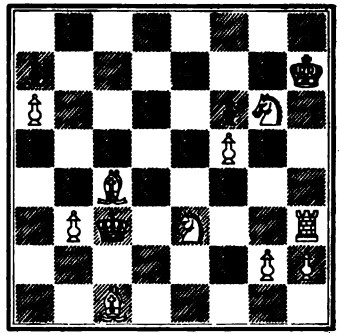
By J. W. Glover, Rockton, Ill.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 264.

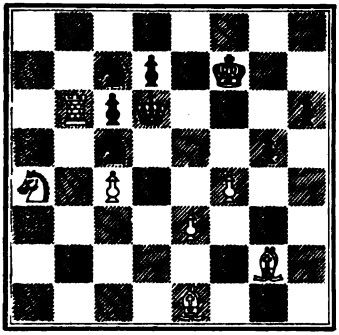
By J. A. Graves.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 265.

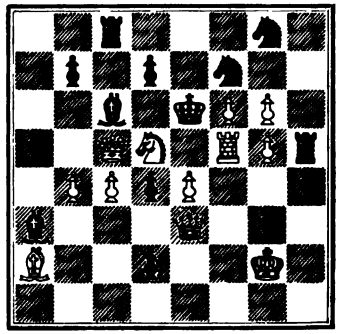
By J. H. Greene, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 266.

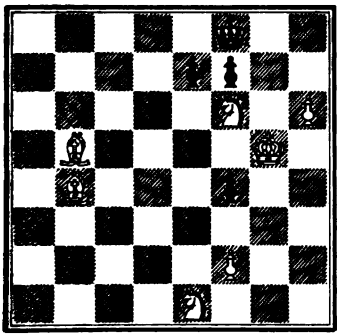
By R. G. Greene, East Cambridge, Mass.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 267.

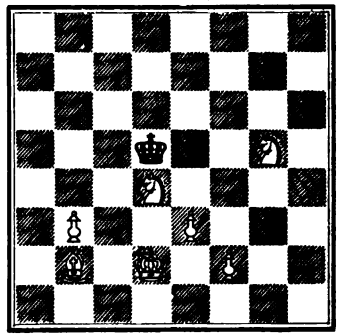
By T. J. Grotjan.



Mate in four moves.

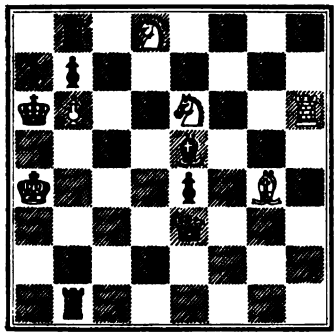
NUMBER 268.

By T. J. Grotjan.



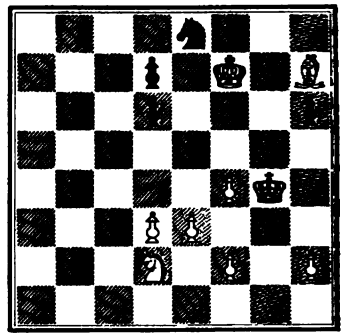
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 269.
By H., New York.



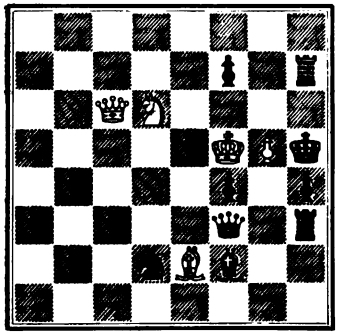
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 270.
By N. H.



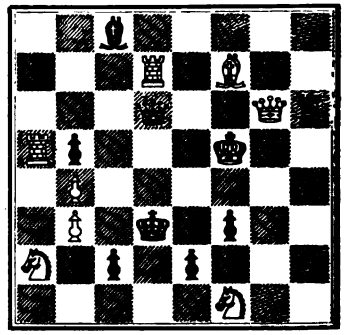
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 271.
By P. H., Jr., Providence, R. I.



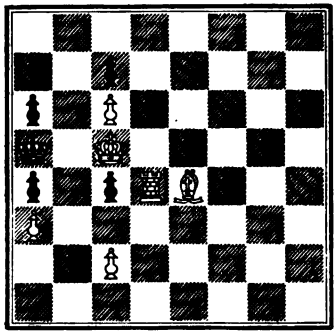
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 272.
By George Heintz, New York.



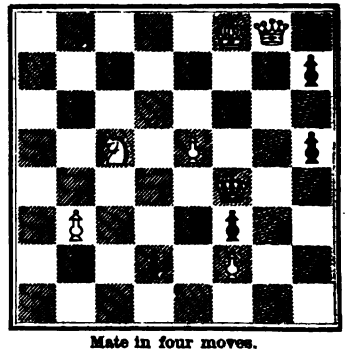
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 273.
By L. C. Hendricks.



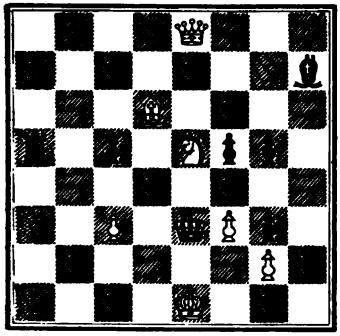
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 274.
By W. P. Hoopes.



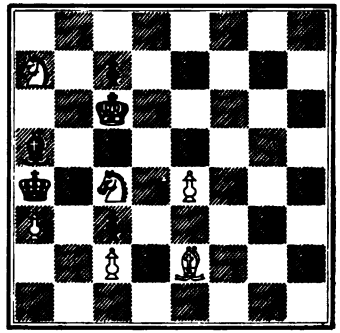
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 275.
By W. Horner, Brooklyn, N. Y.



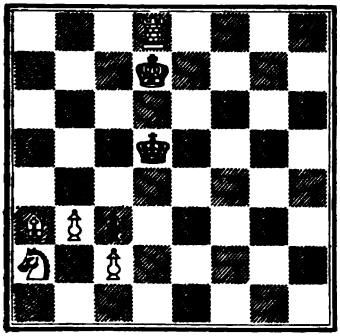
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 276.
By George H. Howard, Boston, Mass.



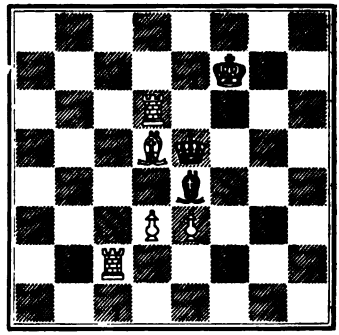
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 277.
By G. H. Howard.



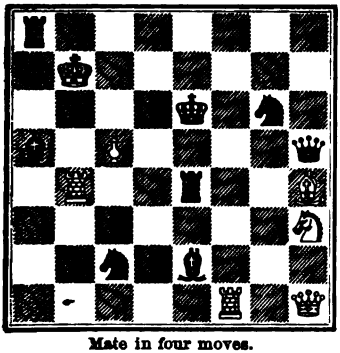
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 278.
By G. H. Howard.



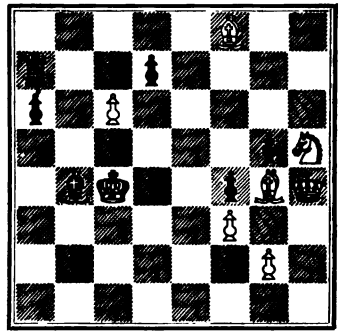
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 279.
By G. H. Howard.



Mate in four moves.

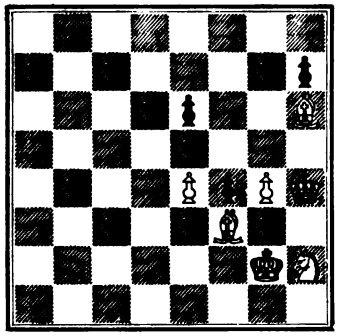
NUMBER 280.
By G. H. Howard.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 281.

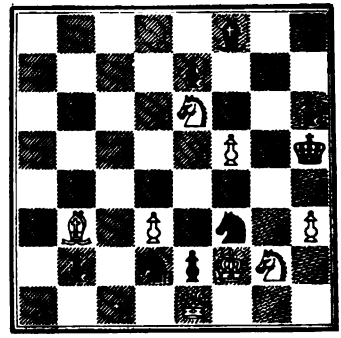
By H. G. J., Westport, Conn.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 282.

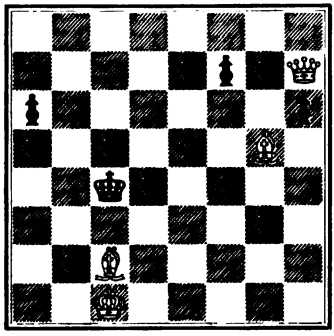
By H. G. J.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 283.

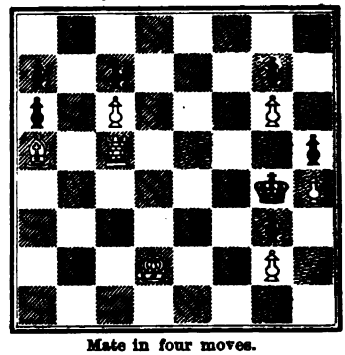
By G. A. Jenks.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 284.

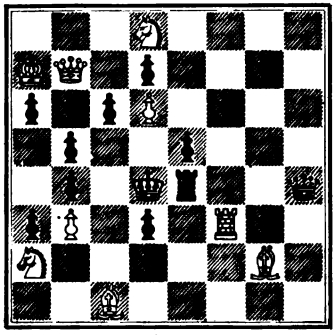
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 285.

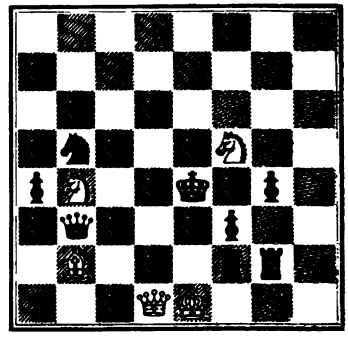
By C. F. Johnson, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

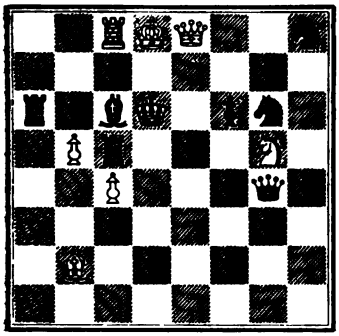
NUMBER 286.

By W. T. Johnson, Augusta, Me.



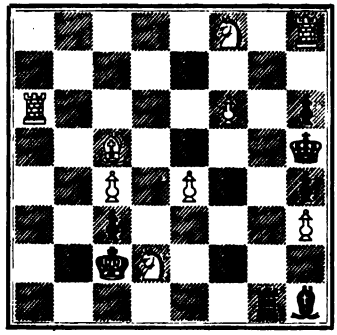
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 287.
By W. T. Johnson.



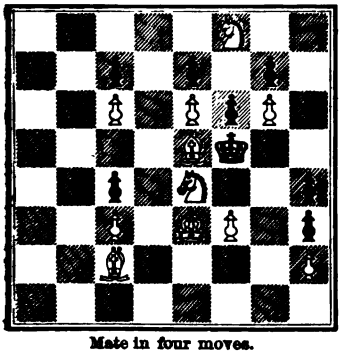
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 288.
By W. W. Johnson.



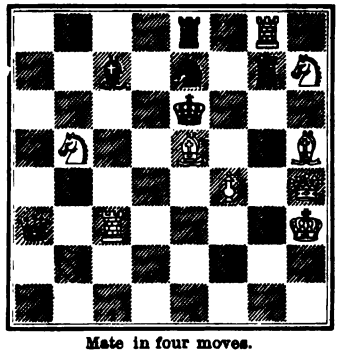
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 289.
By M. B. Jonas,



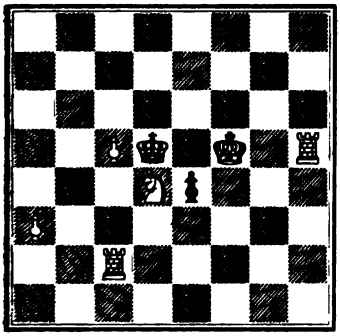
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 290.
By D. Julien.



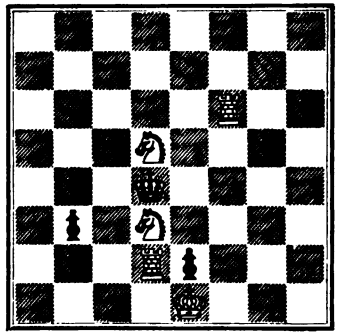
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 291.
By D. Julien.



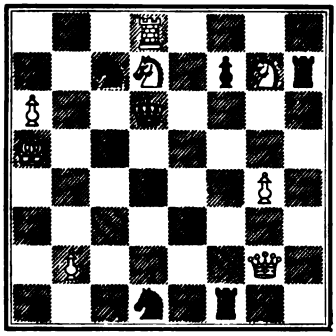
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 292.
By D. Julien.



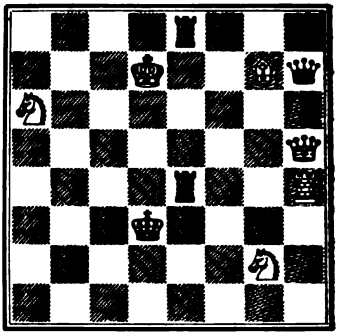
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 293.
By D. Julien.



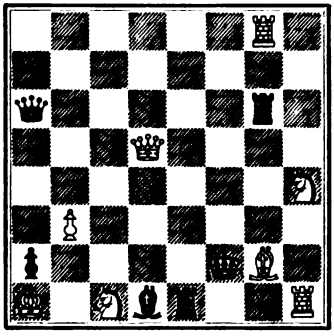
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 294.
By D. Julien.



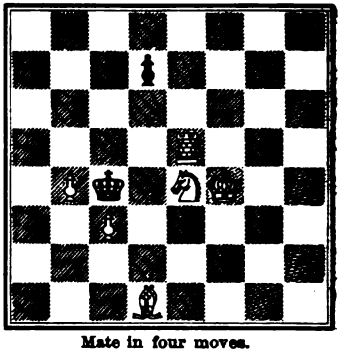
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 295.
By D. Julien.



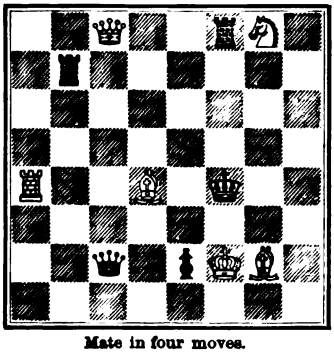
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 296.
By D. Julien.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 297.
By D. Julien.

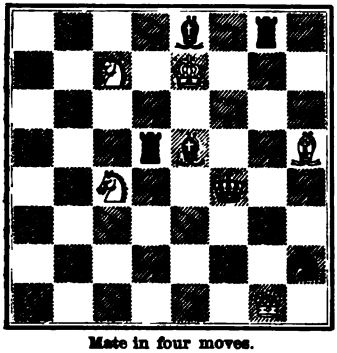


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 298.
By D. Julien.

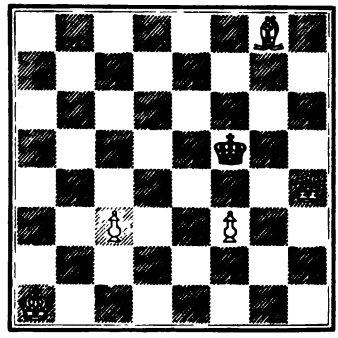
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 299.
By D. Julien.



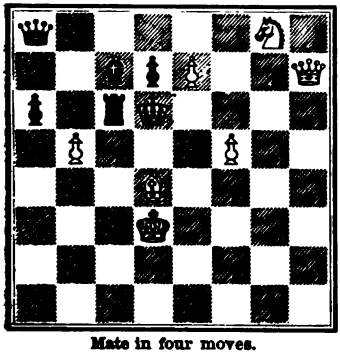
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 300.
By D. Julien.



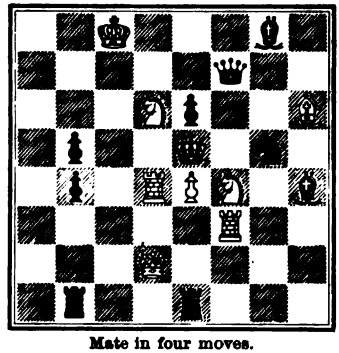
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 301.
By D. Julien.



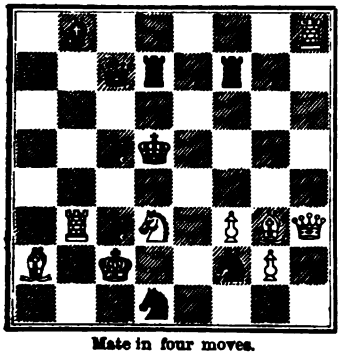
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 302.
By D. Julien.



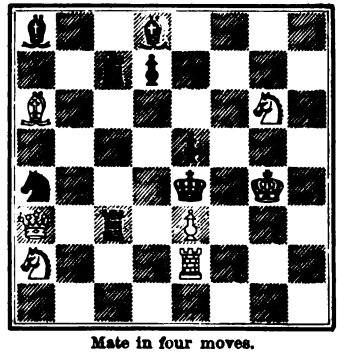
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 303.
By D. Julien.



Mate in four moves.

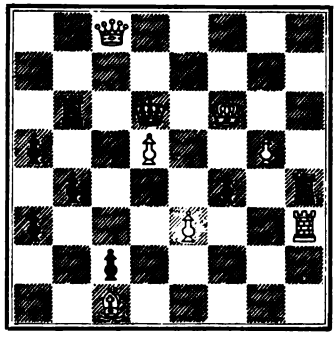
NUMBER 304.
By D. Julien.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 305.

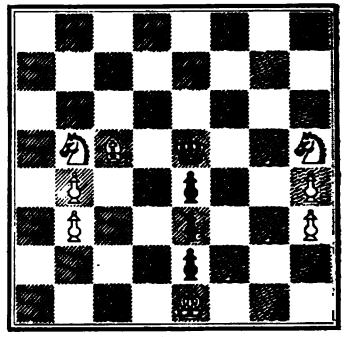
By G. S. Kellenberger.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 306.

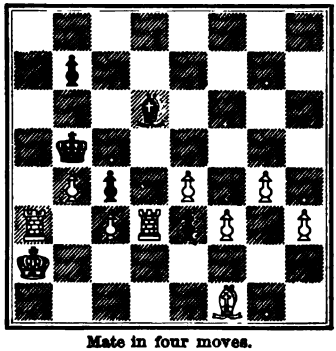
By W. W. Kelley,



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 307.

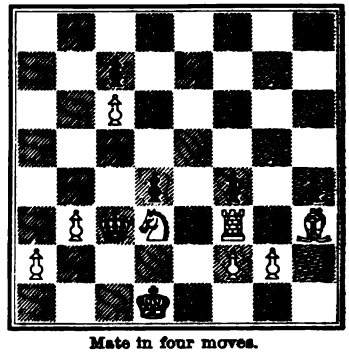
By S. A. Kennedy, Philadelphia, Penn.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 308.

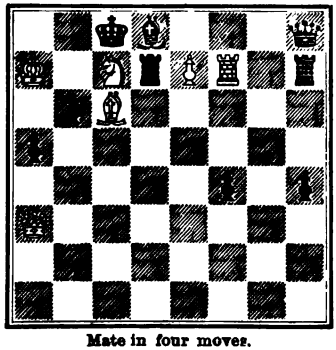
By J. Knous. The first American Diagram.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 309.

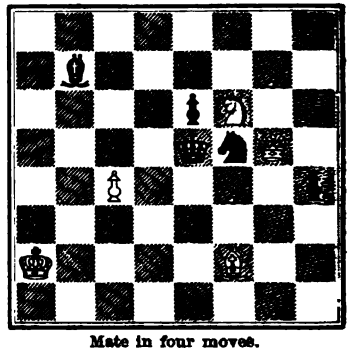
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 310.

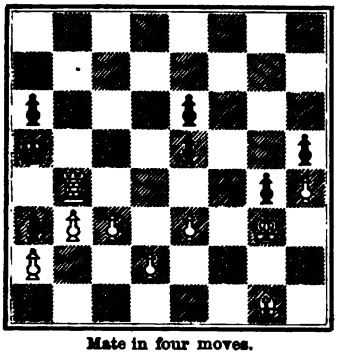
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 311.

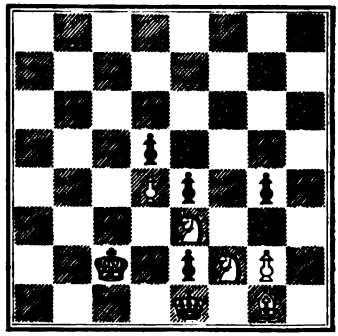
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 312.

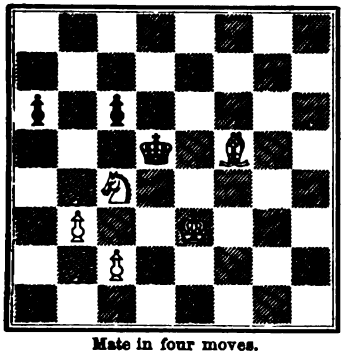
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 313.

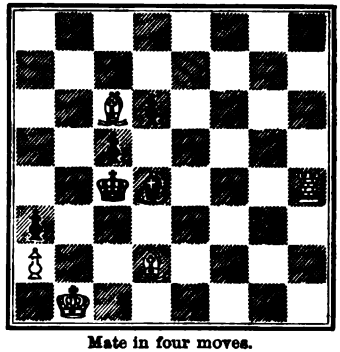
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 314.

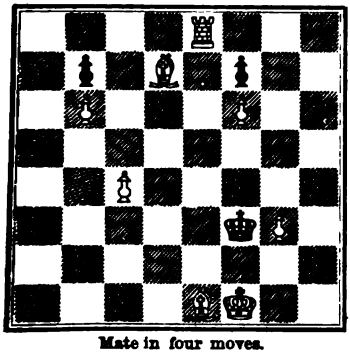
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 315.

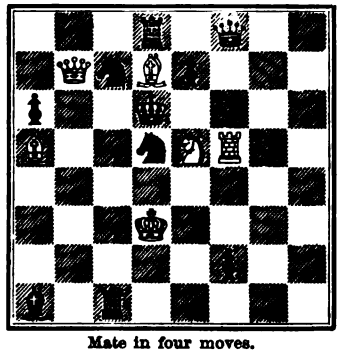
By J. Knous.



Mate in four moves.

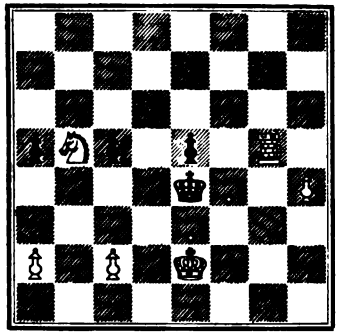
NUMBER 316.

By J. Knous.



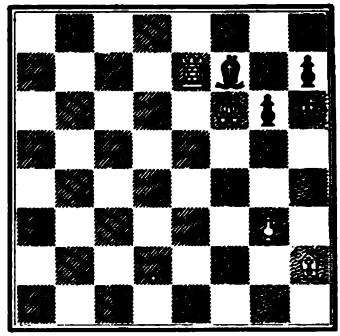
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 317.
By J. Knous.



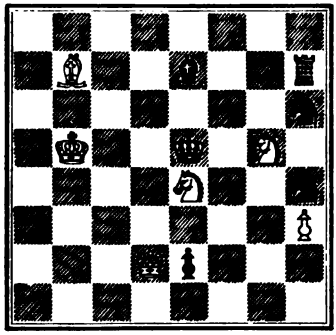
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 318.
By W. L.



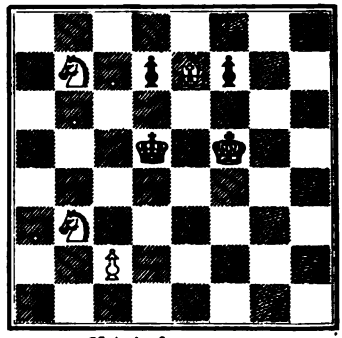
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 319.
By J. A. Lalaue.



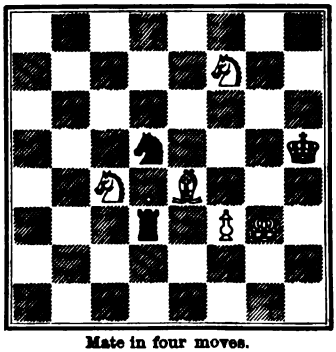
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 320.
By J. A. Lalaue.



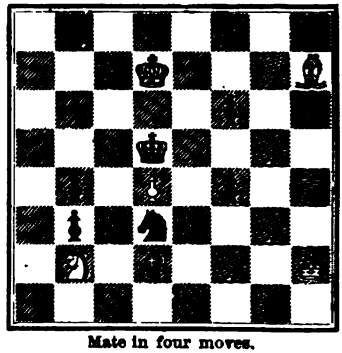
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 321.
By J. A. Lalaue.



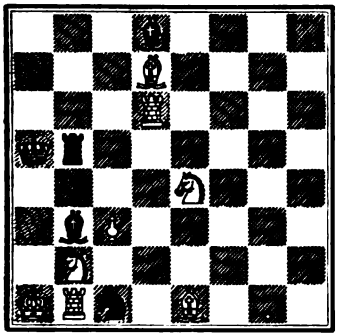
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 322.
By J. A. Lalaue.



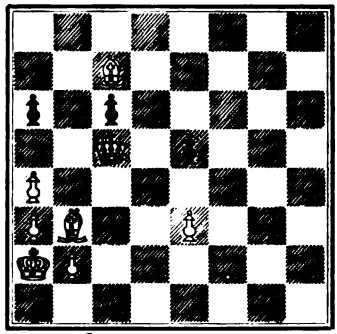
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 323.
By J. A. Lalaue.



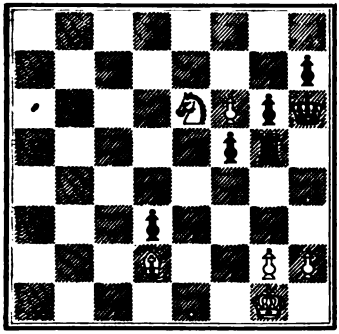
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 324.
By F. Leake.



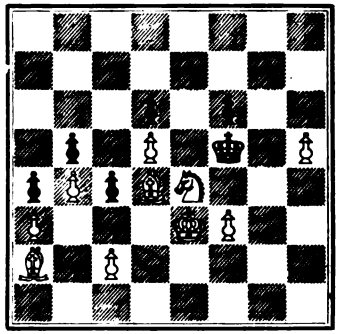
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 325.
By F. Leake.



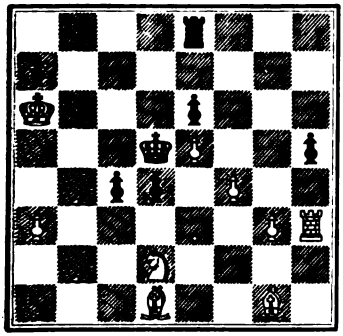
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 326.
By F. Leake.



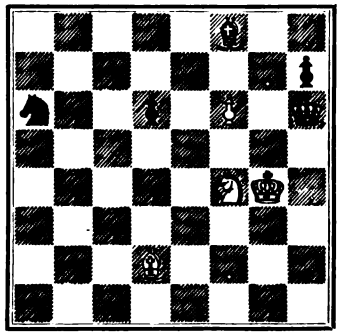
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 327.
By F. Leake.



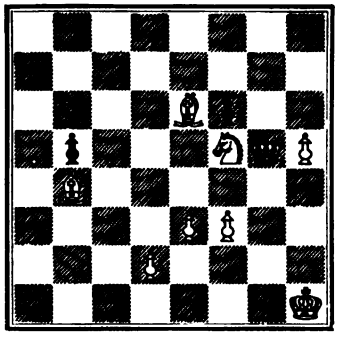
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 328.
By F. Leake.



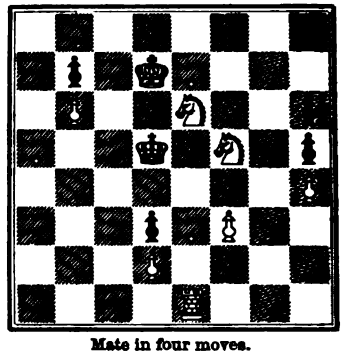
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 329.
By F. Leake.



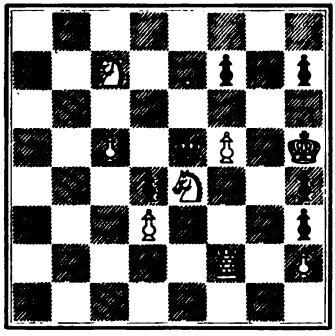
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 330.
By F. Leake.



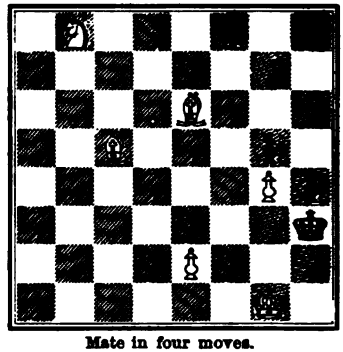
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 331.
By F. Leake.



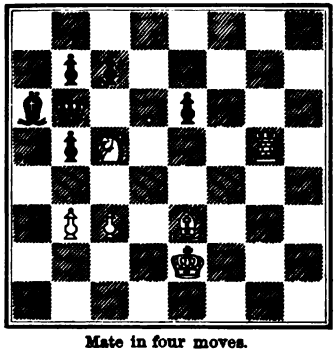
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 332.
By F. Leake.



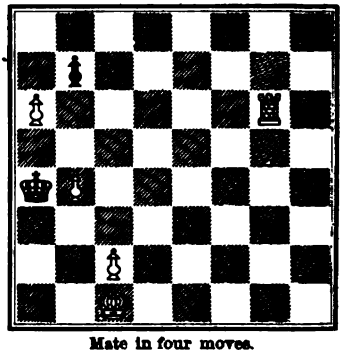
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 333.
By F. Leake.



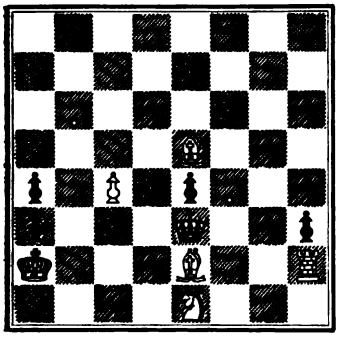
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 334.
By C. Leventhorpe.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 335.
By C. Leventhorpe.

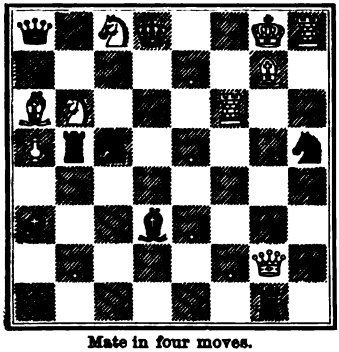


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 336.
By C. Leventhorpe.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 337.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.

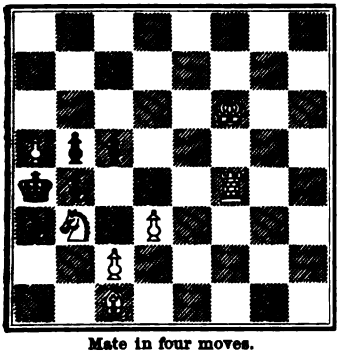


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 338.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.

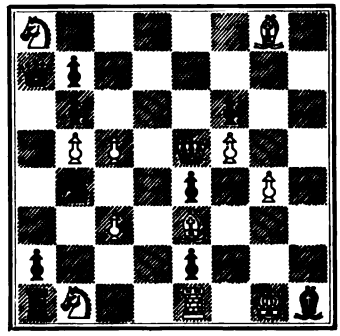
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 339.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

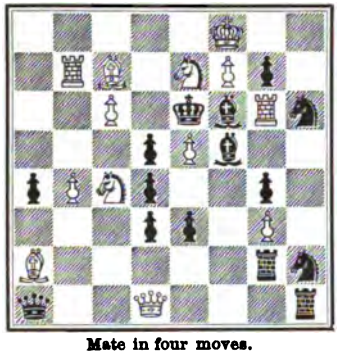
NUMBER 340.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 341.

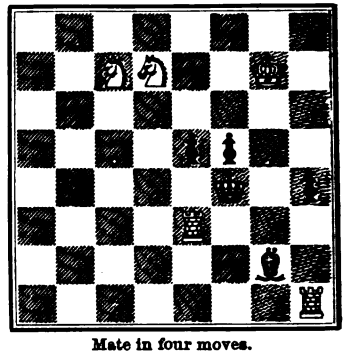
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 342.

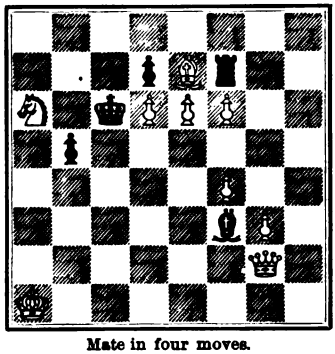
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 343.

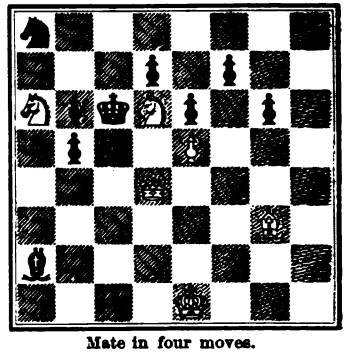
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 344.

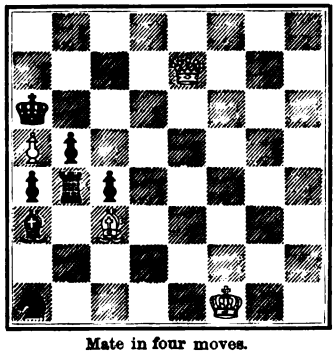
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 345.

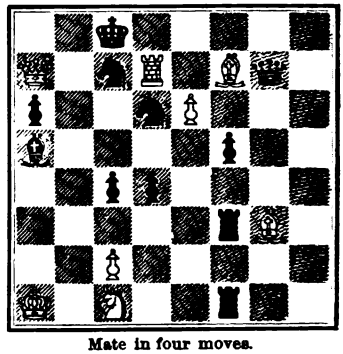
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

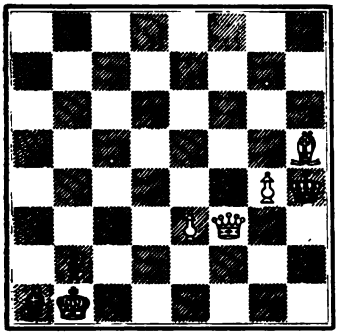
NUMBER 346.

By S. Loyd.



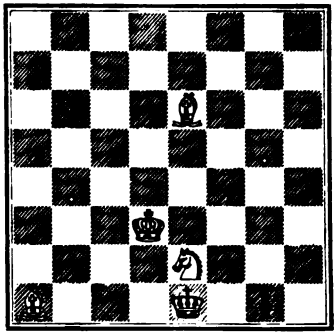
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 347.
By S. Loyd.



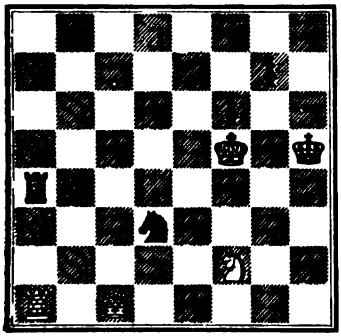
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 348.
By S. Loyd.



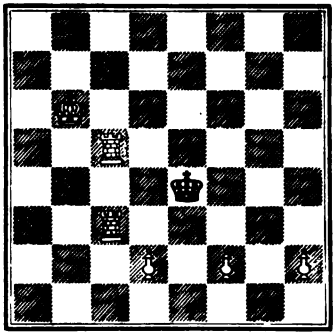
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 349.
By S. Loyd.



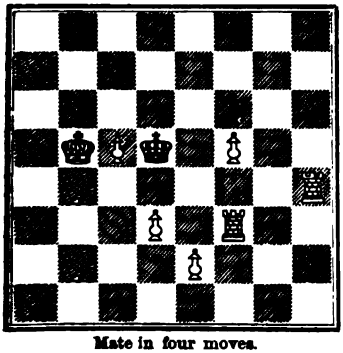
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 350.
By S. Loyd.



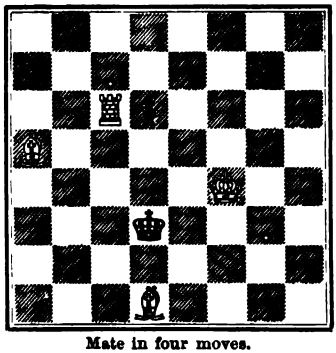
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 351.
By S. Loyd.



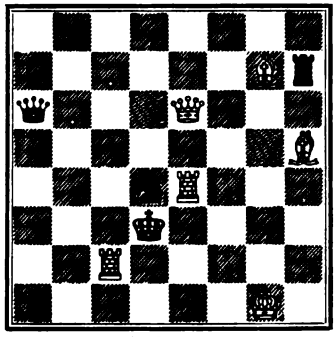
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 352.
By S. Loyd.



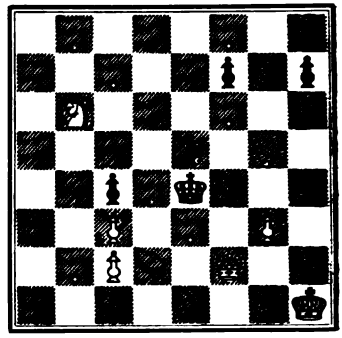
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 353.
By S. Loyd.



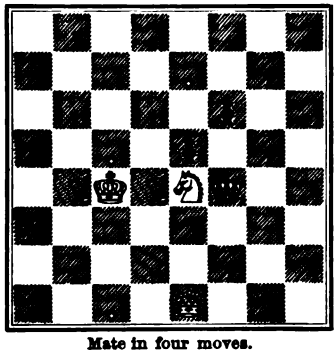
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 354.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 355.
By S. Loyd.

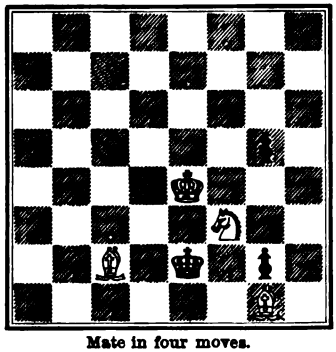


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 356.
By S. Loyd.

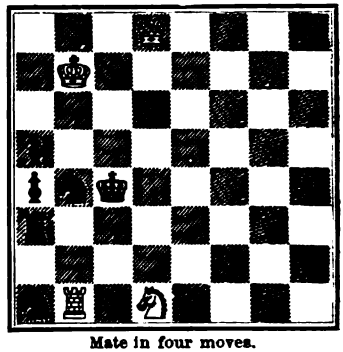
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 357.
By S. Loyd.



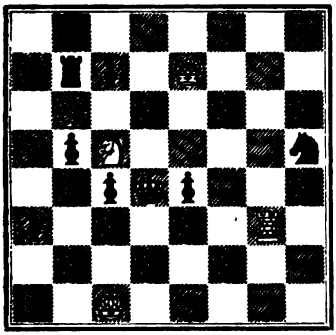
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 358.
By S. Loyd.



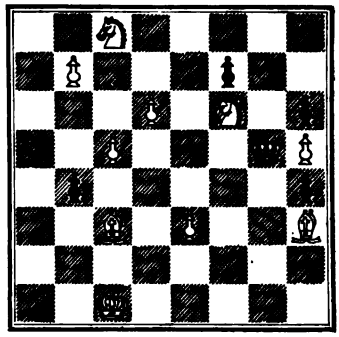
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 359.
By S. Loyd.



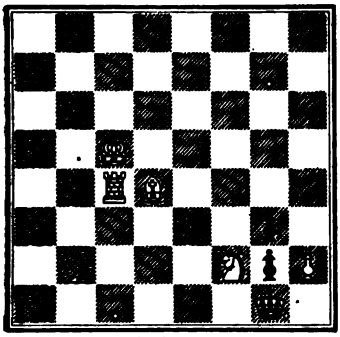
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 360.
By S. Loyd.



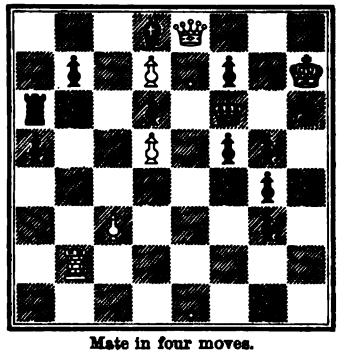
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 361.
By S. Loyd.



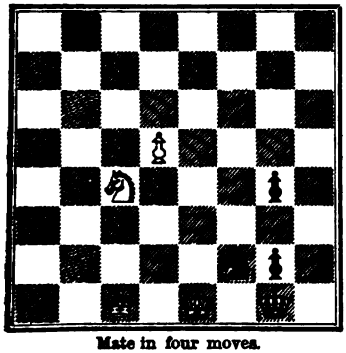
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 362.
By S. Loyd.



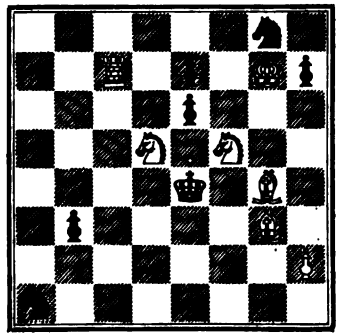
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 363.
By S. Loyd.



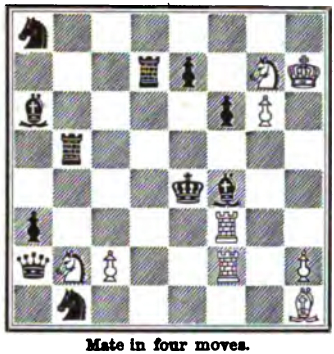
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 364.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 365.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

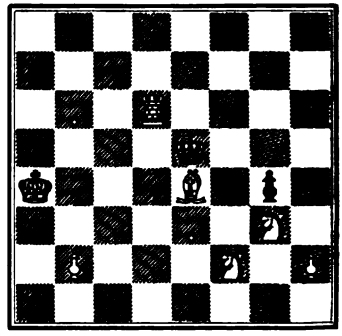
NUMBER 366.
By S. Loyd.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 367.
By S. Loyd.

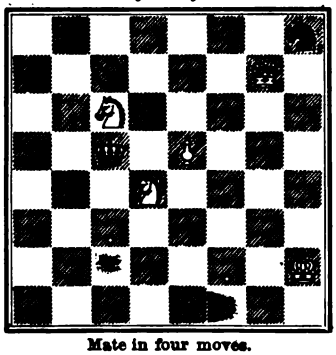
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 368.
By S. Loyd.



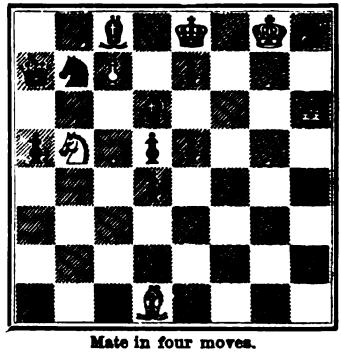
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 369.
By S. Loyd.



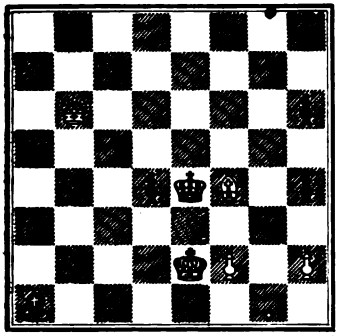
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 370.
By S. Loyd.



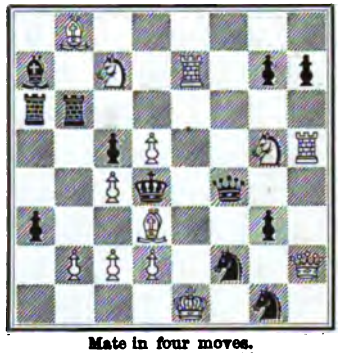
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 371.
By S. Loyd.



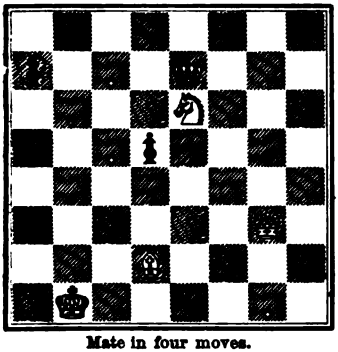
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 372.
By S. Loyd.



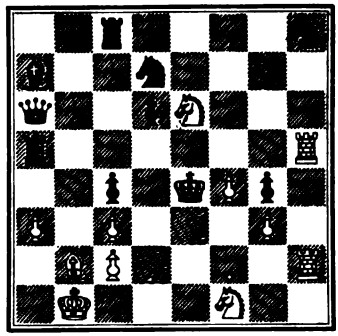
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 373.
By S. Loyd.



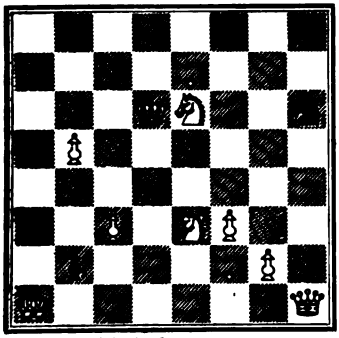
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 374.
By S. Loyd.



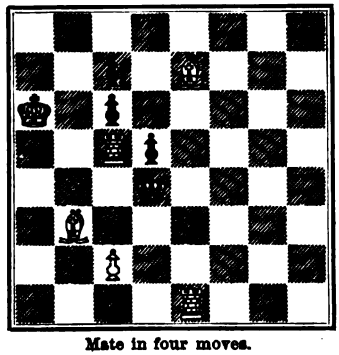
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 375.
By S. Loyd.



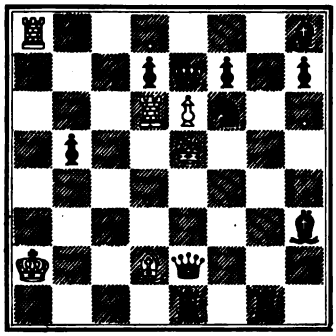
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 376.
By S. Loyd.



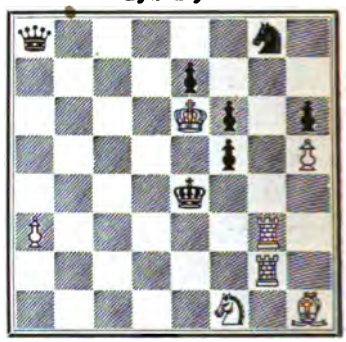
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 377.
By S. Loyd.



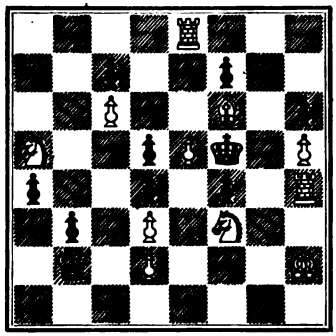
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 378.
By S. Loyd.



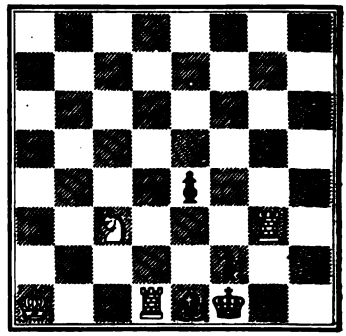
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 379.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 380.
By S. Loyd.

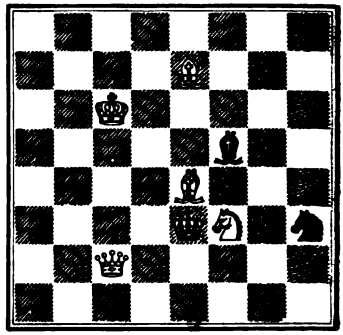


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 381.
By S. Loyd.

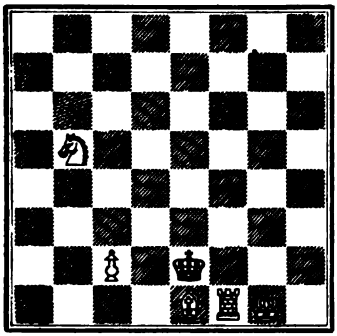
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 382.
By S. Loyd.



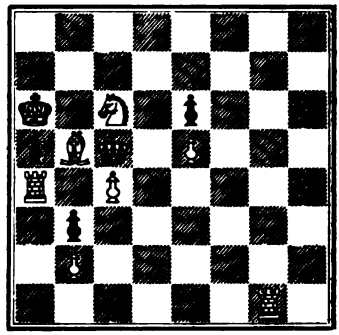
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 883.
By S. Loyd.



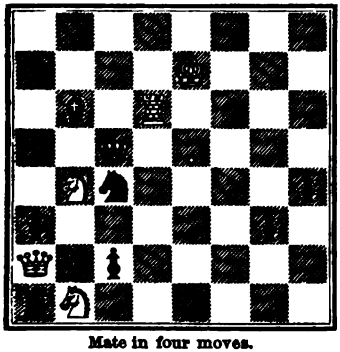
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 884.
By S. Loyd.



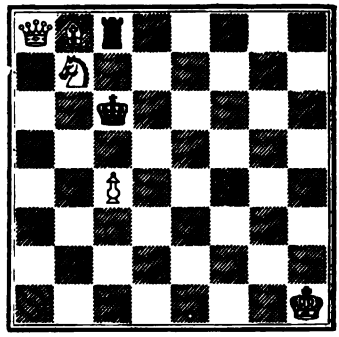
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 885.
By S. Loyd.



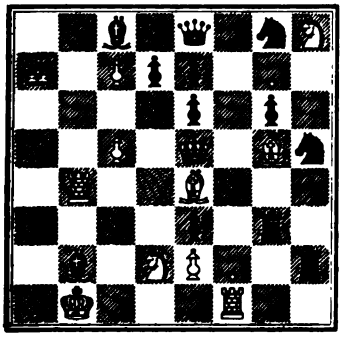
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 886.
By S. Loyd.



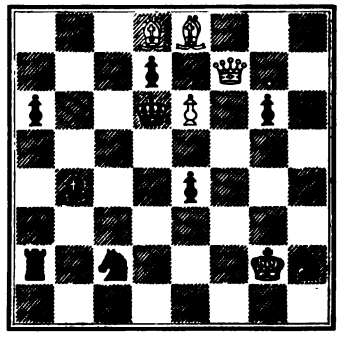
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 887.
By S. Loyd.



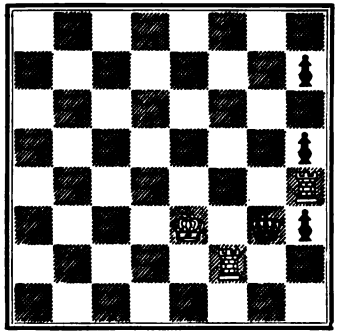
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 888.
By S. Loyd.



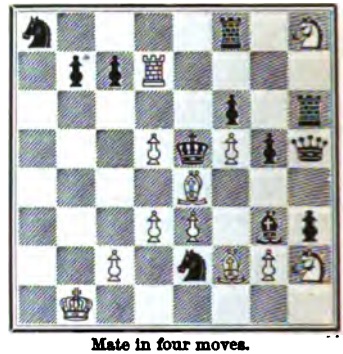
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 389.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 390.
By S. Loyd.

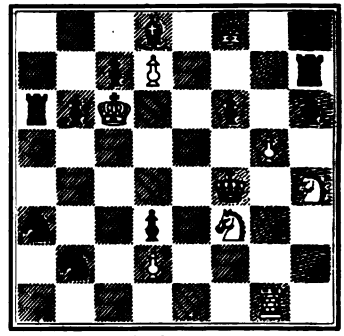


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 391.
By S. Loyd.

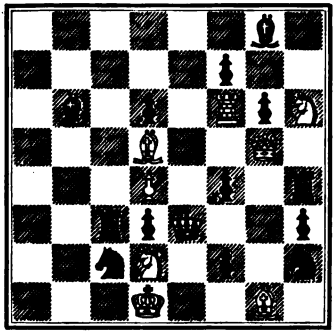
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 392.
By S. Loyd.



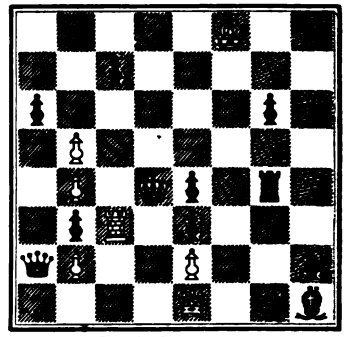
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 393.
By S. Loyd.



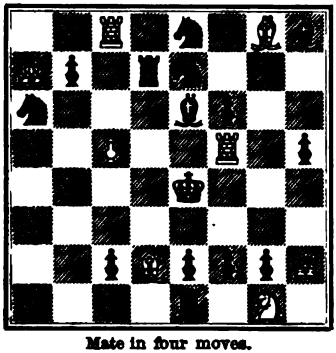
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 394.
By S. Loyd.



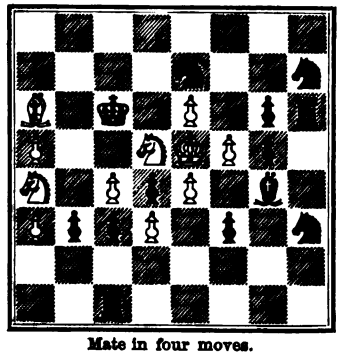
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 395.
By S. Loyd.



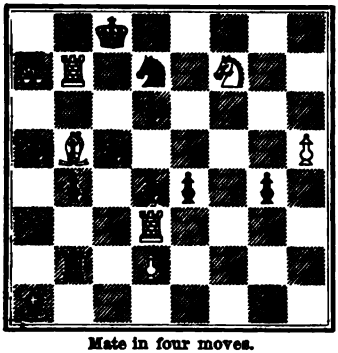
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 396.
By S. Loyd.



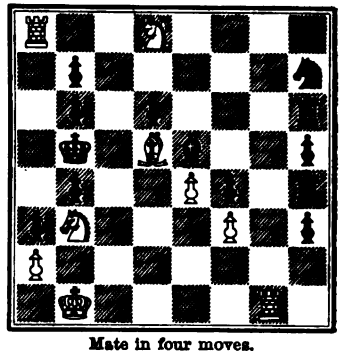
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 397.
By S. Loyd.



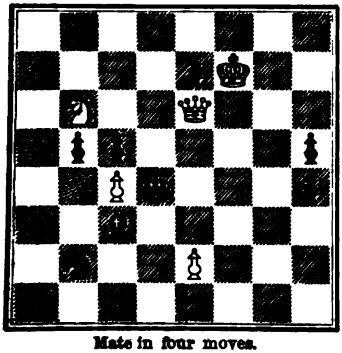
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 398.
By S. Loyd.



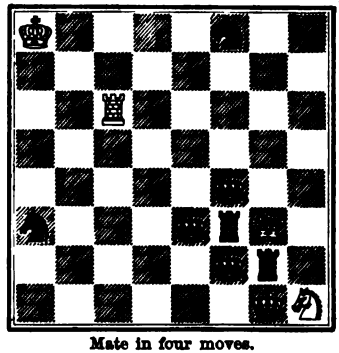
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 399.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

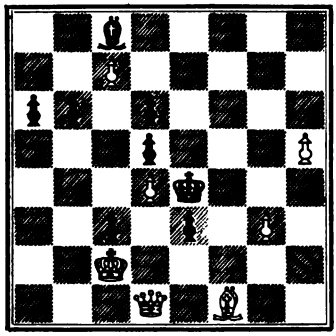
NUMBER 400.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 401.

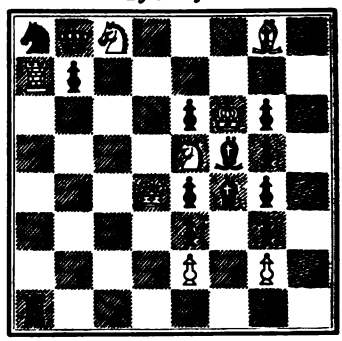
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 402.

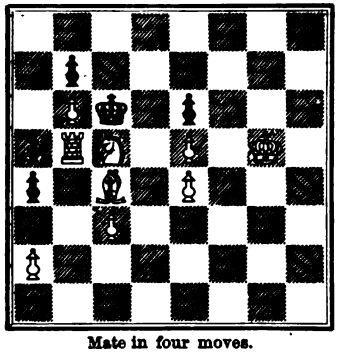
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 403.

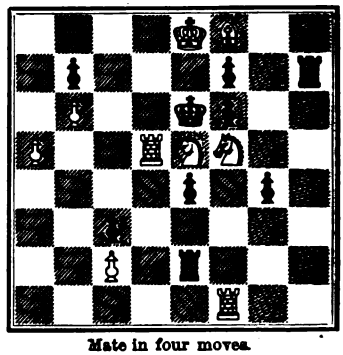
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 404.

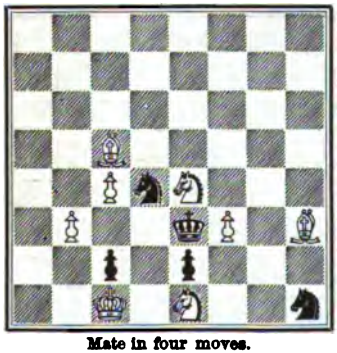
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 405.

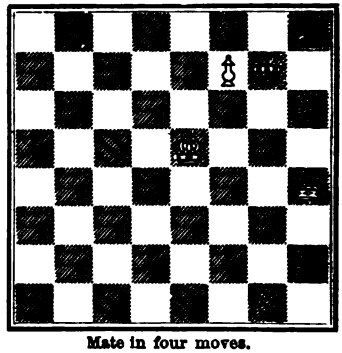
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

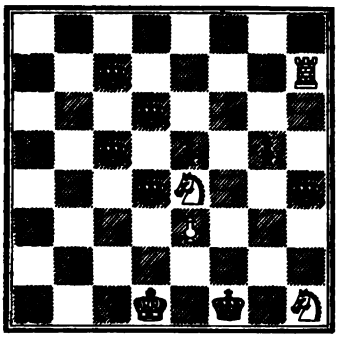
NUMBER 406.

By S. Loyd.



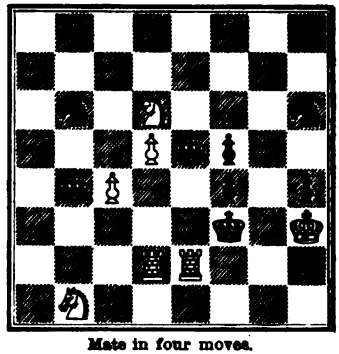
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 407.
By S. Loyd.



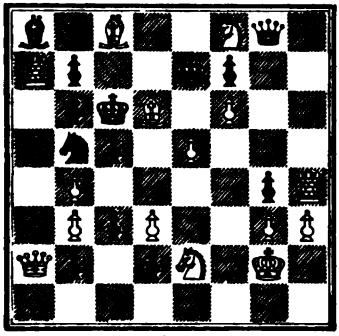
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 408.
By S. Loyd.



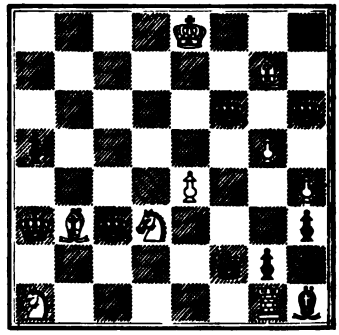
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 409.
By S. Loyd.



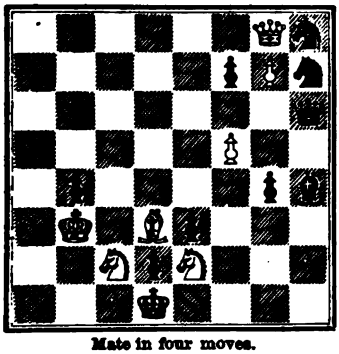
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 410.
By S. Loyd.



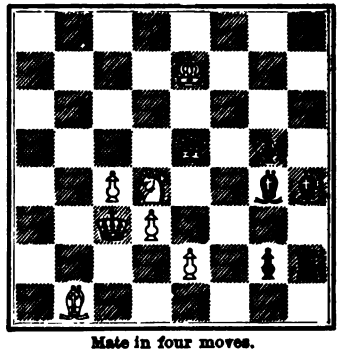
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 411.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 412.
By S. Loyd.

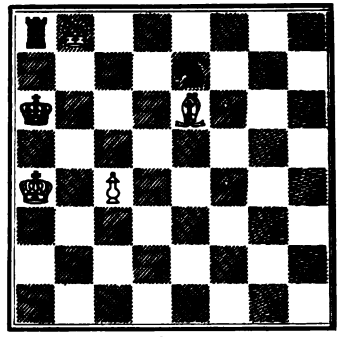


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 413.
By S. Loyd.

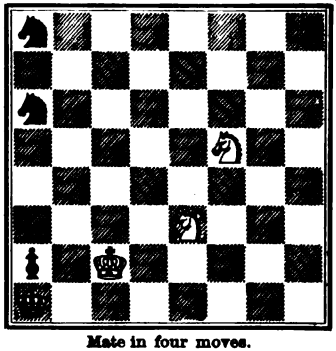
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 414.
By S. Loyd.



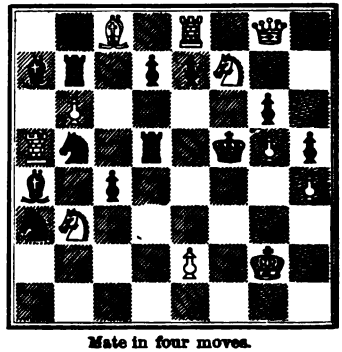
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 415.
By S. Loyd.



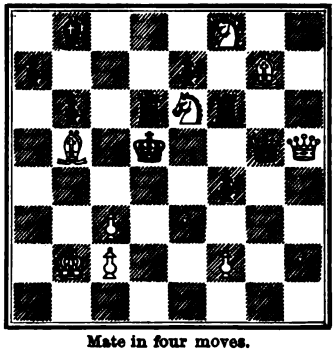
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 416.
By S. Loyd.



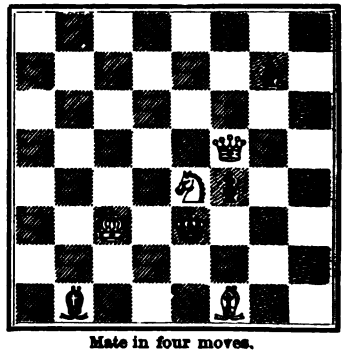
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 417.
By S. Loyd.



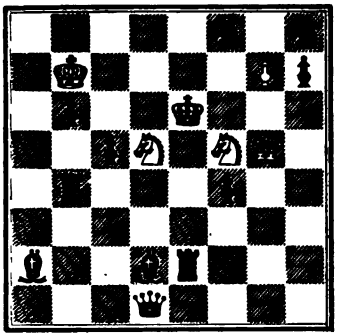
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 418.
By S. Loyd.



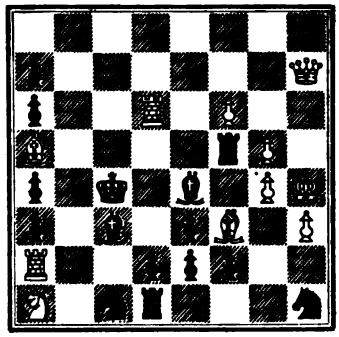
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 419.
By S. Loyd.



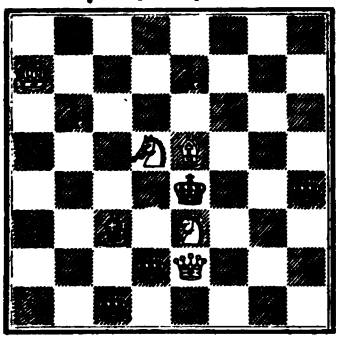
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 420.
By S. Loyd.



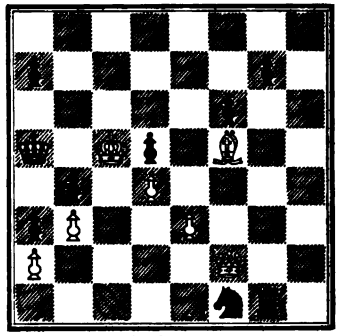
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 421.
By S. Loyd.



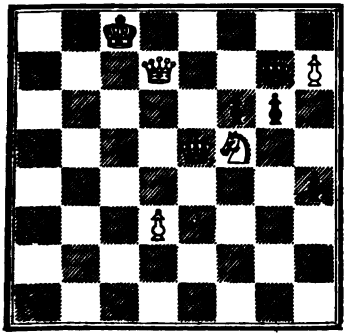
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 422.
By S. Loyd.



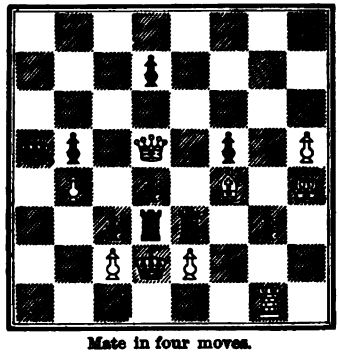
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 423.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

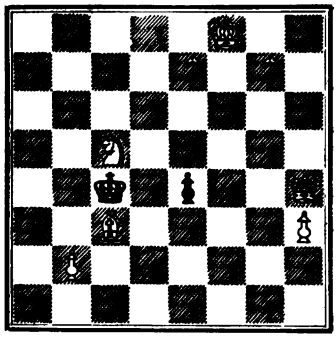
NUMBER 424.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 425.

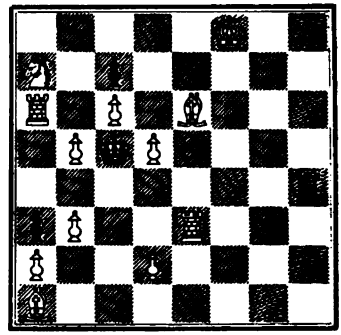
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 426.

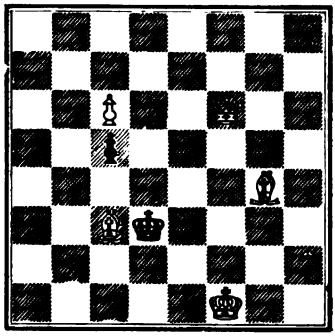
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 427.

By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

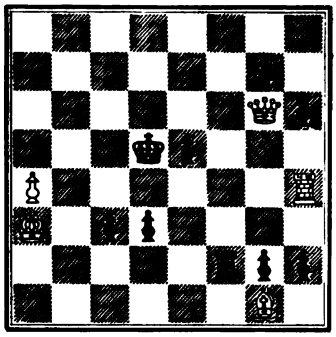
NUMBER 428.

By S. Loyd.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 429.

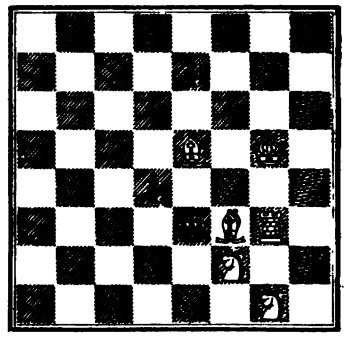
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

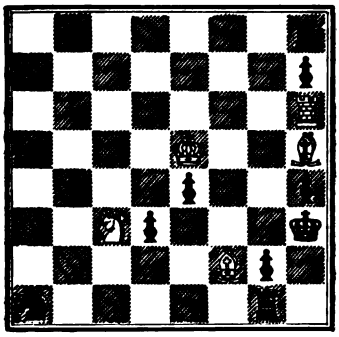
NUMBER 430.

By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 431.
By S. Loyd.

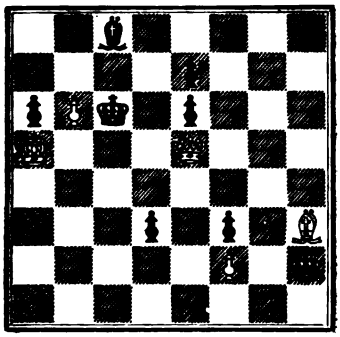


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 432.
By S. Loyd.

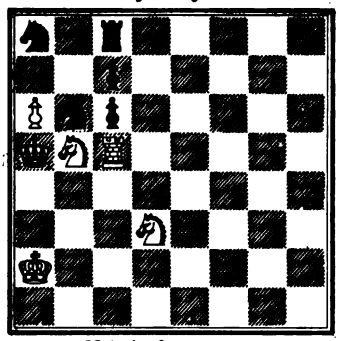
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 433.
By S. Loyd.



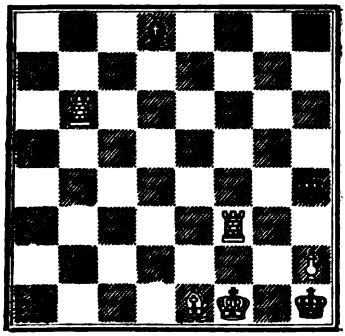
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 434.
By S. Loyd.



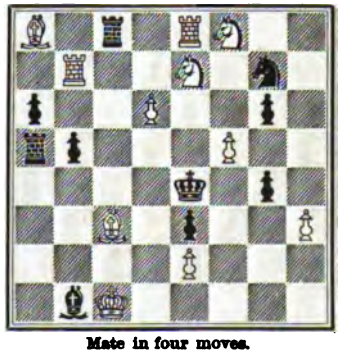
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 435.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

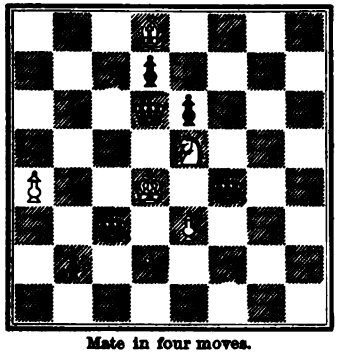
NUMBER 436.
By Thomas Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 437.

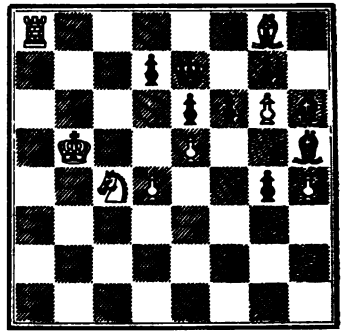
By W. R. Macalam, Pennsylvania.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 438.

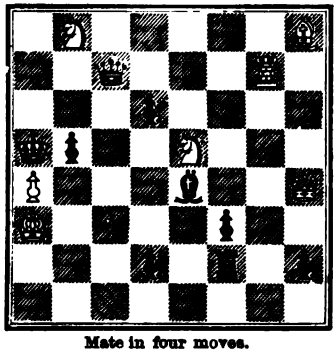
By G. H. Mackenzie, New York.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 439.

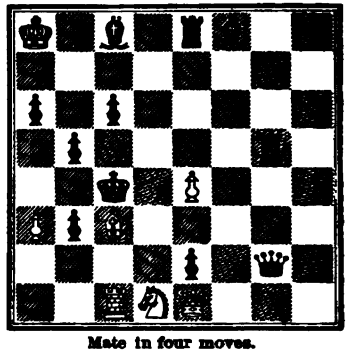
By N. Marache.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 440.

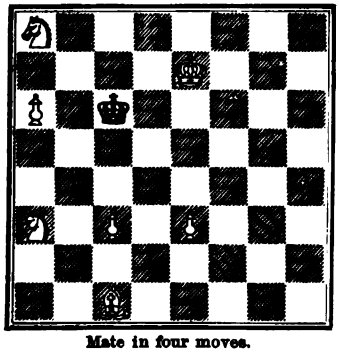
By N. Marache.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 441.

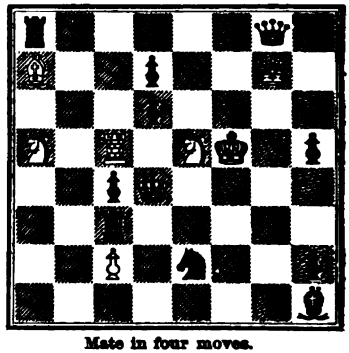
By N. Marache.



Mate in four moves.

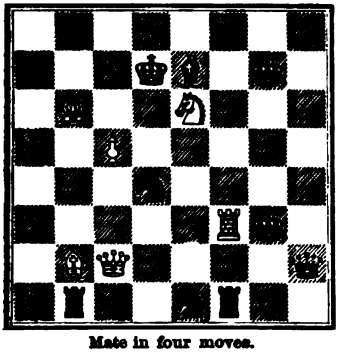
NUMBER 442.

By N. Marache.



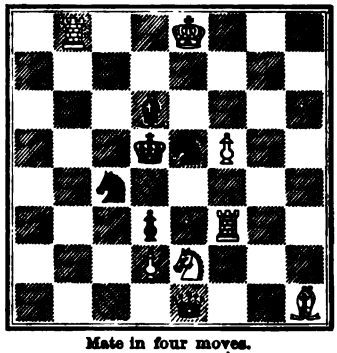
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 443.
By N. Marache.



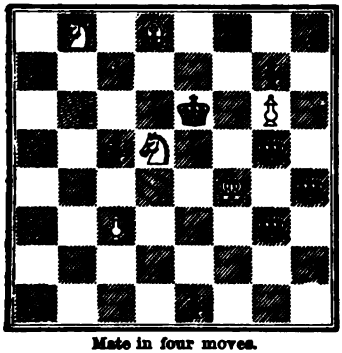
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 444.
By N. Marache.



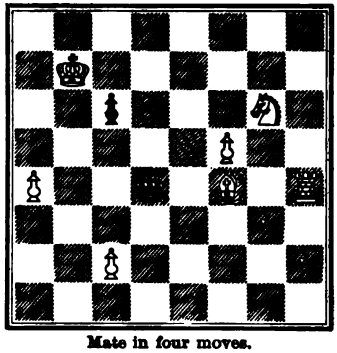
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 445.
By N. Marache.



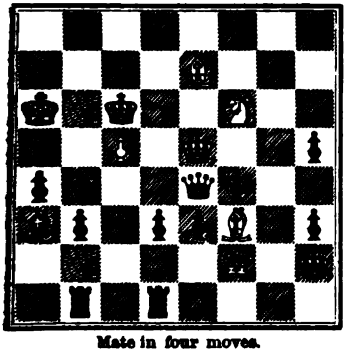
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 446.
By N. Marache.



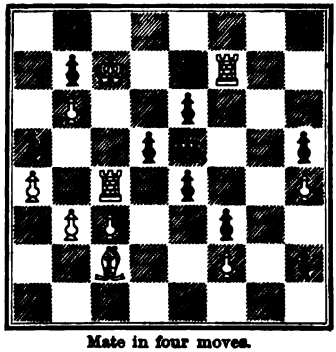
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 447.
By N. Marache.



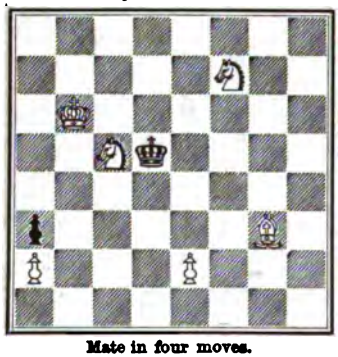
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 448.
By N. Marache.



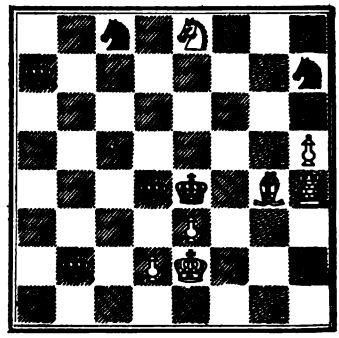
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 449.
By N. Marache.



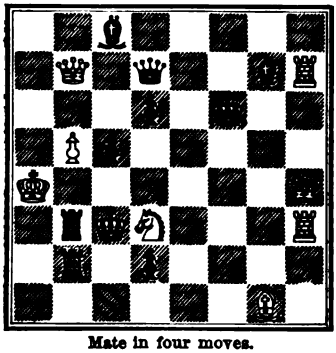
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 450.
By N. Marache.



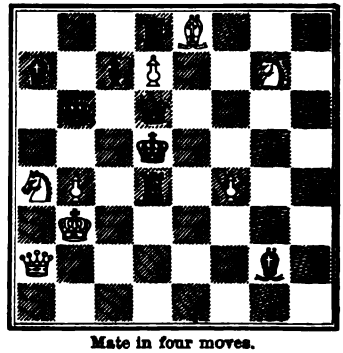
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 451.
By N. Marache.



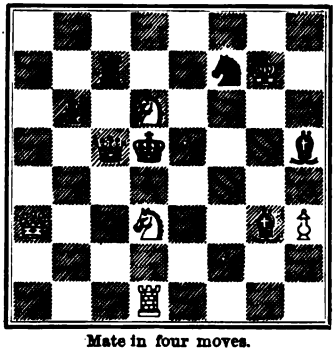
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 452.
By N. Marache.



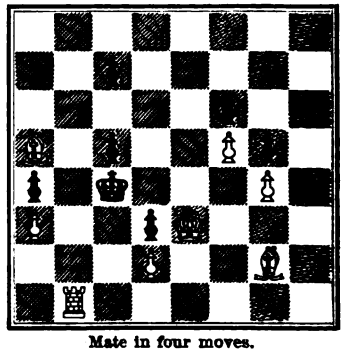
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 453.
By N. Marache.



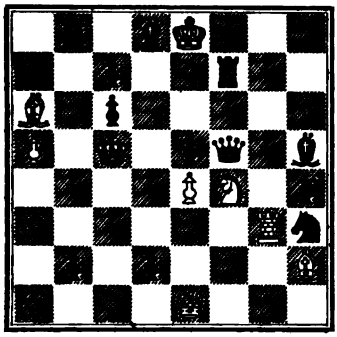
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 454.
By N. Marache.



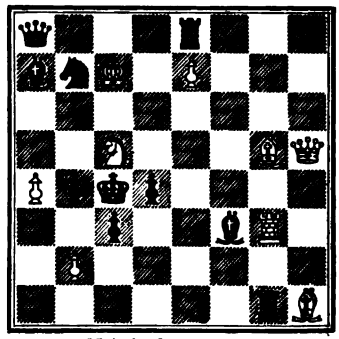
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 455.
By N. Marache.



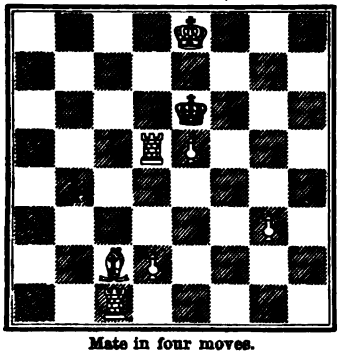
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 456.
By N. Marache.



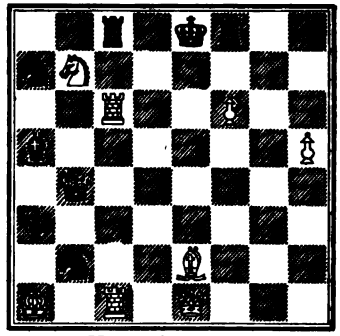
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 457.
By N. Marache.



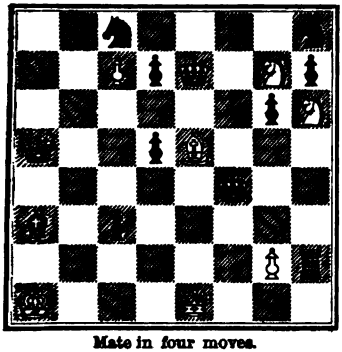
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 458.
By N. Marache.



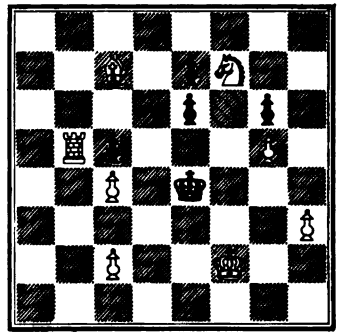
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 459.
By N. Marache.



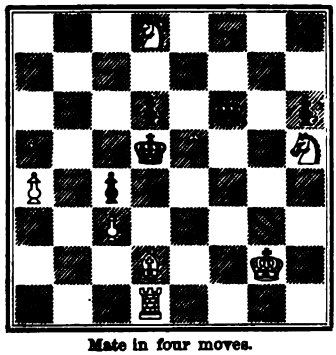
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 460.
By N. Marache.



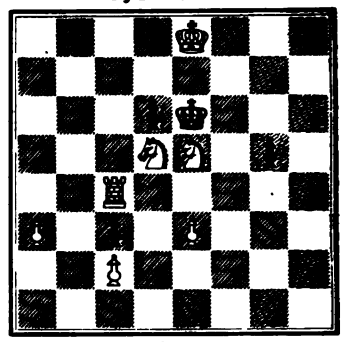
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 461.
By N. Marache.



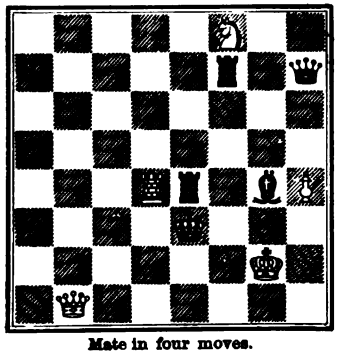
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 462.
By N. Marache.



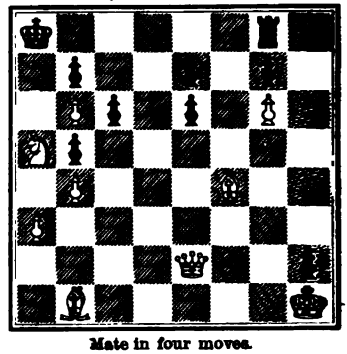
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 463.
By N. Marache.



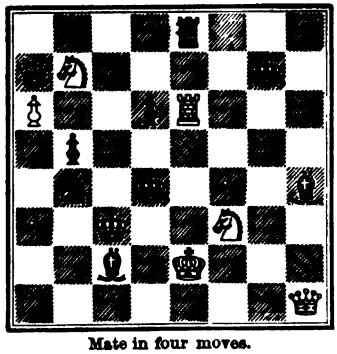
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 464.
By C. A. Maurian.



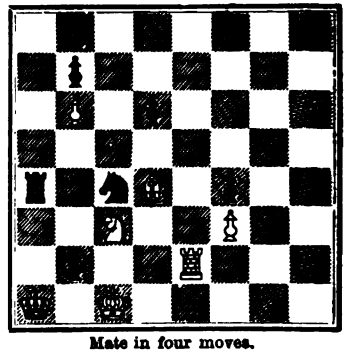
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 465.
By J. McLean.



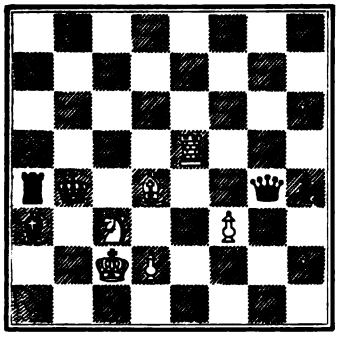
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 466.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 467.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.

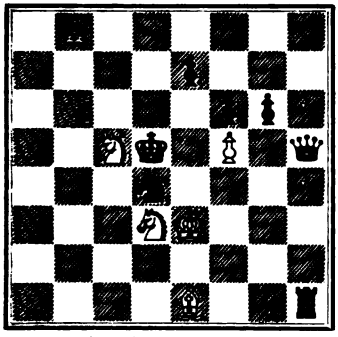


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 468.
By S. L. Mitchell, Jr.

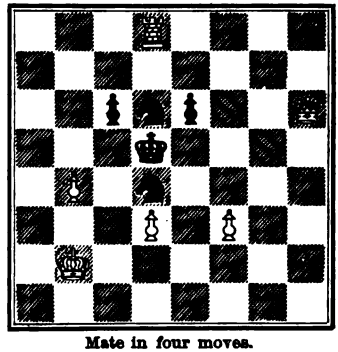
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 469.
By J. Monroe.



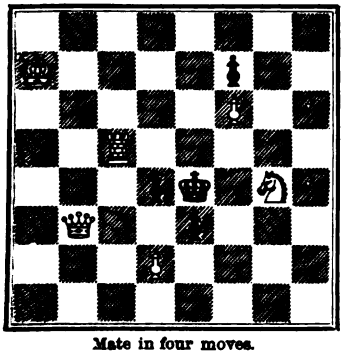
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 470.
By H. P. Montgomery, Philadelphia, Penn.



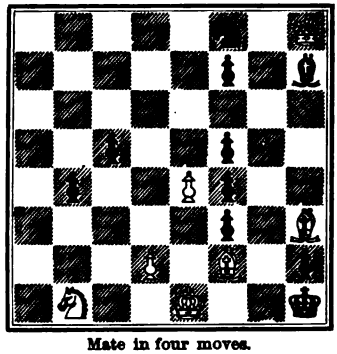
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 471.
By C. C. Moore.



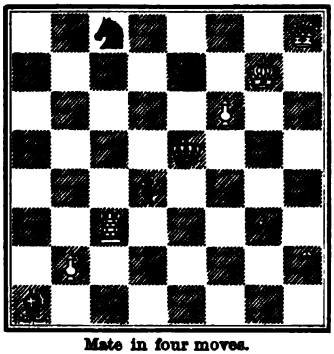
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 472.
By C. C. Moore.



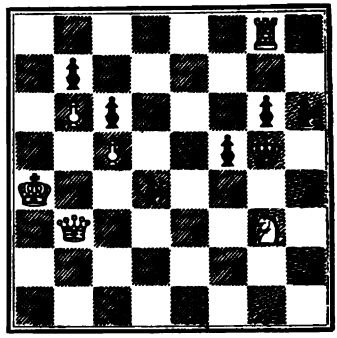
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 473.
By C. C. Moore.



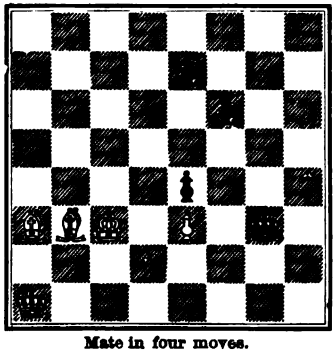
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 474.
By C. C. Moore.



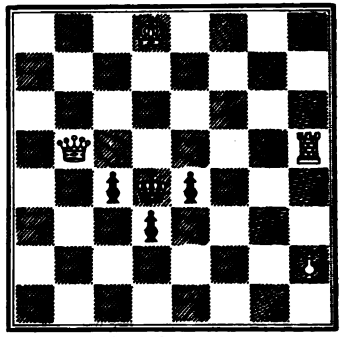
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 475.
By C. C. Moore.



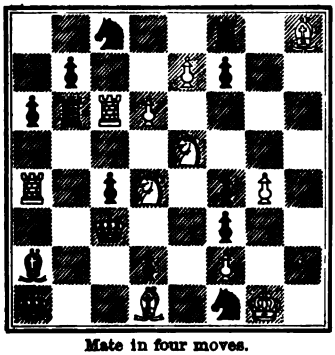
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 476.
By C. C. Moore.



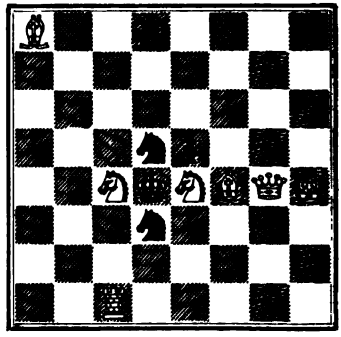
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 477.
By J. H. Morrison.



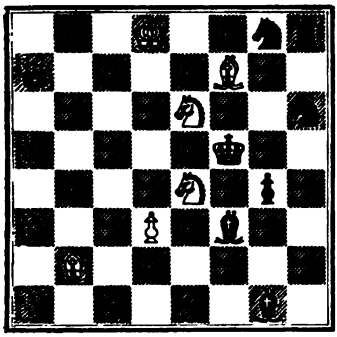
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 478.
By J. H. Morrison.



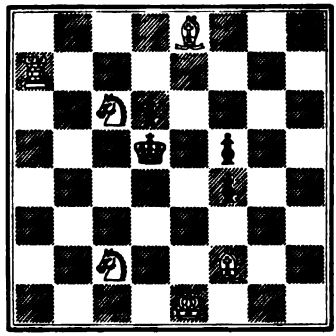
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 479.
By J. H. Morrison.



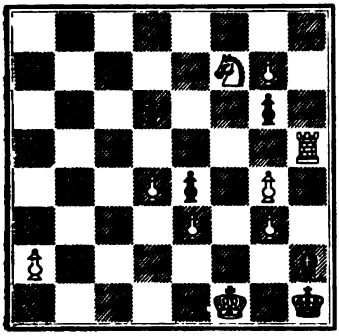
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 480.
By H. N., Toronto, Ca.



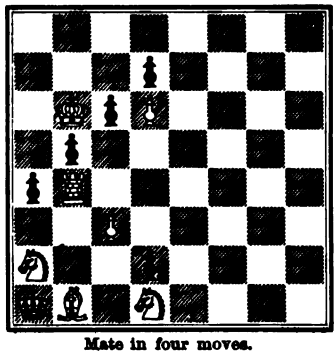
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 481.
By S. Newcomb, Boston.



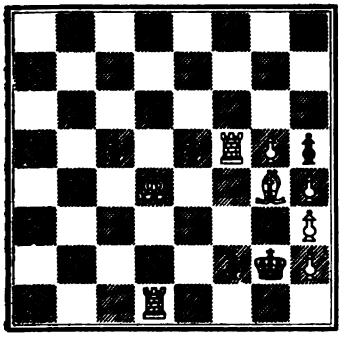
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 482.
By W. Painter, Wilmington, Del.



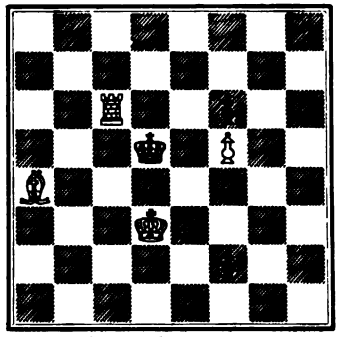
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 483.
By W. Painter.



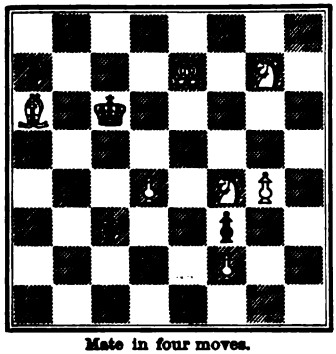
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 484.
By P. N. Palmer.



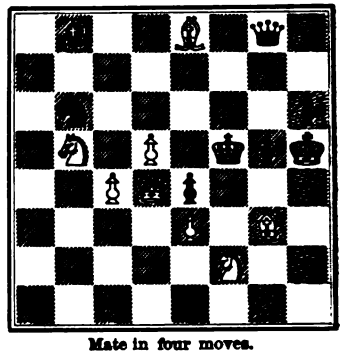
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 485.
By J. Patterson.



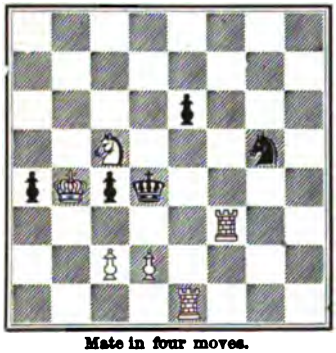
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 486.
By J. Patterson.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 487.
By J. Patterson.

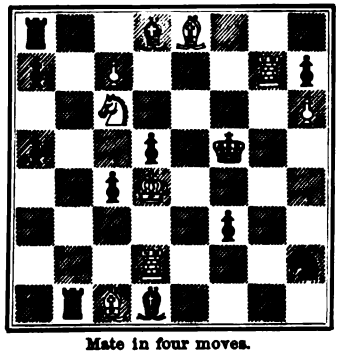


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 488.
By J. Patterson.

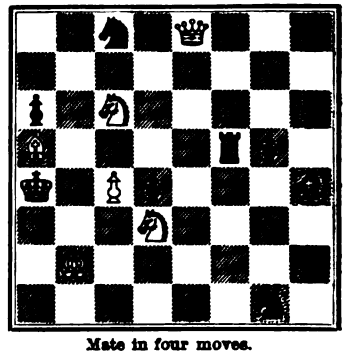
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 489.
By J. Patterson.



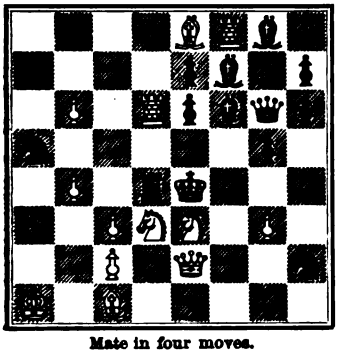
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 490.
By J. Patterson.



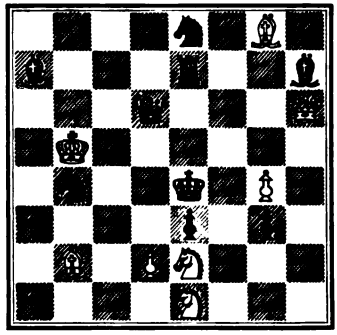
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 491.
By J. Patterson.



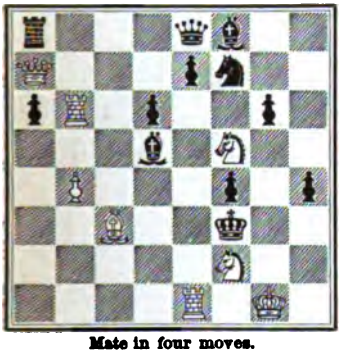
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 492.
By F. Perrin, New York.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 493.
By F. B. Porter.

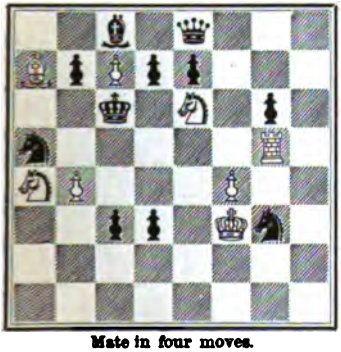


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 494.
By E. A. Post, New York.

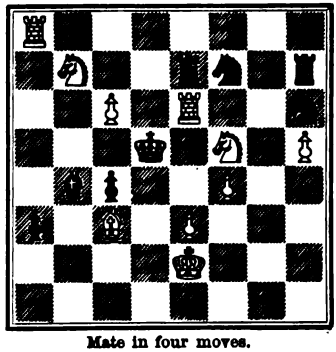
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 495.
By J. A. Potter.



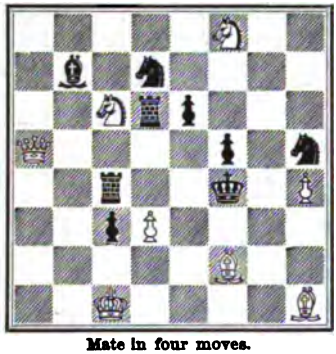
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 496.
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in four moves.

Number 497.
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in four moves.

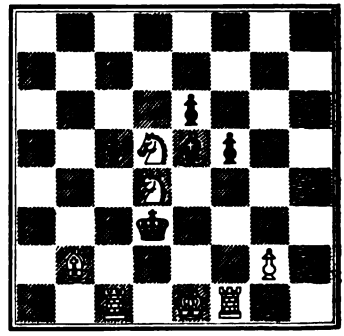
Number 498.
By J. A. Potter.

Mate in four moves.

Number 499.
By J. A. Potter.

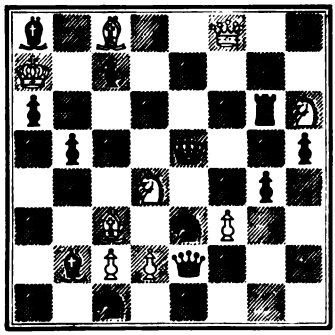
Mate in four moves.

Number 500.
By J. A. Potter.



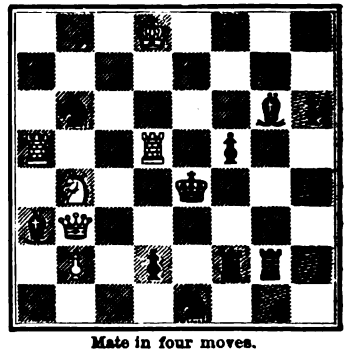
Mate in four moves.

Number 501.
By J. A. Potter.



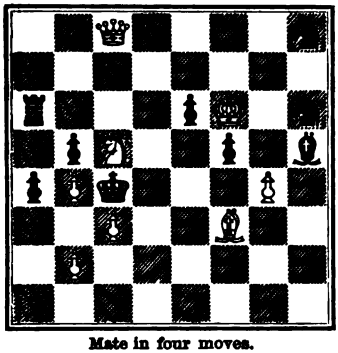
Mate in four moves.

Number 502.
By J. A. Potter.



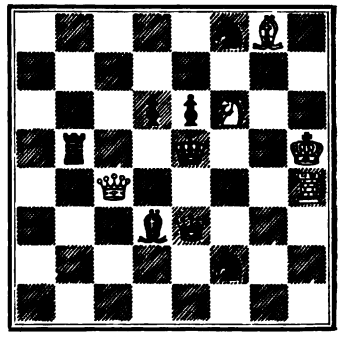
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 503.
By J. A. Potter.



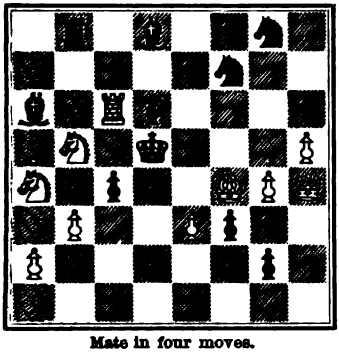
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 504.
By J. A. Potter.



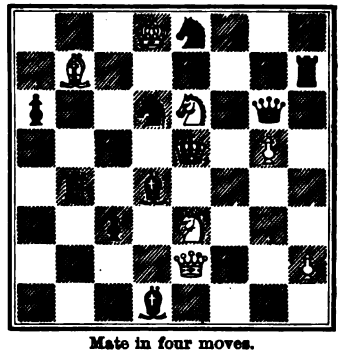
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 505.
By J. A. Potter.



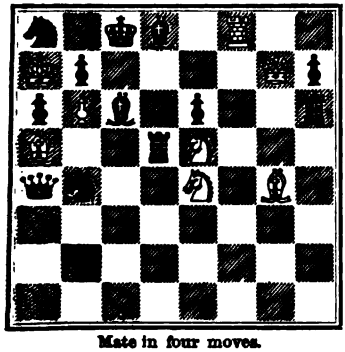
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 506.
By J. A. Potter.



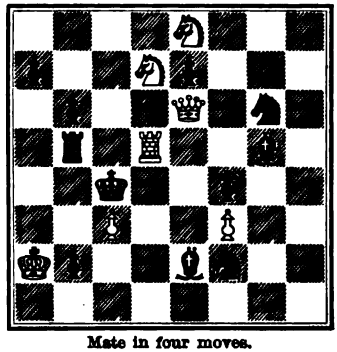
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 507.
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 508.
By J. A. Potter.

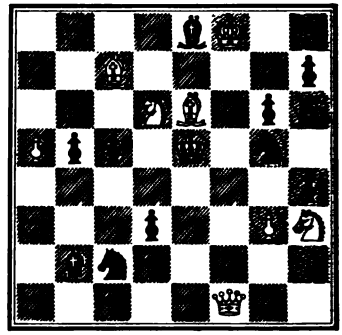


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 509.
By J. A. Potter.

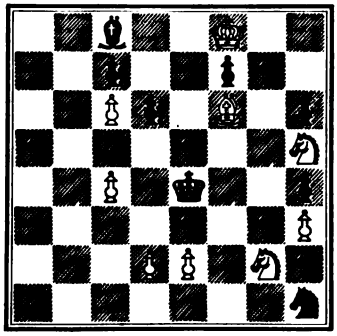
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 510.
By J. A. Potter.



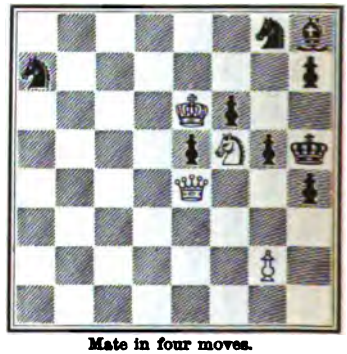
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 511.
By J. A. Potter.



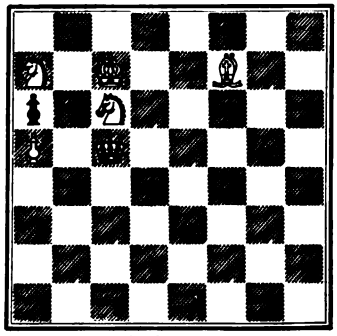
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 512.
By J. A. Potter.



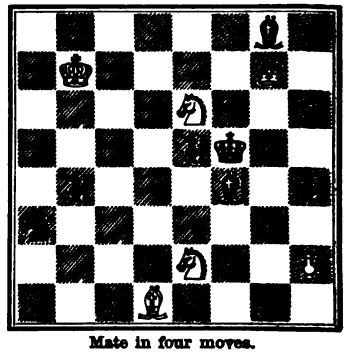
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 513.
By J. A. Potter.



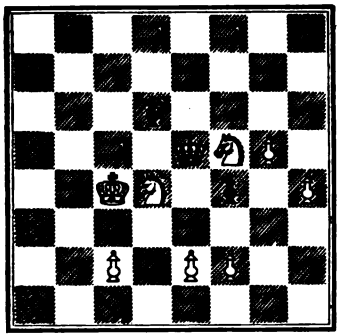
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 514.
By J. A. Potter.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 515.
By W. V. V. Rapalje, New York.



Mate in four moves.

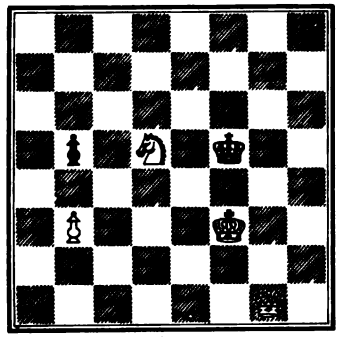
NUMBER 516.
By O. F. Reed.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 517.
By O. F. Reed.

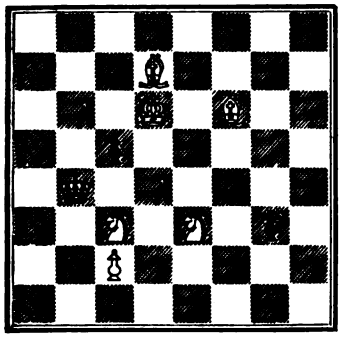
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 518.
By N. C. Reid.



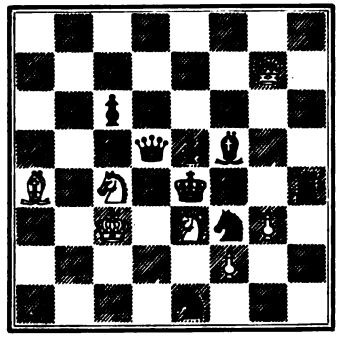
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 519.
By N. C. Reid.



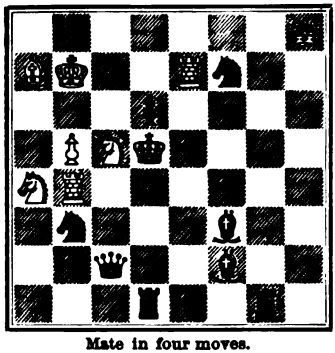
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 520.
By N. C. Reid.



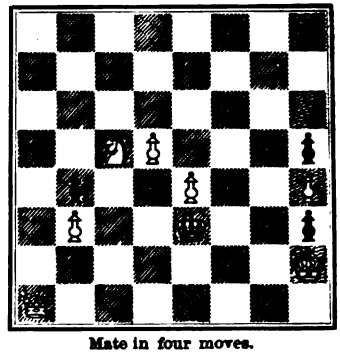
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 521.
By N. C. Reid.



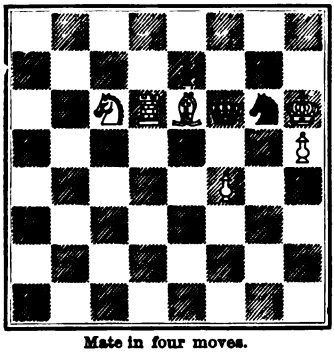
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 522.
By N. C. Reid.



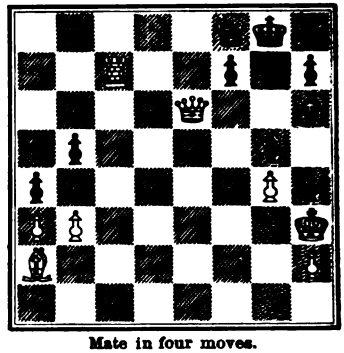
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 523.
By P. Richardson.



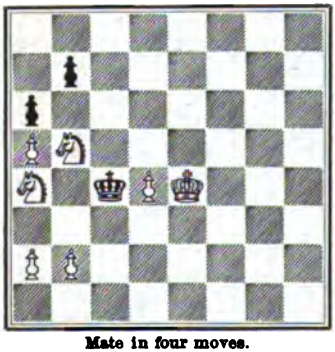
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 524.
By P. Richardson.



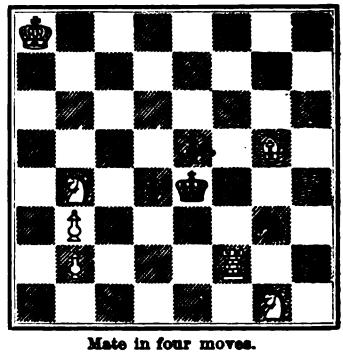
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 525.
By J. C. Romeyn.



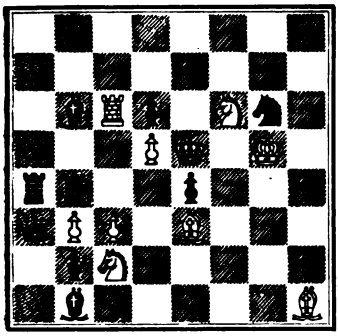
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 526.
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 527.
By J. C. Romeyn.



Mate in four moves.

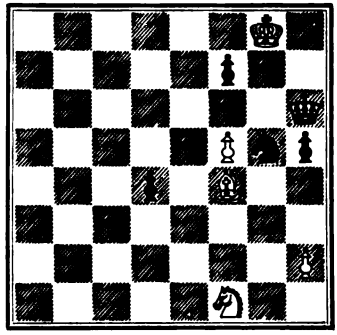
NUMBER 528.
By J. C. Romeyn.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 529.
By J. C. Romeyn.

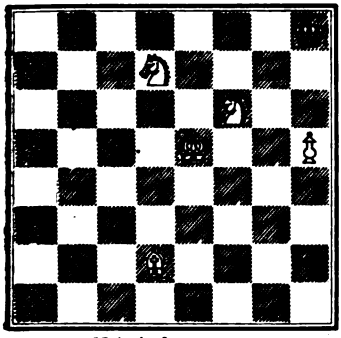
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 530.
By A. S.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 531.
By J. B. S.

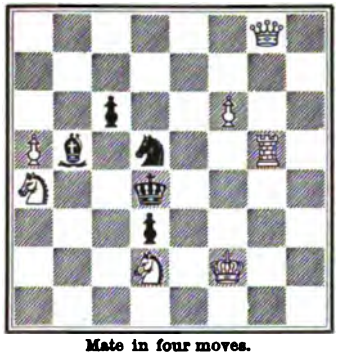


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 532.
By T. M. S.

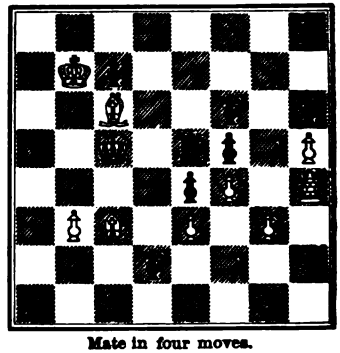
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 533.
By C. F. S., Cincinnati, O.



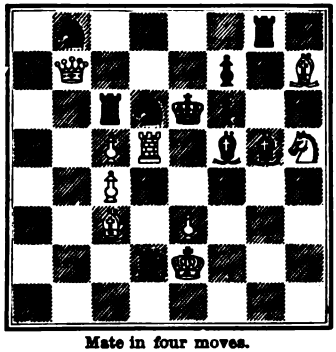
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 534.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 535.
By J. Schlesinger.

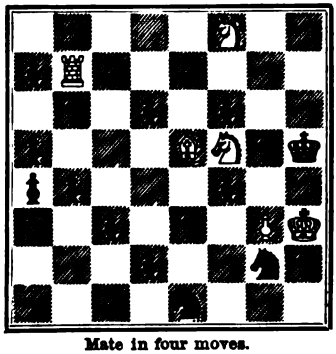


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 536.
By J. Schlesinger.

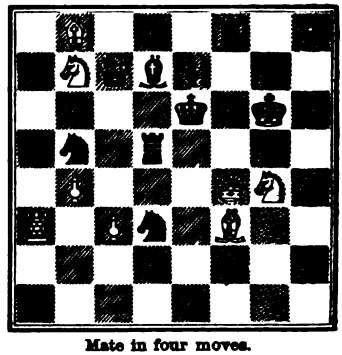
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 537.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 538.
By J. Schlesinger.

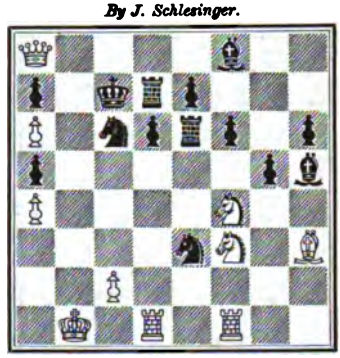


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 539.
By J. Schlesinger.

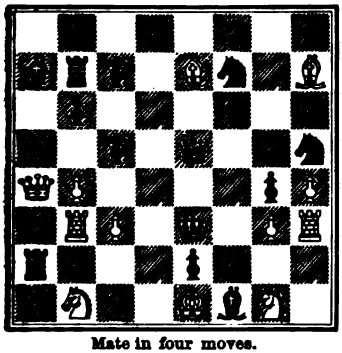
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 540.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 541.
By J. Schlesinger.

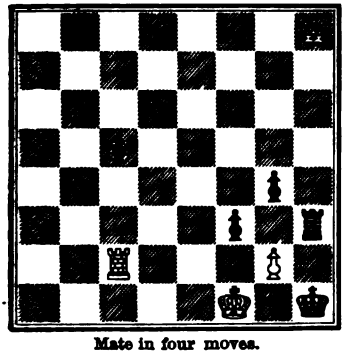


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 542.
By J. Schlesinger.

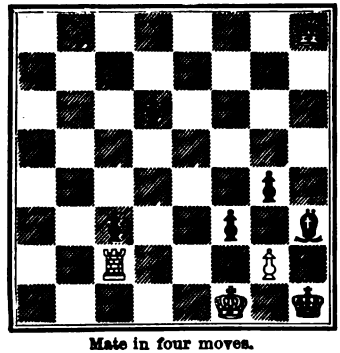
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 543.
By Wm. H. Shaver, Lowndes Co., Ala.



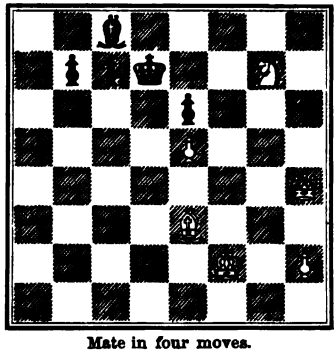
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 544.
By W. H. Shaver.



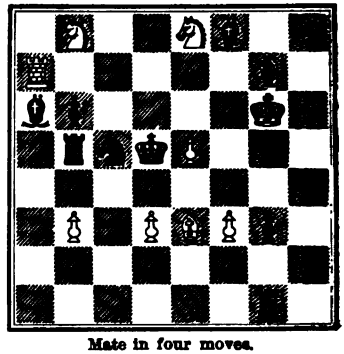
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 545.
By W. H. Shaver.



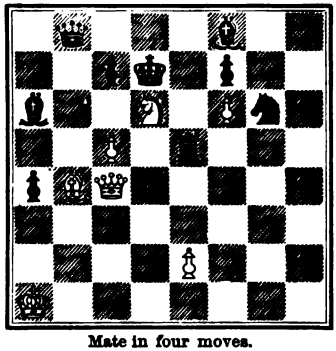
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 546.
By C. H. Stanley.



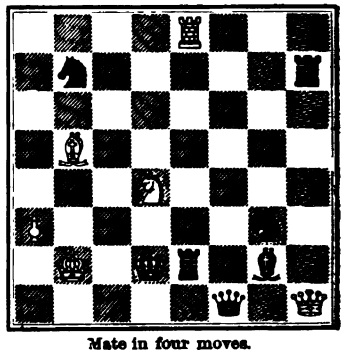
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 547.
By C. H. Stanley.



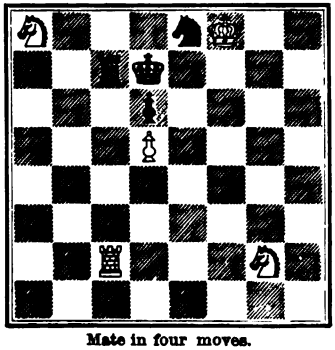
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 548.
By C. H. Stanley.



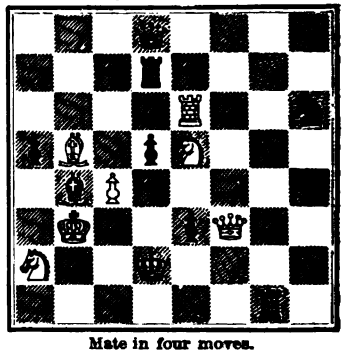
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 549.
By C. H. Stanley.



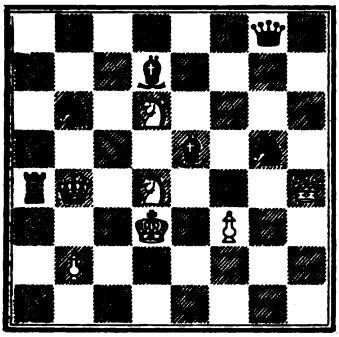
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 550.
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 551.
By C. H. Stanley.

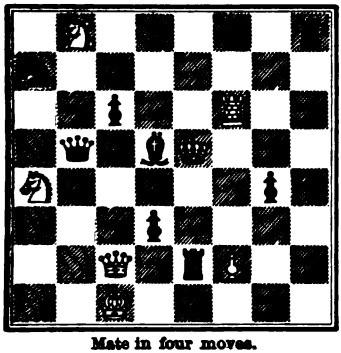


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 552.
By C. H. Stanley.

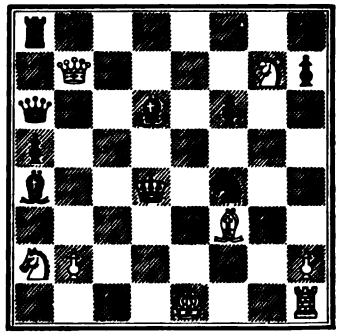
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 553.
By C. H. Stanley.



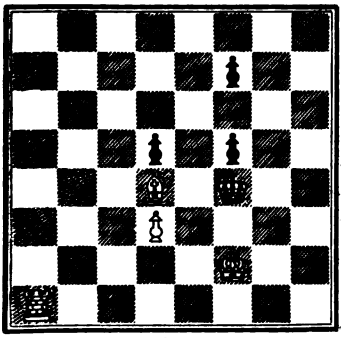
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 554.
By C. H. Stanley.



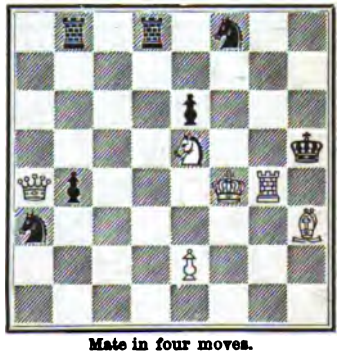
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 555.
By C. H. Stanley.



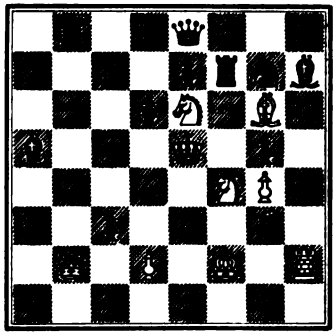
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 556.
By C. R. T., Missouri.



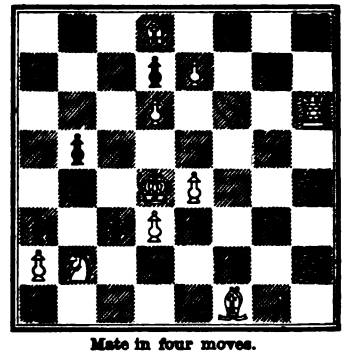
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 557.
By O. T., Jr.



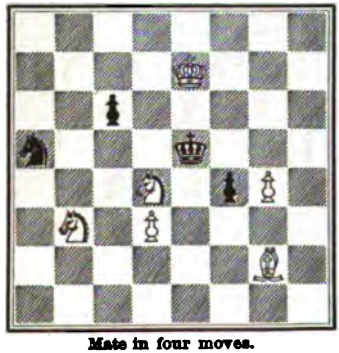
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 558.
By W. G. T.



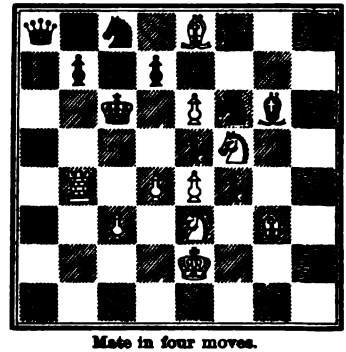
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 559.
By J. Tanner.



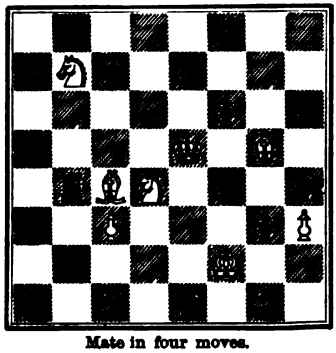
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 560.
By J. Tanner.



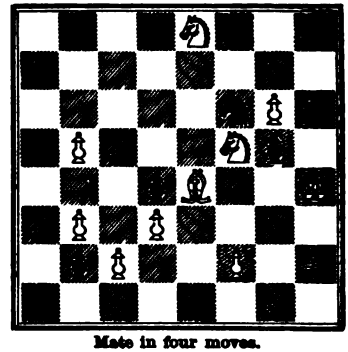
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 561.
By J. Tanner.



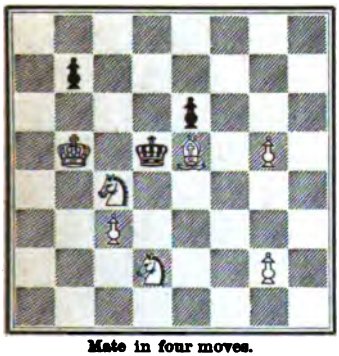
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 562.
By J. Tanner.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 563.
By J. Tanner.

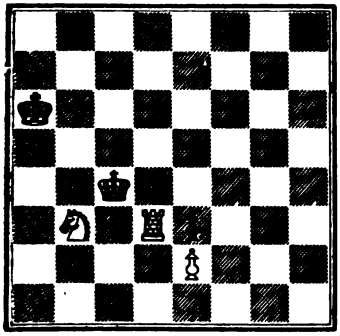


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 564.
By J. Tanner.

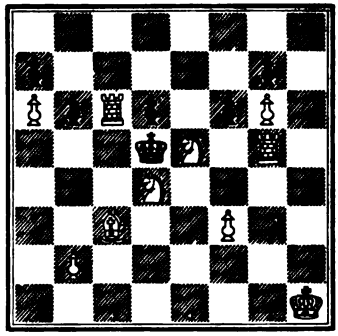
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 565.
By J. Tanner.



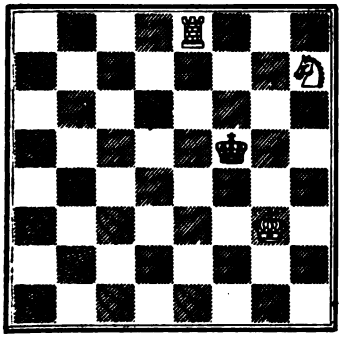
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 566.
By J. Tanner.



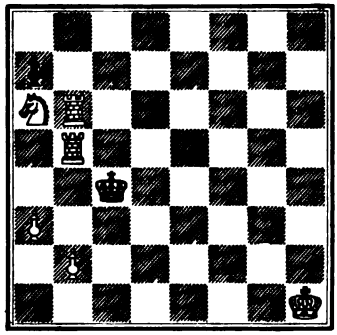
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 567.
By J. Tanner.



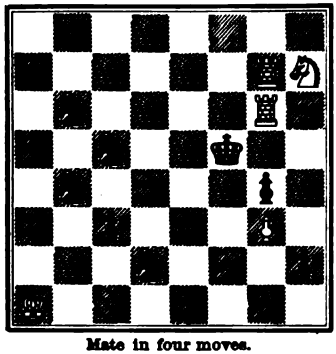
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 568.
By J. Tanner.



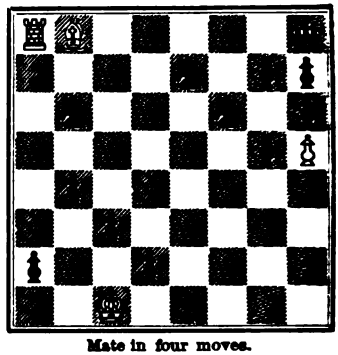
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 569.
By J. Tanner.



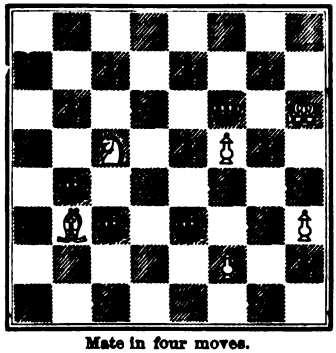
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 570.
By F. H. Thurber.



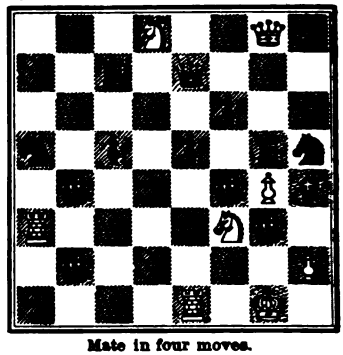
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 571.
By J. Tillson.



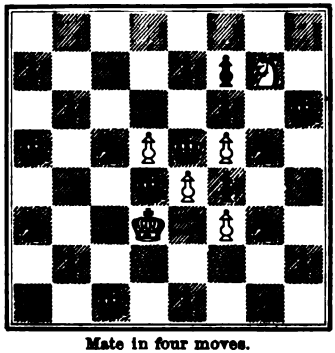
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 572.
By Duncan S. Walker, Washington, D. C.



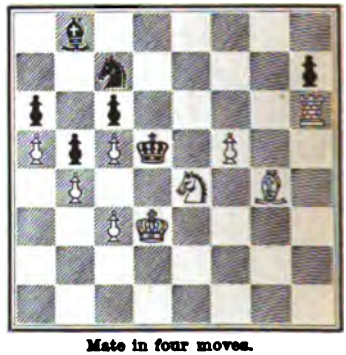
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 573.
By J. C. Warner.



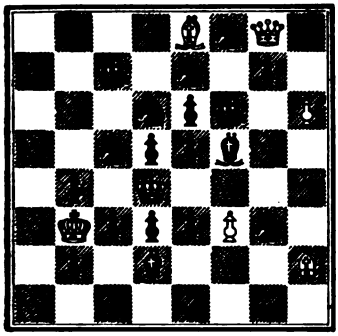
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 574.
By J. C. Warner.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 575.
By J. C. Warner.

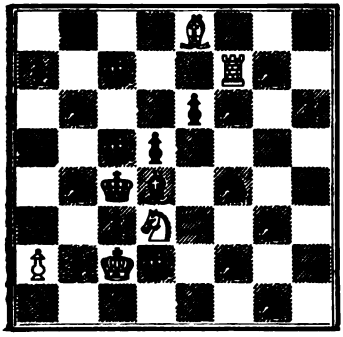


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 576.
By C. H. Waterbury.

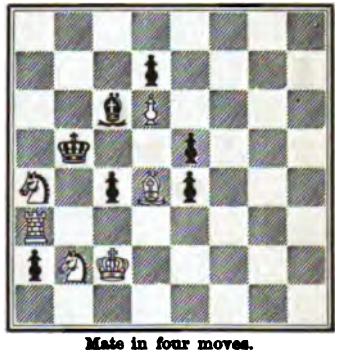
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 577.
By C. H. Waterbury.



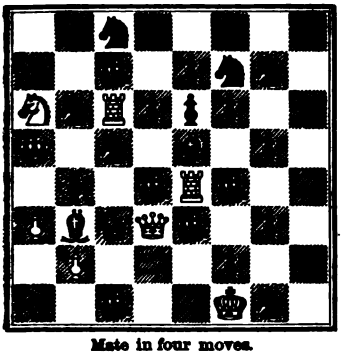
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 578.
By C. H. Waterbury.



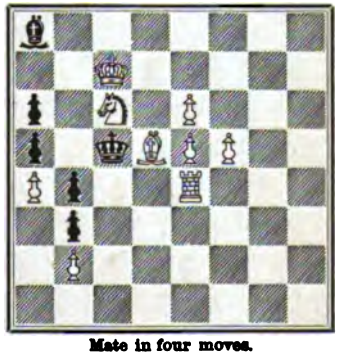
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 579.
By C. H. Waterbury.



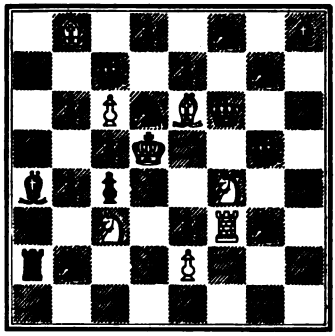
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 580.
By C. H. Waterbury.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 581.
By C. H. Waterbury.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 582.
By C. H. Waterbury.

Mate in four moves.

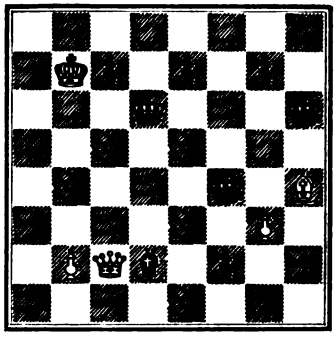
NUMBER 583.
By C. H. Waterbury.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 584.
By C. H. Waterbury.

Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 585.
By C. H. Waterbury.

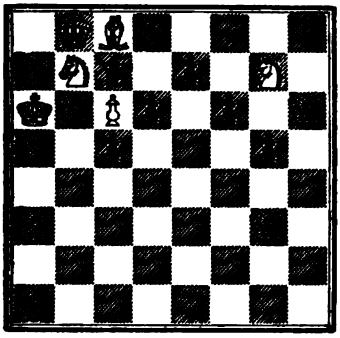


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 586.
By E. J. Weller.

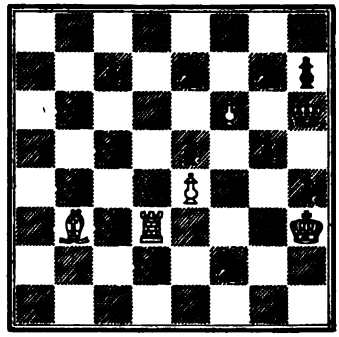
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 587.
By E. J. Weller.



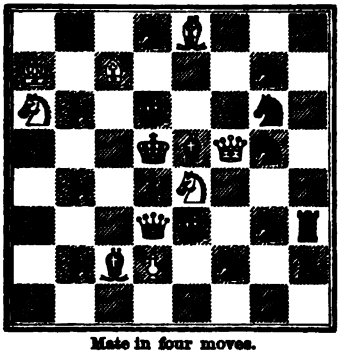
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 588.
By E. J. Weller.



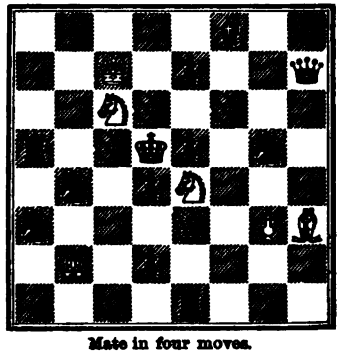
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 589.
By J. H. Wescott.



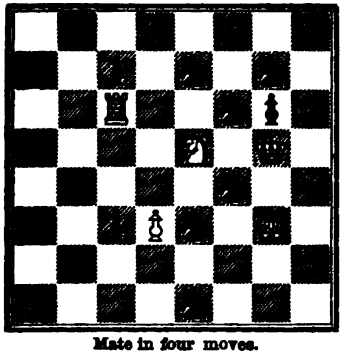
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 590.
By J. H. Wescott.



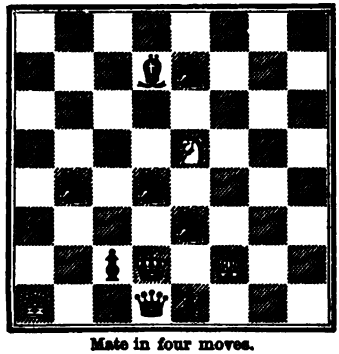
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 591.
By J. H. Wescott.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 592.
By J. H. Wescott.

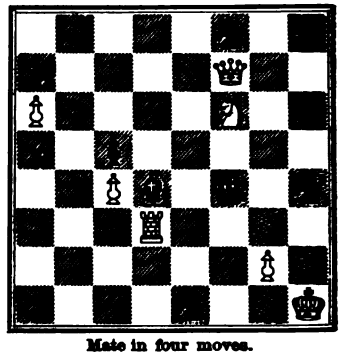


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 593.
By J. H. Wescott.

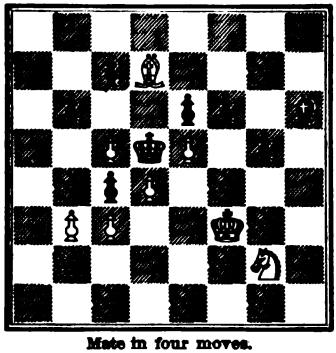
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 594.
By J. H. Wescott.



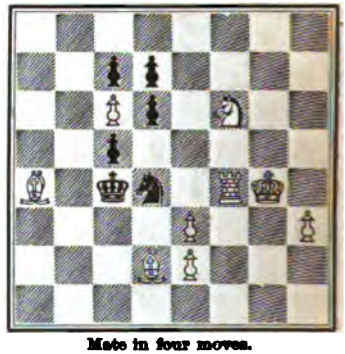
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 595.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



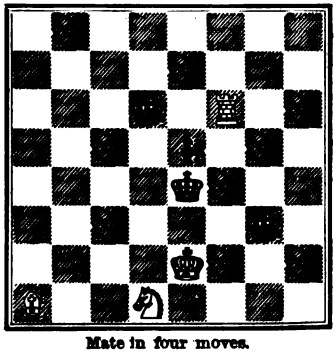
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 596.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



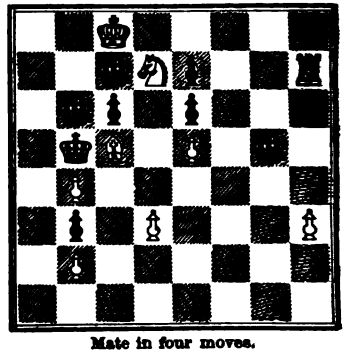
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 597.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 598.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.

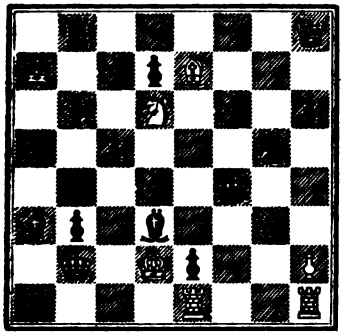


Mate in four moves.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

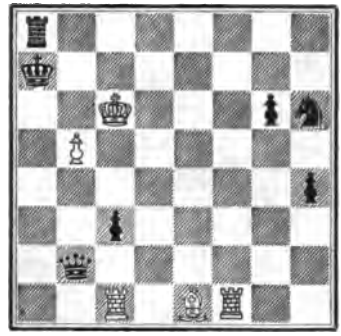
FIVE-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.
By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in five moves.

Number 2.
By H. R. Agnel.

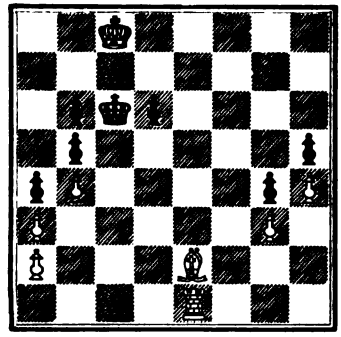


Mate in five moves.

Number 3.
By H. R. Agnel.

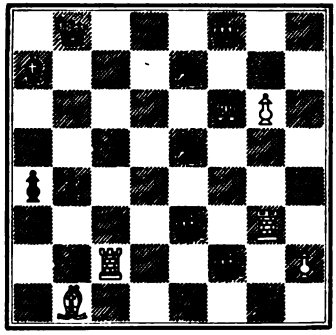
Mate in five moves.

Number 4.
By H. R. Agnel.



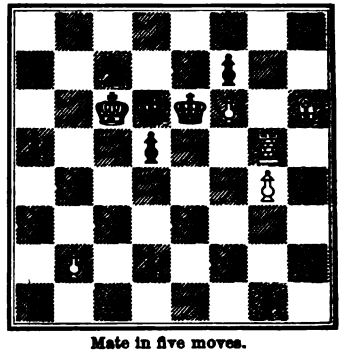
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 5.
By H. R. Agnel.



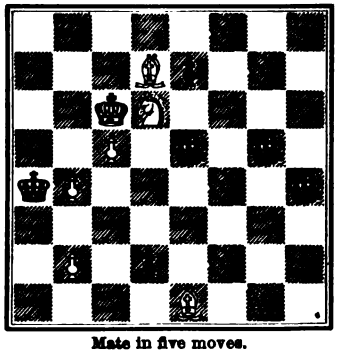
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 6.
By H. R. Agnel.



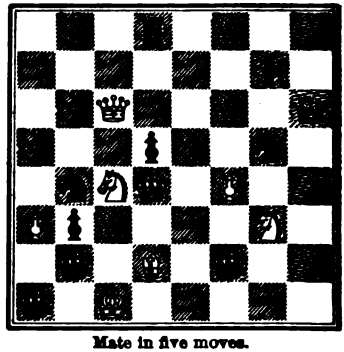
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 7.
By A Lady, West Point.



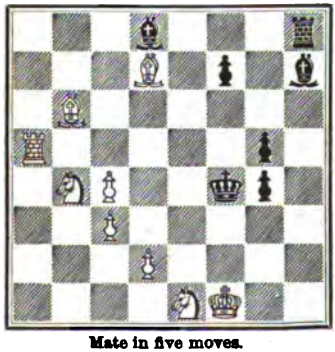
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 8.
By W. T. Banning.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 9.
By C. C. Barnes.



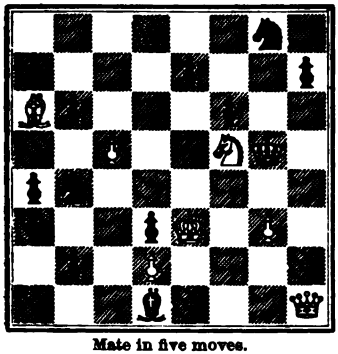
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 10.
By J. P. Barnett.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 11.

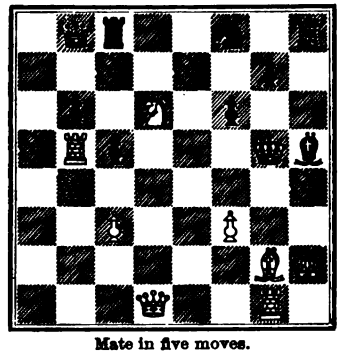
By J. P. Barnett.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 12.

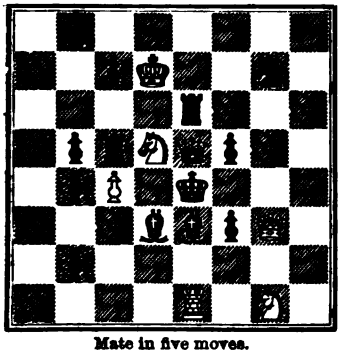
By J. P. Barnett.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 13.

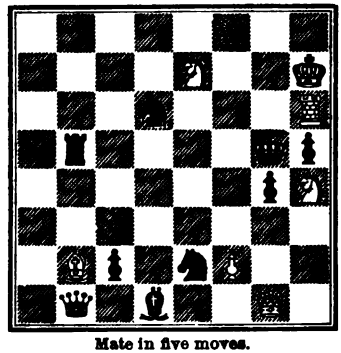
By F. Bowly.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 14.

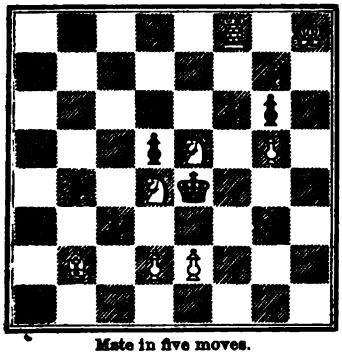
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 15.

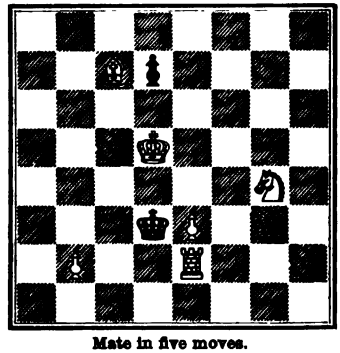
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 16.

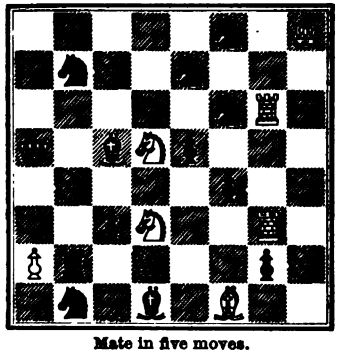
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 17.

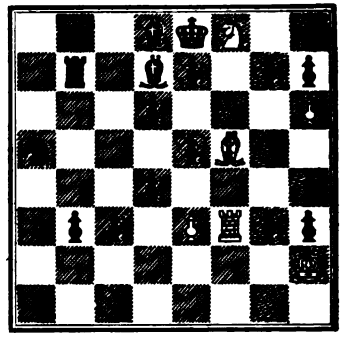
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 18.

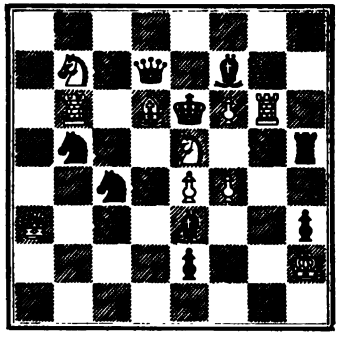
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 19.

By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

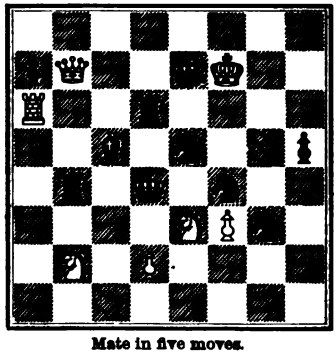
NUMBER 20.

By E. S. Brewster.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 21.

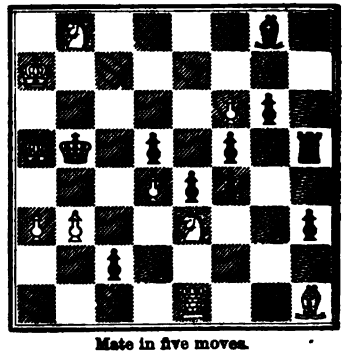
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in five moves.

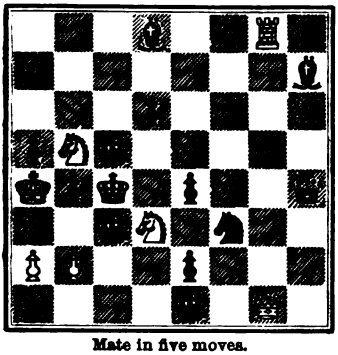
NUMBER 22.

By T. M. Brown.



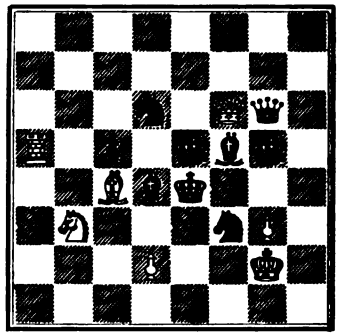
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 23.
By T. M. Brown.



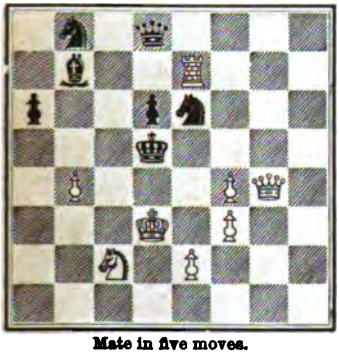
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 24.
By T. M. Brown.



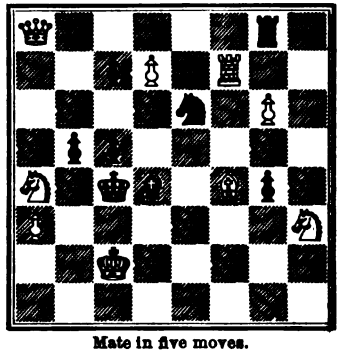
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 25.
By T. M. Brown.



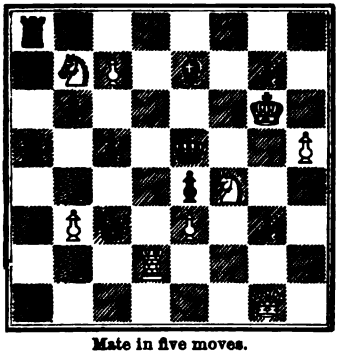
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 26.
By T. M. Brown.



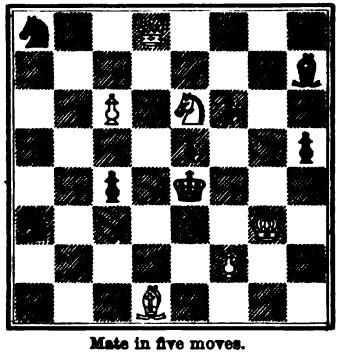
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 27.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in five moves.

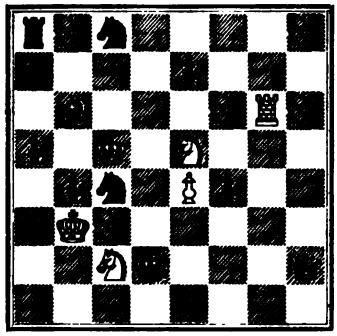
NUMBER 28.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 29.

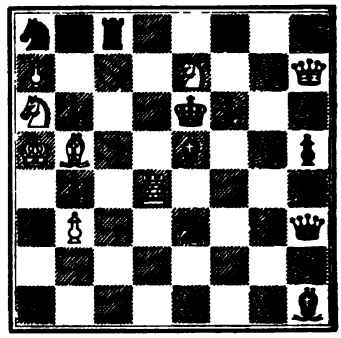
By W. C.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 30.

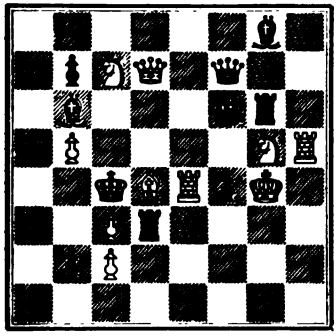
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 31.

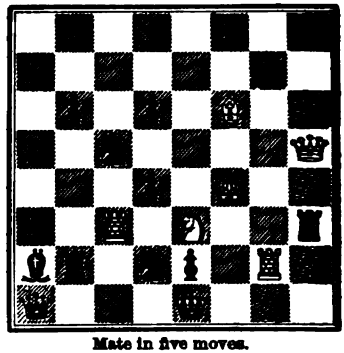
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 32.

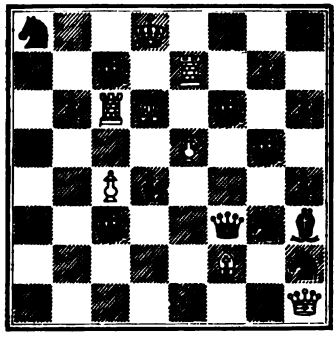
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 33.

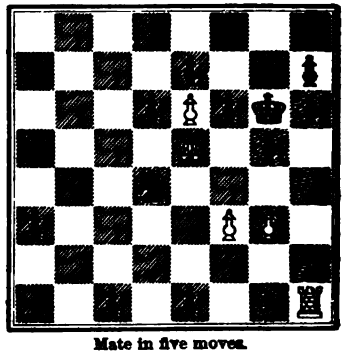
By G. E. Carpenter.



Mate in five moves.

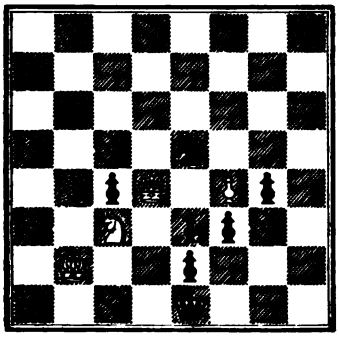
NUMBER 34.

By G. N. Cheney.



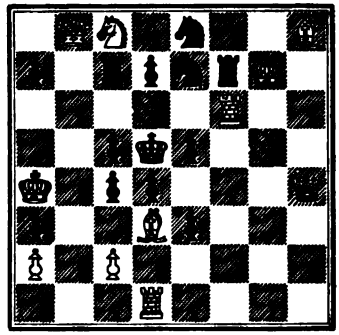
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 35.
By G. N. Cheney.



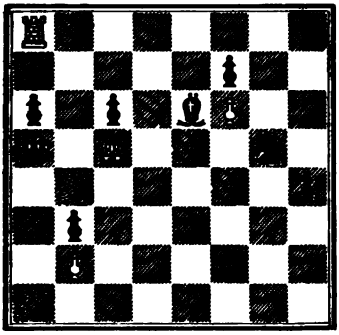
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 36.
By G. N. Cheney.



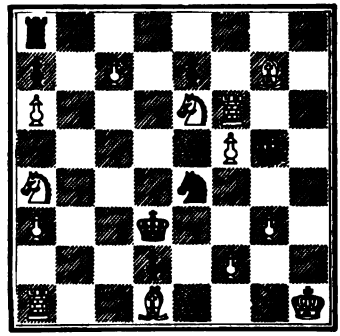
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 37.
By G. N. Cheney.



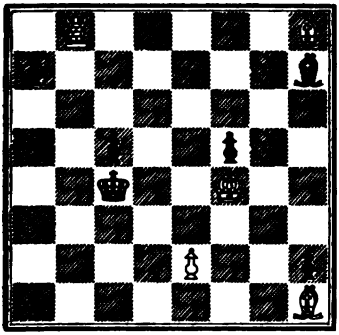
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 38.
By G. N. Cheney.



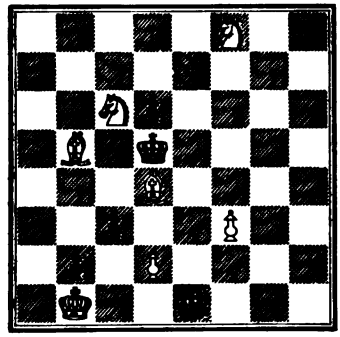
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 39.
By G. N. Cheney.



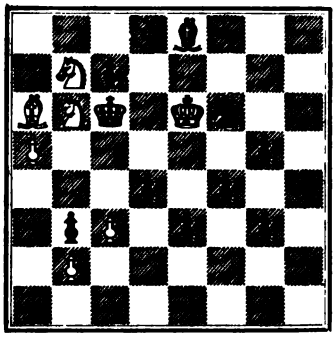
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 40.
By G. N. Cheney.



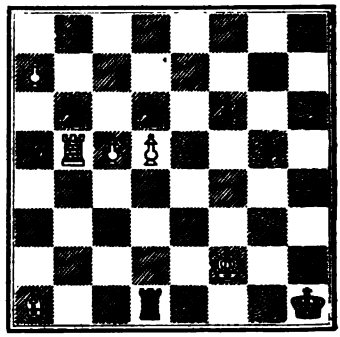
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 41.
By G. N. Cheney.



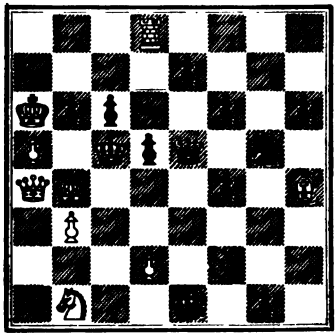
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 42.
By G. N. Cheney.



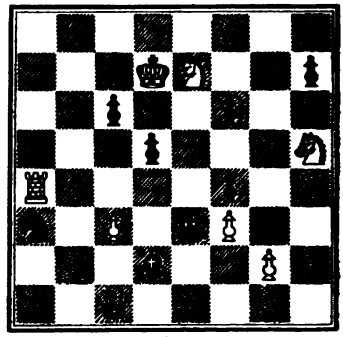
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 43.
By G. N. Cheney.



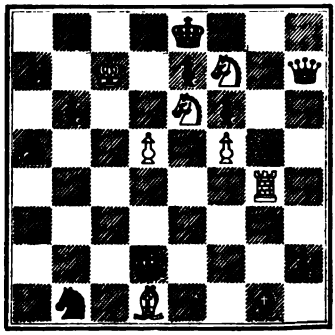
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 44.
By G. N. Cheney.



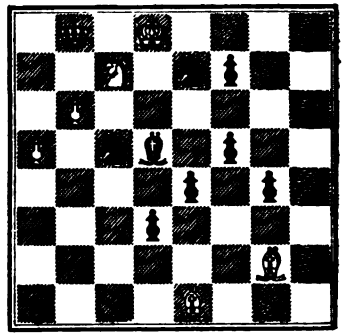
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 45.
By G. N. Cheney.



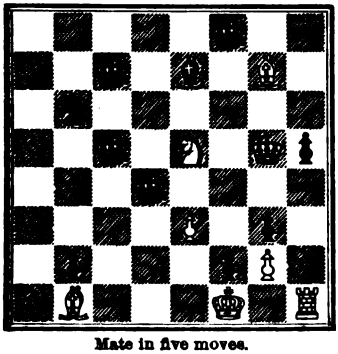
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 46.
By G. N. Cheney.



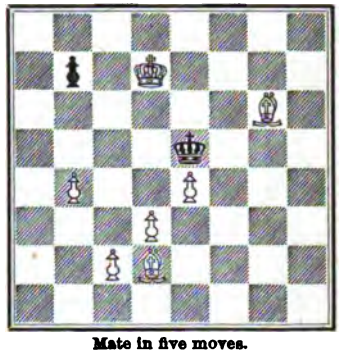
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 47.
By G. N. Cheney.



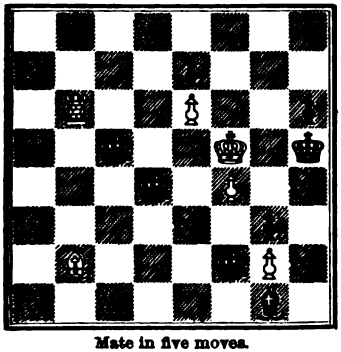
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 48.
By G. N. Cheney.



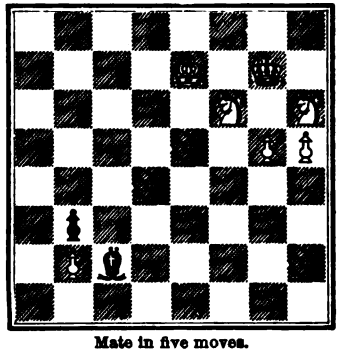
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 49.
By G. N. Cheney.



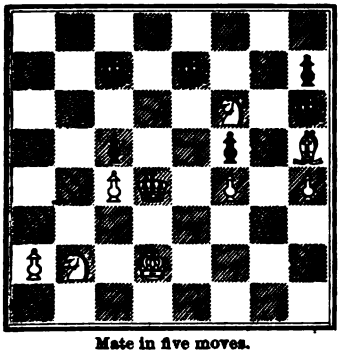
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 50.
By G. N. Cheney.



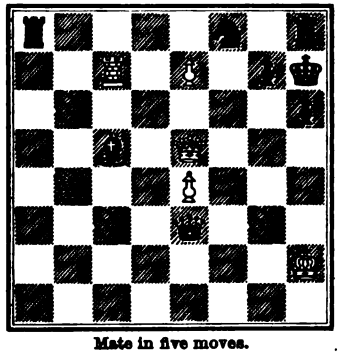
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 51.
By E. B. Cook.



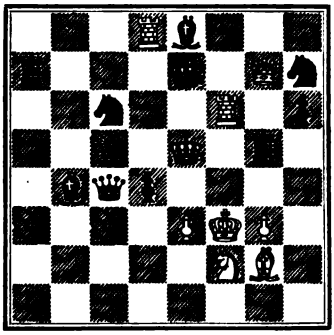
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 52.
By E. B. Cook.



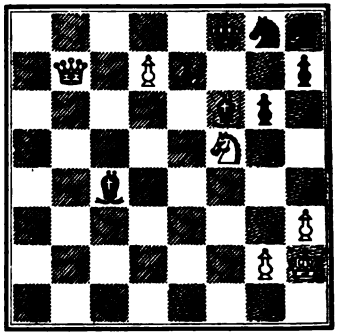
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 53.
By E. B. Cook.



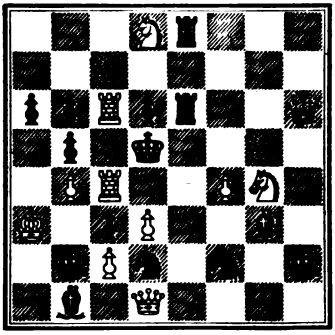
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 54.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 55.
By E. B. Cook.

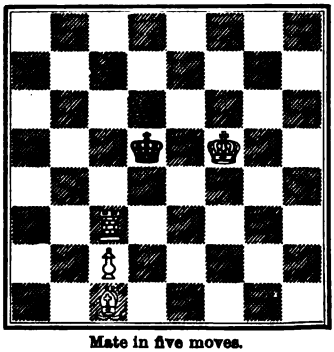


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 56.
By E. B. Cook.

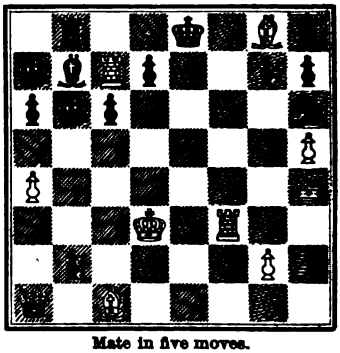
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 57.
By E. B. Cook.



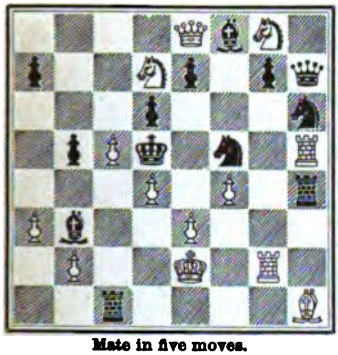
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 58.
By E. B. Cook.



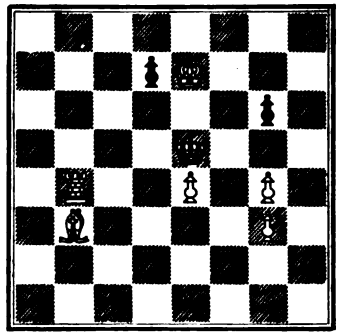
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 59.
By E. B. Cook.



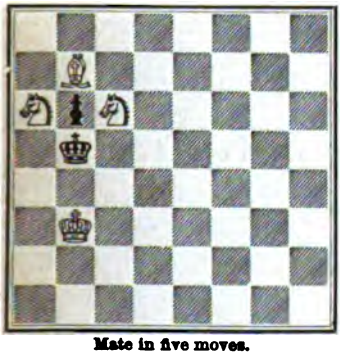
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 60.
By E. B. Cook.



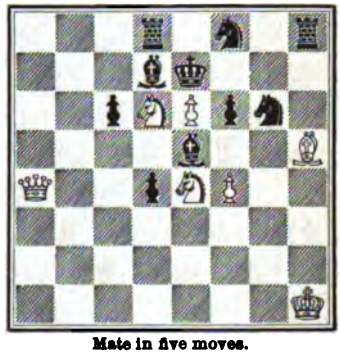
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 61.
By E. B. Cook.



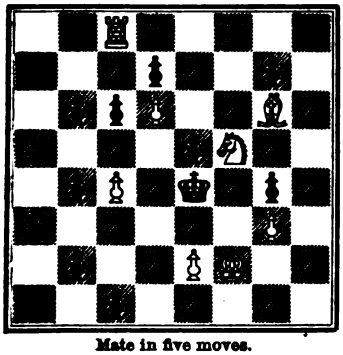
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 62.
By E. B. Cook.



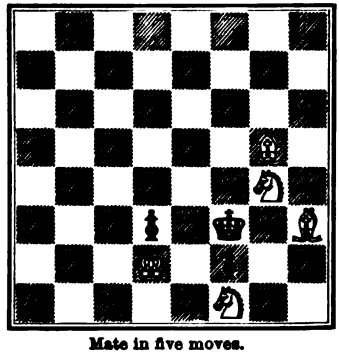
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 63.
By E. B. Cook.



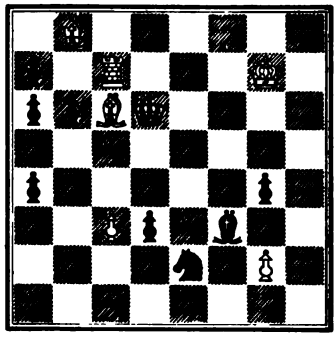
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 64.
By E. B. Cook.



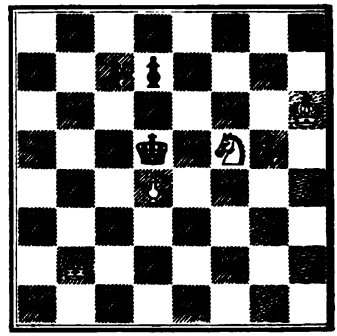
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 65.
By E. B. Cook.



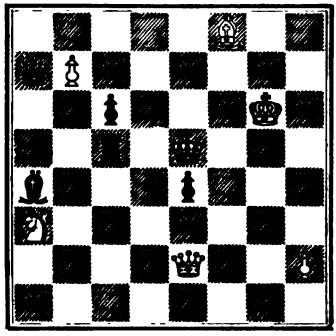
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 66.
By E. B. Cook.



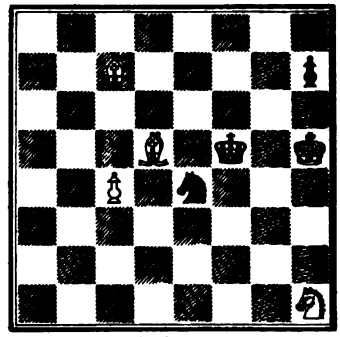
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 67.
By E. B. Cook.



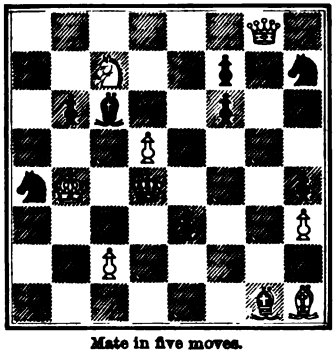
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 68.
By E. B. Cook.



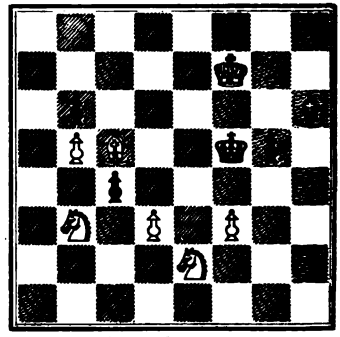
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 69.
By E. B. Cook.



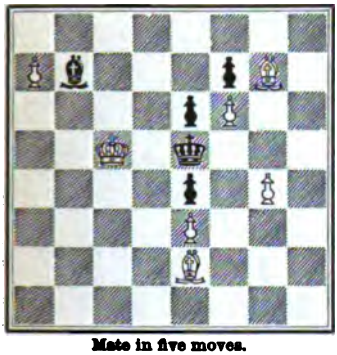
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 70.
By E. B. Cook.



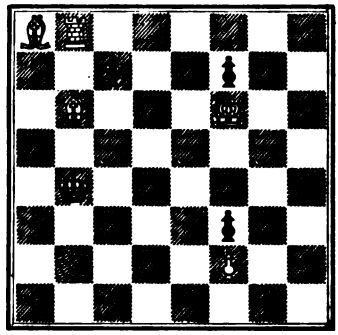
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 71.
By E. B. Cook.



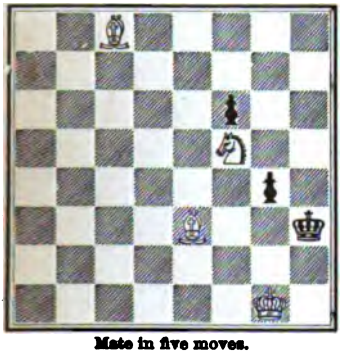
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 72.
By E. B. Cook.



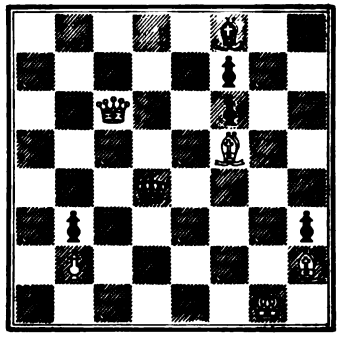
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 73.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 74.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in five moves.

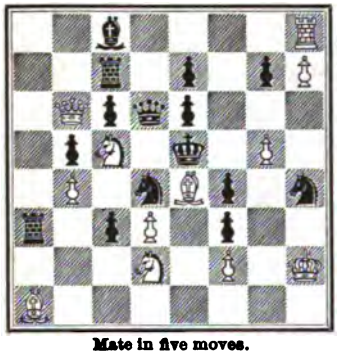
NUMBER 75.
By E. B. Cook.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 76.
By E. B. Cook.

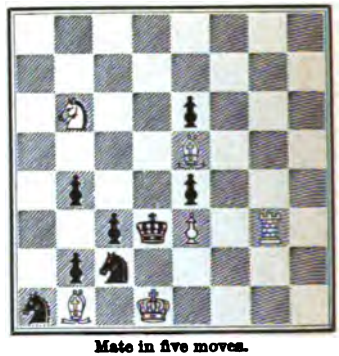
Mate in five moves.

Number 77.
By E. B. Cook.



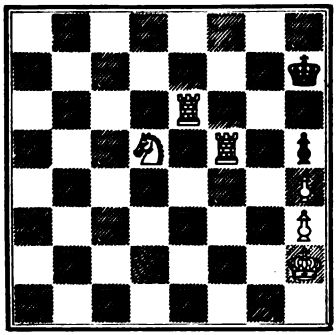
Mate in five moves.

Number 78.
By E. B. Cook.



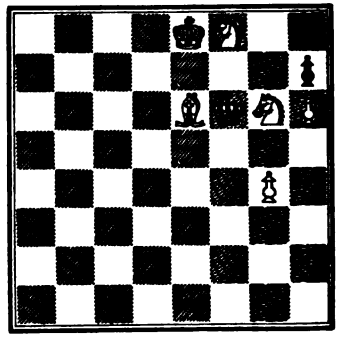
Mate in five moves.

Number 79.
By E. B. Cook.



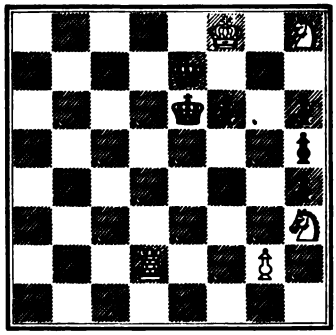
Mate in five moves.

Number 80.
By E. B. Cook.



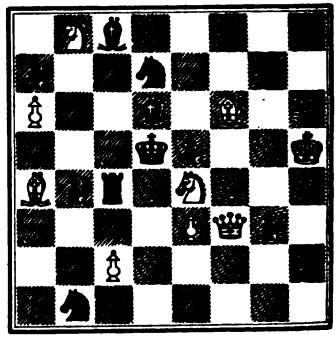
Mate in five moves.

Number 81.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in five moves.

Number 82.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in five moves.

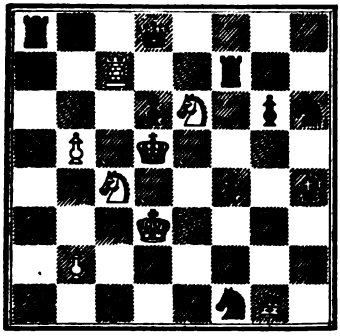
NUMBER 83.
By E. H. Courtenay.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 84.
By E. H. Courtenay.

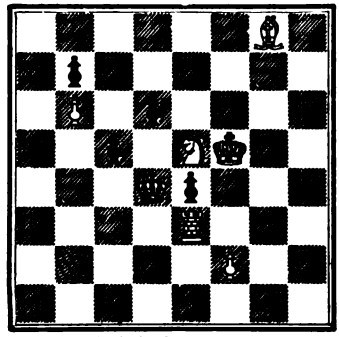
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 85.
By G. H. Derrickson.



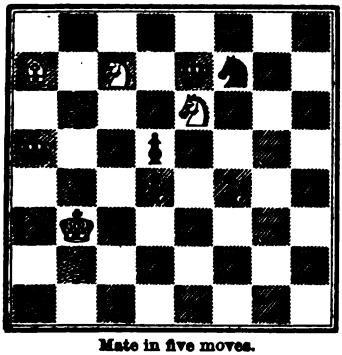
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 86.
By J. Dooly.



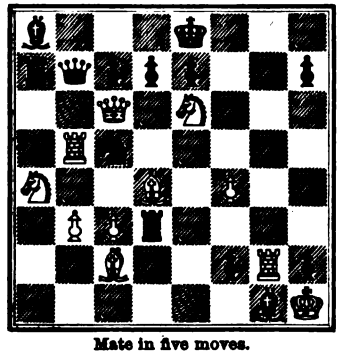
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 87.
By P. J. Doyle.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 88.
By P. J. Doyle.

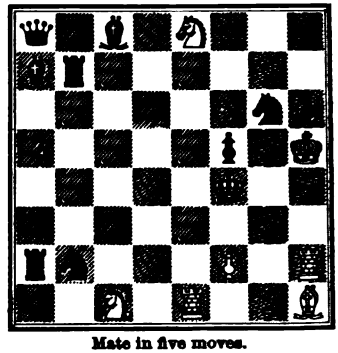


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 89.
By J. Elson.

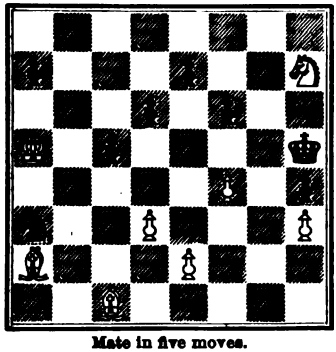
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 90.
By J. Elson.



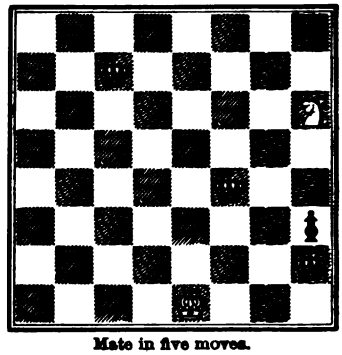
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 91.
By W. E. Floyd.



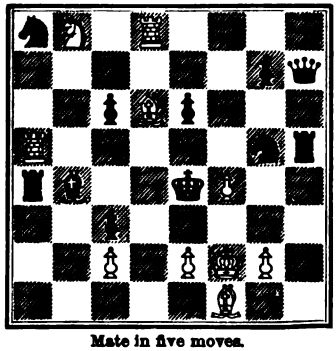
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 92.
By C. F. G.



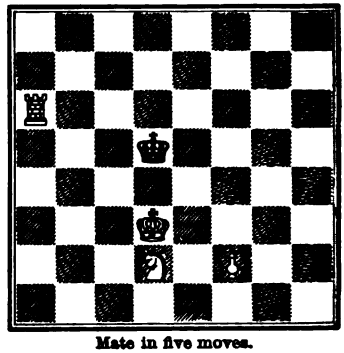
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 93.
By J. Gardner.



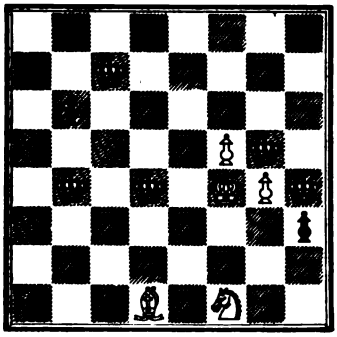
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 94.
By J. Gardner.



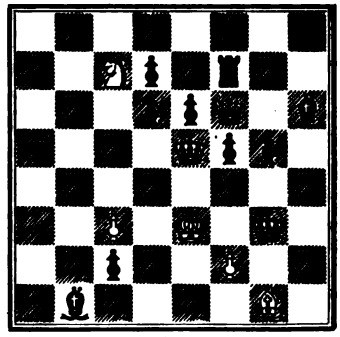
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 95.
By J. Gardner.



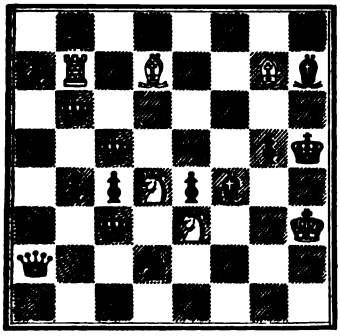
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 96.
By J. Gardner.



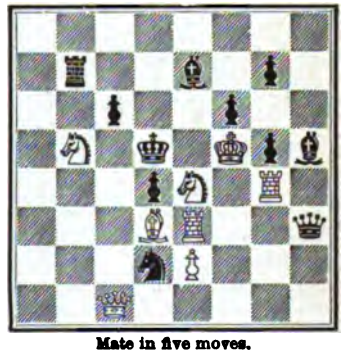
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 97.
By J. Gardner.



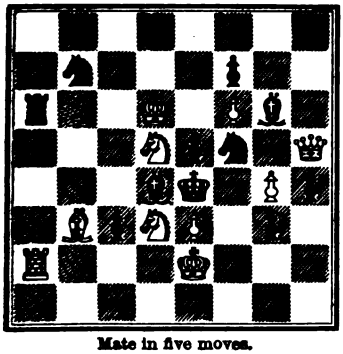
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 98.
By C. A. Gilberg.



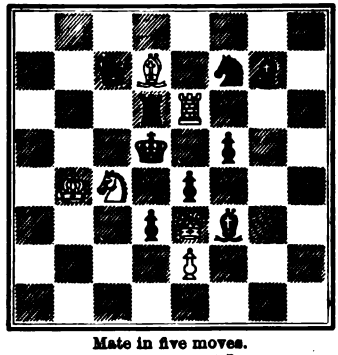
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 99.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in five moves.

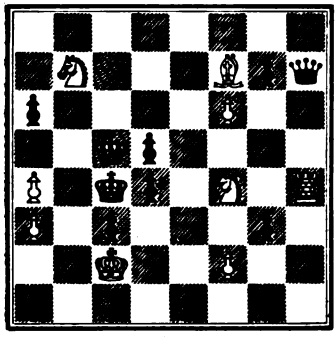
NUMBER 100.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 101.

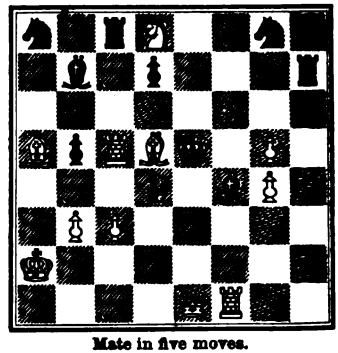
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 102.

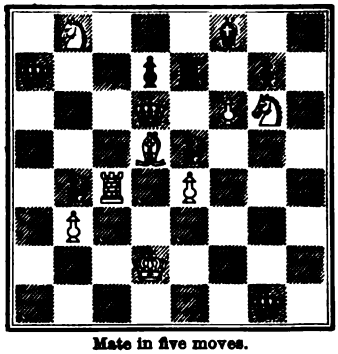
By C. A. Gilberg.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 103.

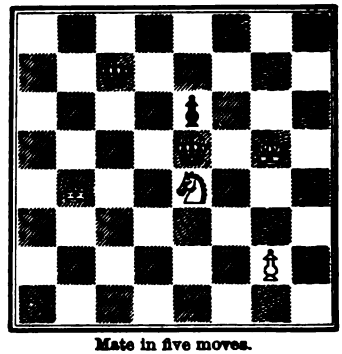
By T. J. Grotjan.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 104.

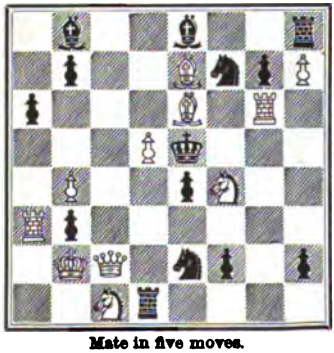
By W. Horner.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 105.

By G. H. Howard.



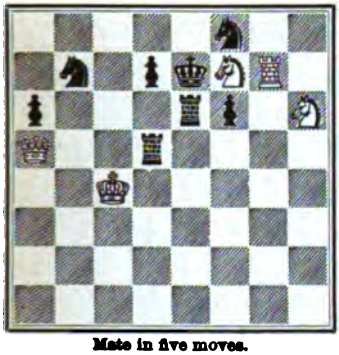
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 106.

By C. J. J.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 107.
By W. T. Johnson.

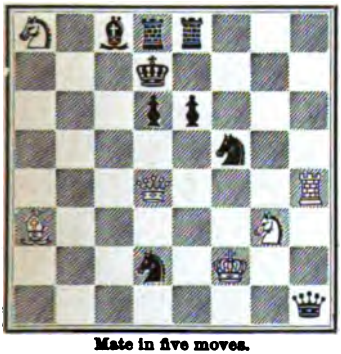


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 108.
By W. T. Johnson.

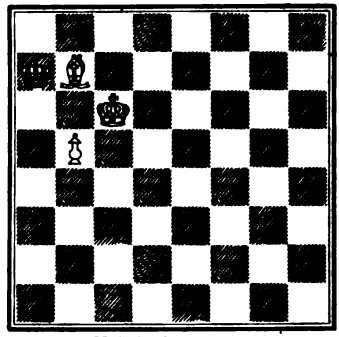
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 109.
By W. T. Johnson.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 110.
By W. W. Johnson.

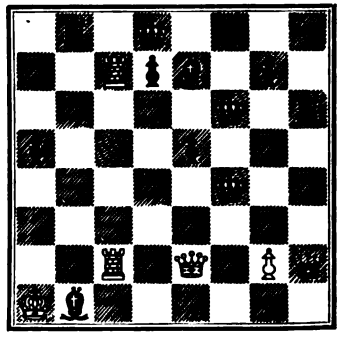


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 111.
By D. Julien.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 112.
By D. Julien.

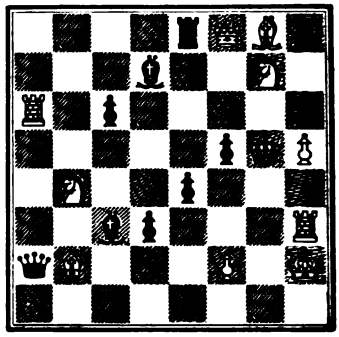


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 113.
By D. Julien.

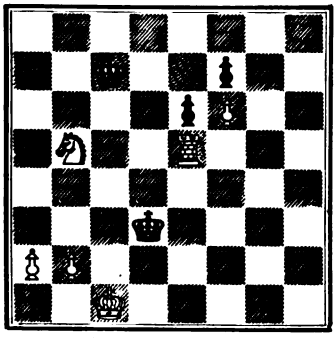
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 114.
By D. Julien.



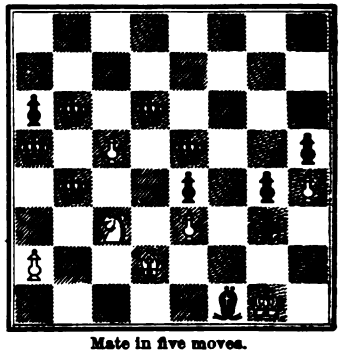
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 115.
By A. N. Kellogg.



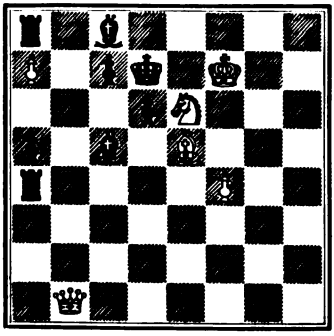
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 116.
By F. Leake.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 117.
By F. Leake.

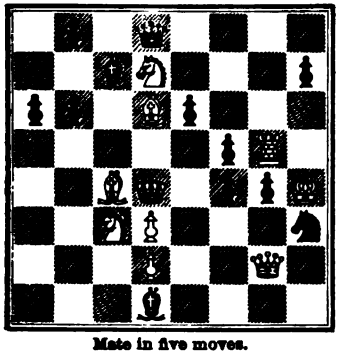


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 118.
By F. Leake.

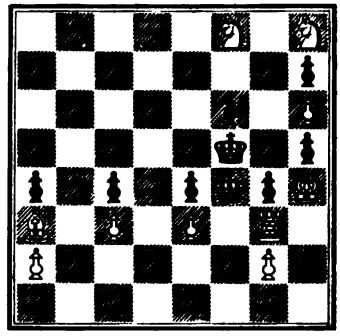
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 119.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



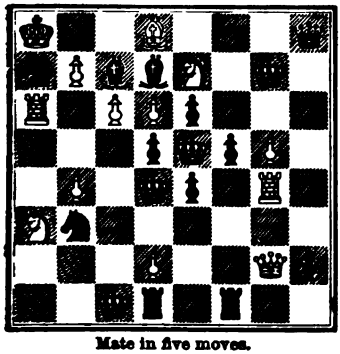
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 120.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



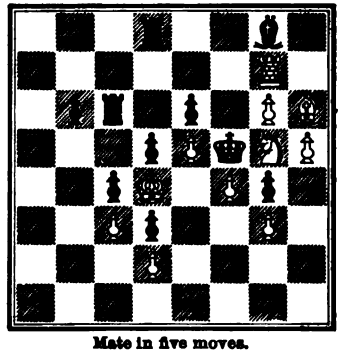
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 121.
By I. S. Loyd, Jr.



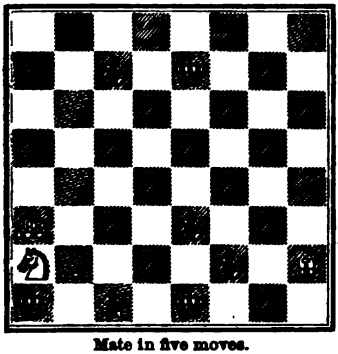
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 122.
By S. Loyd.



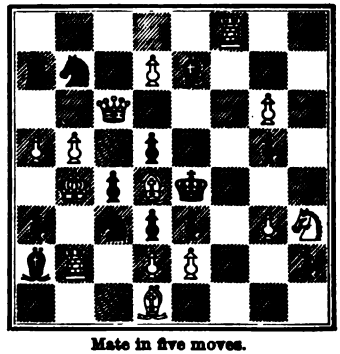
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 123.
By S. Loyd.



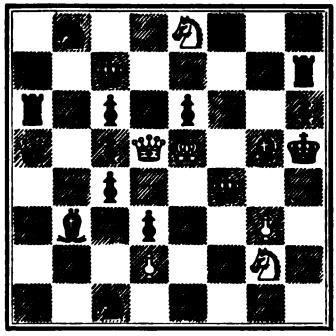
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 124.
By S. Loyd.



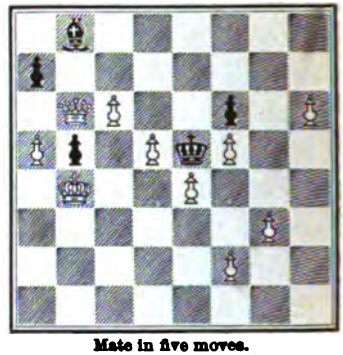
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 125.
By S. Loyd.



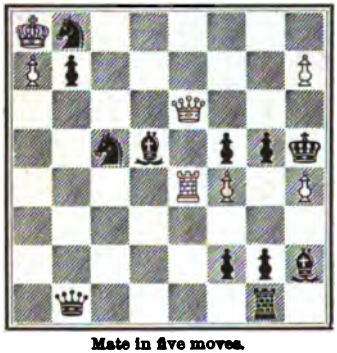
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 126.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 127.
By S. Loyd.

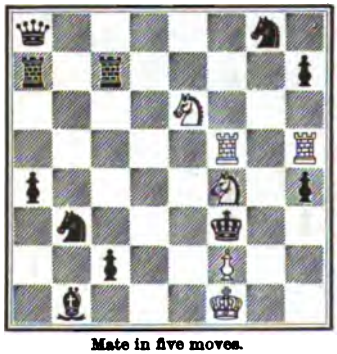


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 128.
By S. Loyd.

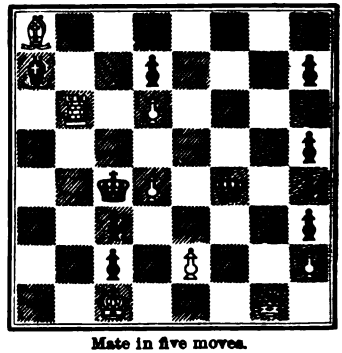
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 129.
By S. Loyd.



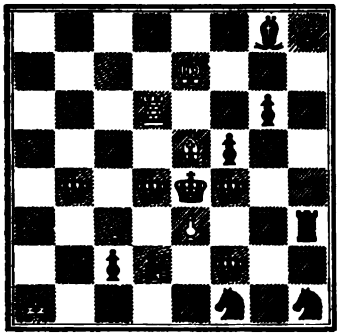
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 130.
By S. Loyd.



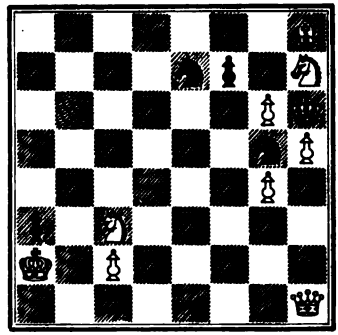
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 131.
By S. Loyd.



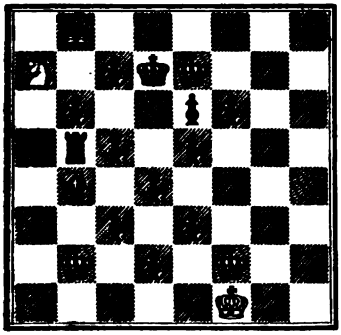
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 132.
By S. Loyd.



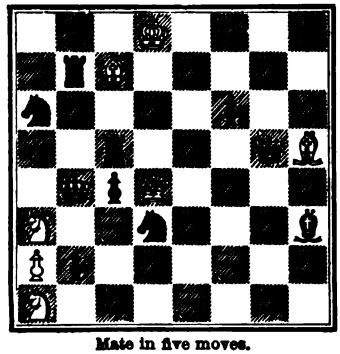
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 133.
By S. Loyd.



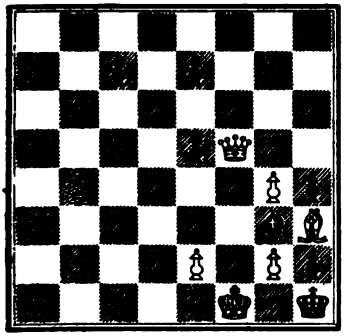
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 134.
By S. Loyd.



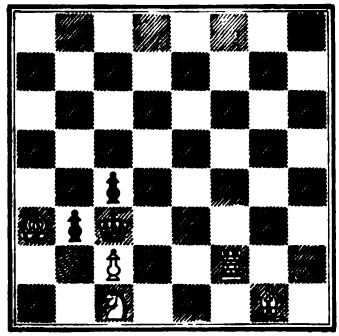
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 135.
By S. Loyd.



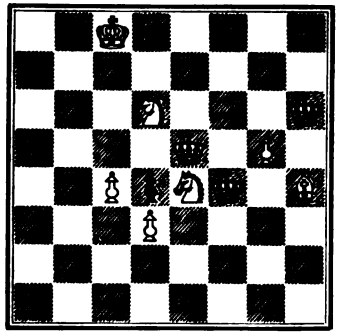
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 136.
By S. Loyd.



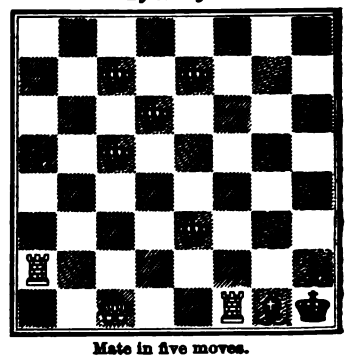
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 137.
By S. Loyd.



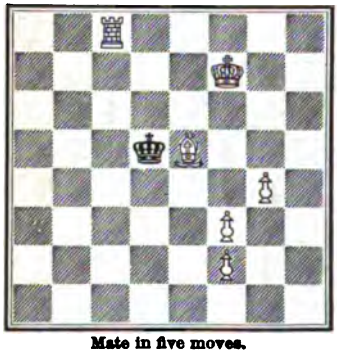
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 138.
By S. Loyd.



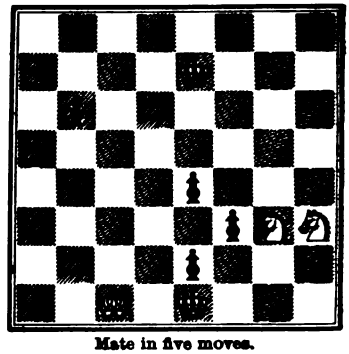
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 139.
By S. Loyd.



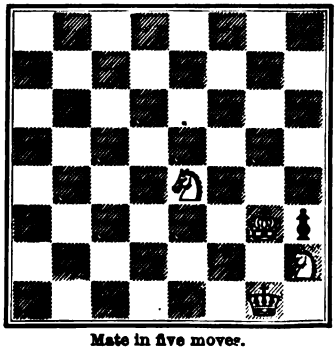
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 140.
By S. Loyd.



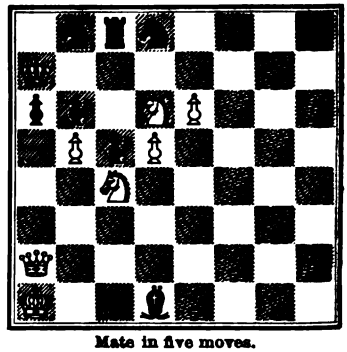
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 141.
By S. Loyd.



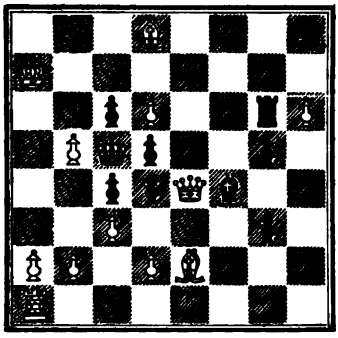
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 142.
By S. Loyd.



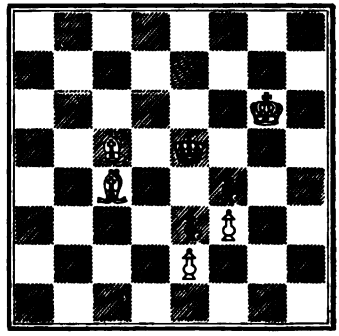
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 143.
By S. Loyd.



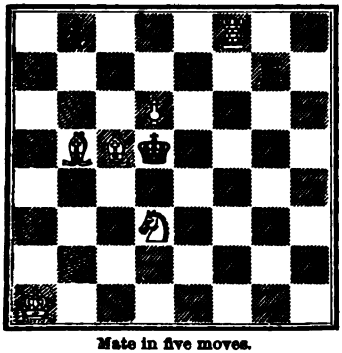
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 144.
By S. Loyd.



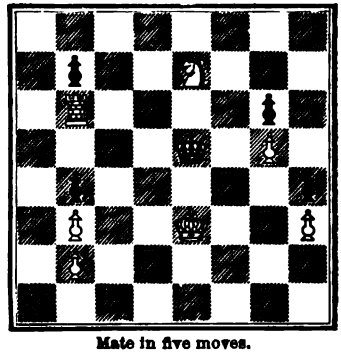
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 145.
By S. Loyd.



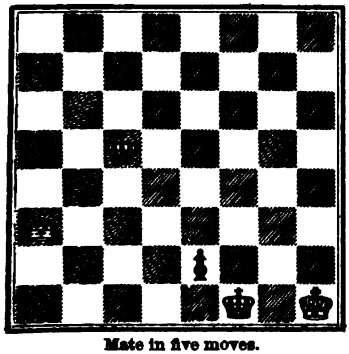
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 146.
By S. Loyd.



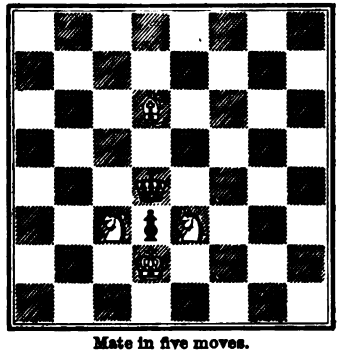
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 147.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

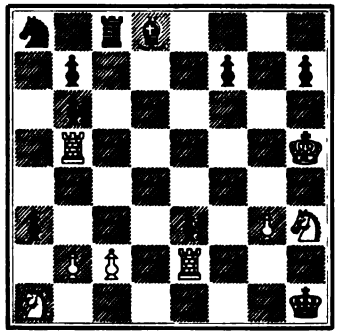
NUMBER 148.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 149.

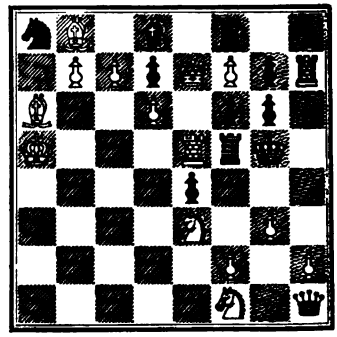
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 150.

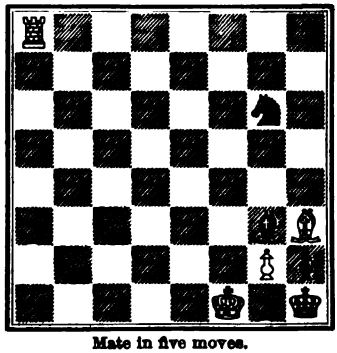
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 151.

By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

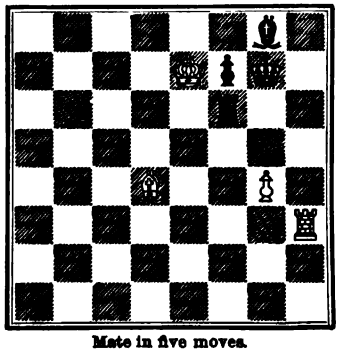
NUMBER 152.

By S. Loyd.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 153.

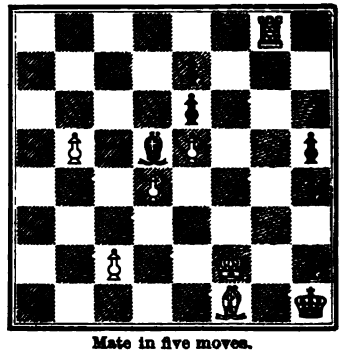
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 154.

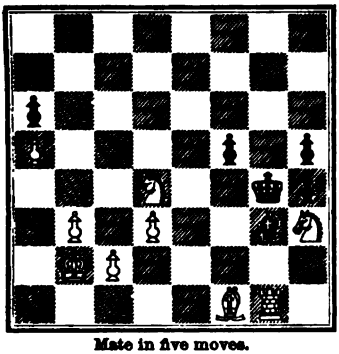
By S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 155.

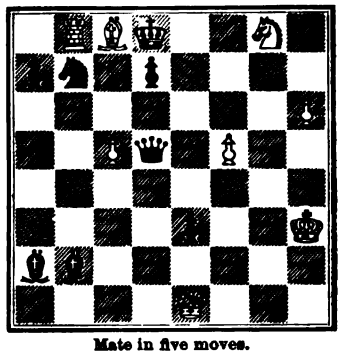
By Q. B. M., Newburyport, Mass.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 156.

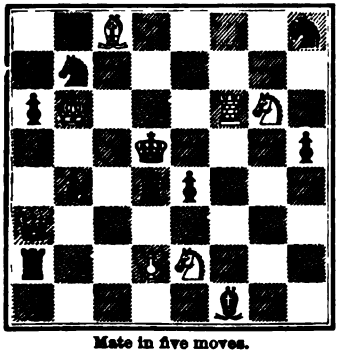
By N. Marache.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 157.

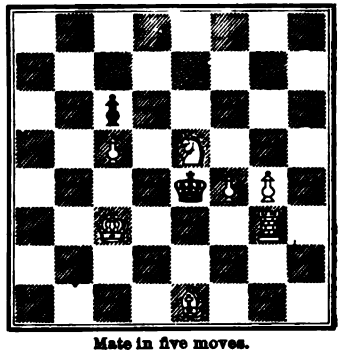
By N. Marache.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 158.

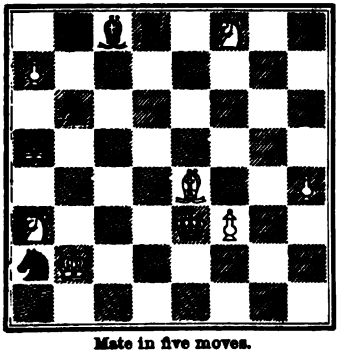
By N. Marache.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 159.

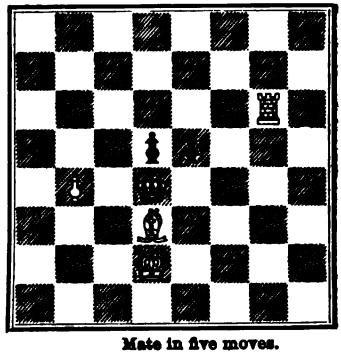
By N. Marache.



Mate in five moves.

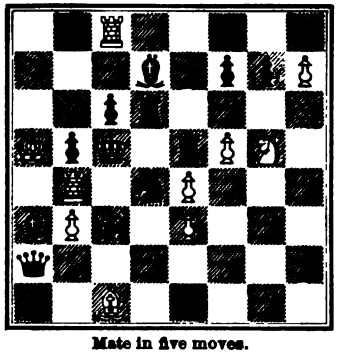
NUMBER 160.

By N. Marache.



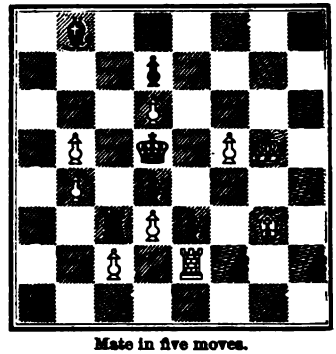
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 161.
By N. Marache.



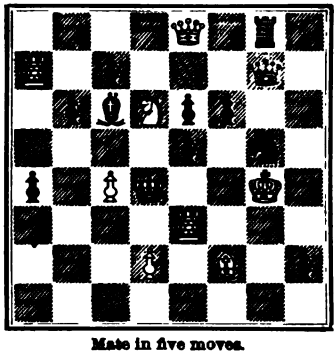
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 162.
By N. Marache.



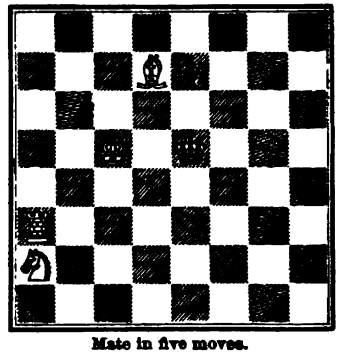
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 163.
By N. Marache.



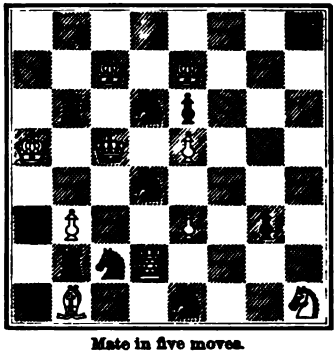
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 164.
By N. Marache.



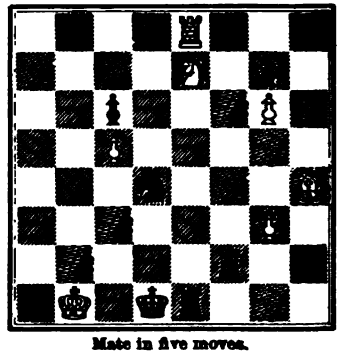
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 165.
By N. Marache.



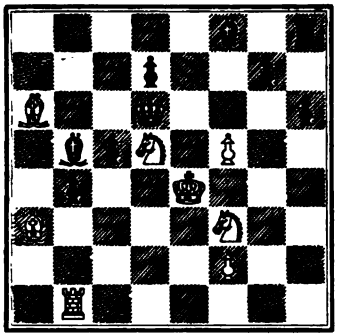
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 166.
By N. Marache.



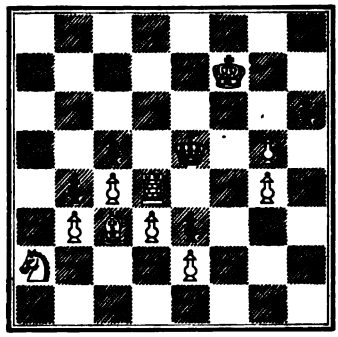
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 167.
By C. A. Maurian.



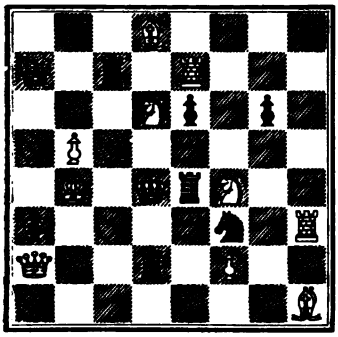
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 168.
By C. A. Maurian.



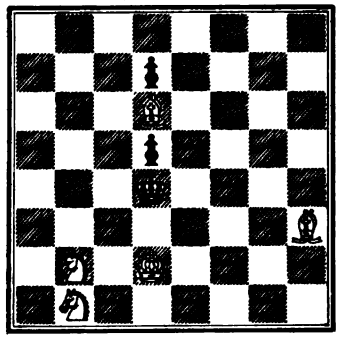
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 169.
By J. McLean.



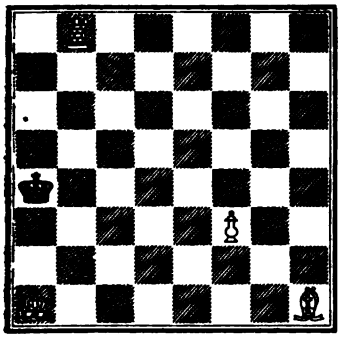
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 170.
By C. C. Moore.



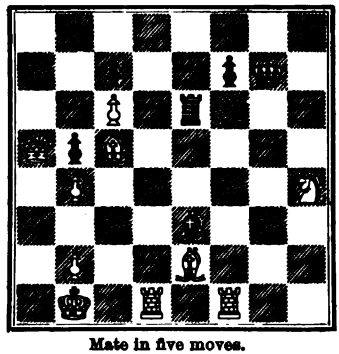
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 171.
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in five moves.

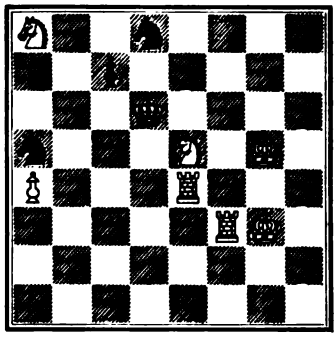
NUMBER 172.
By C. C. Moore.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 173.

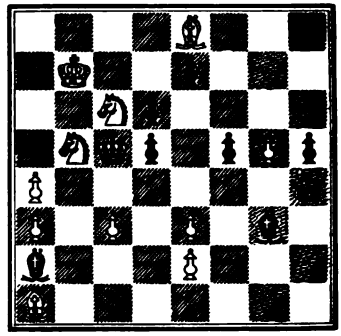
By F. W. Morris, Halifax, N. S.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 174.

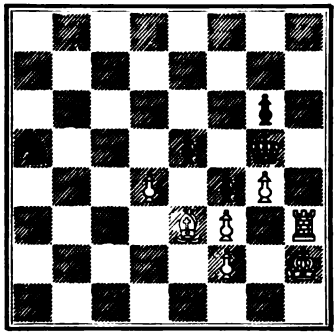
By J. H. Morrison.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 175.

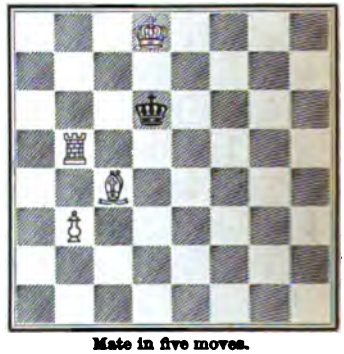
By George Owen, Providence, R. I.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 176.

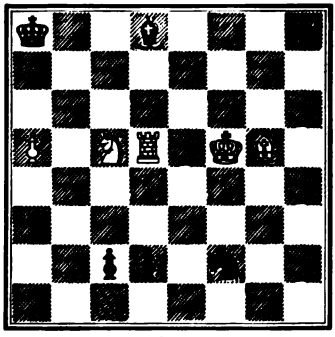
By P. N. Palmer.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 177.

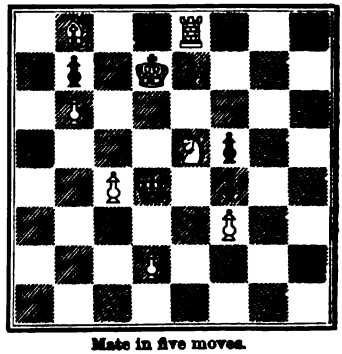
By E. Parsons, Jr.



Mate in five moves.

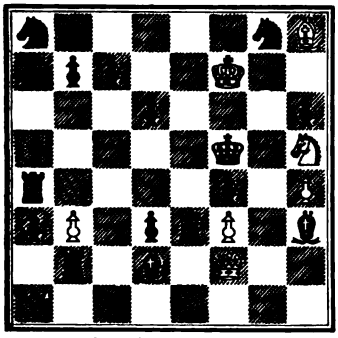
NUMBER 178.

By J. Patterson.



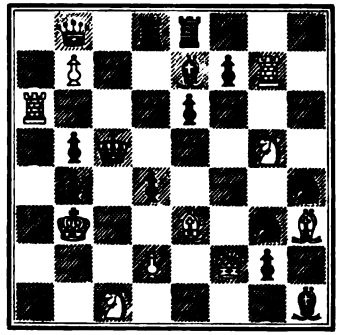
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 179.
By J. Patterson.



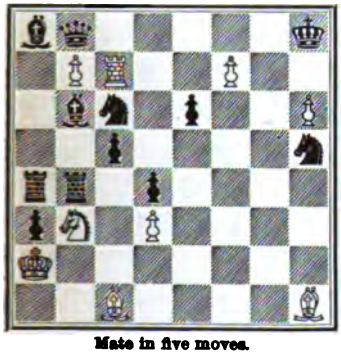
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 180.
By J. Patterson.



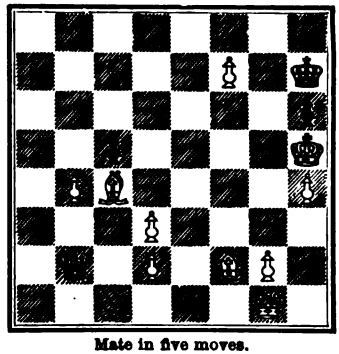
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 181.
By E. A. Post.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 182.
By E. A. Post.

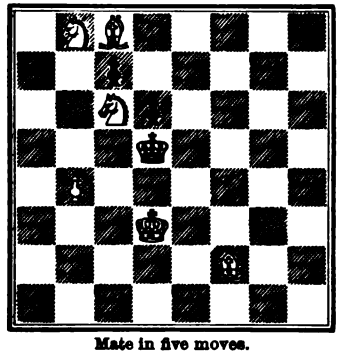


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 183.
By J. A. Potter.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 184.
By J. A. Potter.

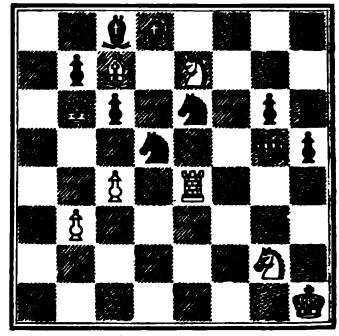


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 185.
By J. A. Potter.

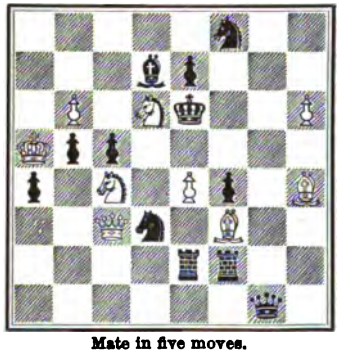
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 186.
By J. A. Potter.



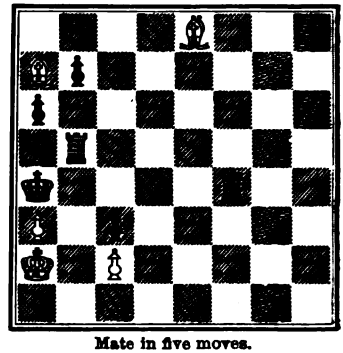
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 187.
By J. A. Potter.



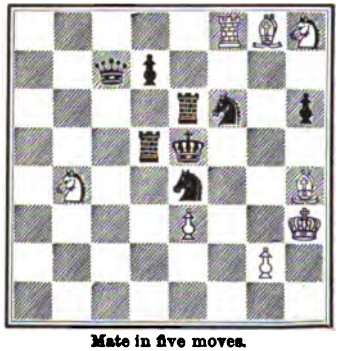
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 188.
By P. Richardson.



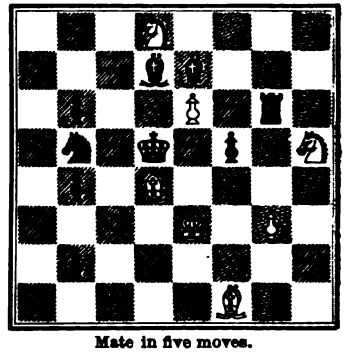
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 189.
By P. Richardson.



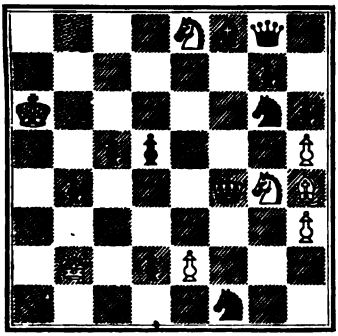
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 190.
By J. Schlesinger.



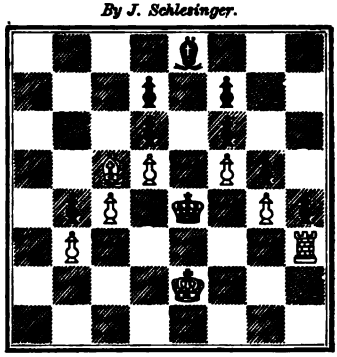
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 191.
By J. Schlesinger.



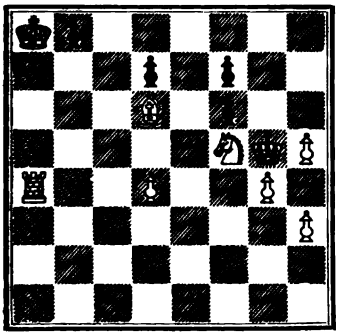
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 192.
By J. Schlesinger.



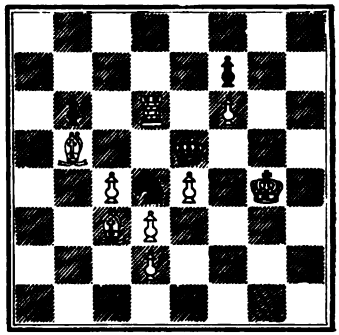
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 193.
By E. Shaffer, Albany, N. Y.



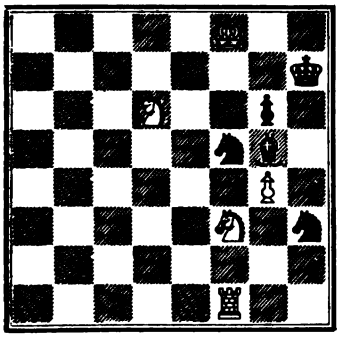
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 194.
By E. Shaffer.



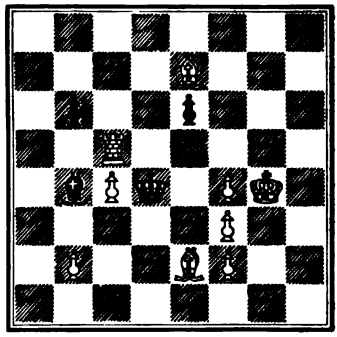
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 195.
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in five moves.

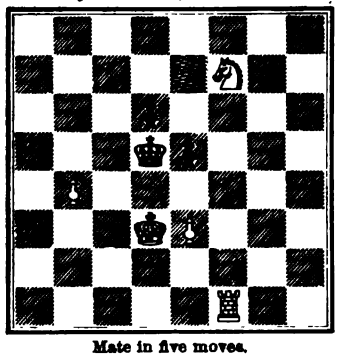
NUMBER 196.
By D. S. Walker.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 197.

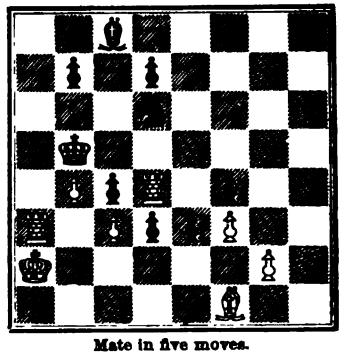
By W. Walton, New York.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 198.

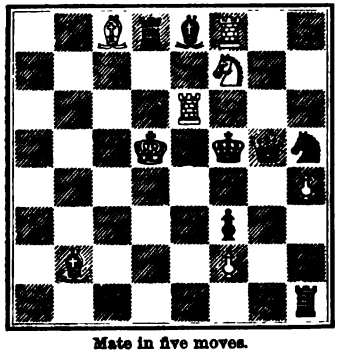
By J. C. Warner.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 199.

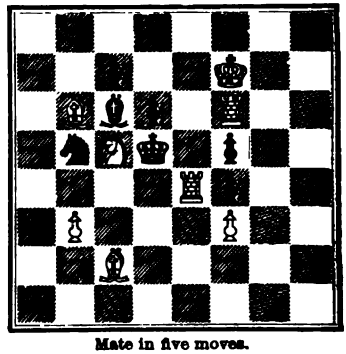
By J. C. Warner.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 200.

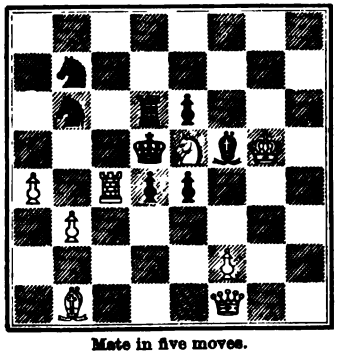
By J. C. Warner.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 201.

By J. C. Warner.



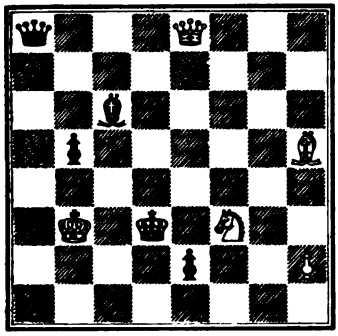
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 202.

By C. H. Waterbury.

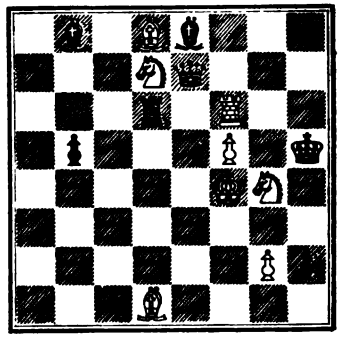
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 203.
By C. H. Waterbury.



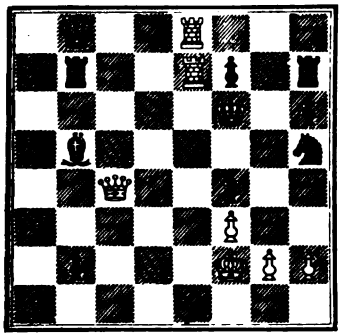
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 204.
By C. H. Waterbury.



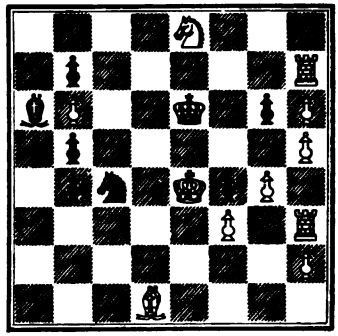
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 205.
By C. H. Waterbury.



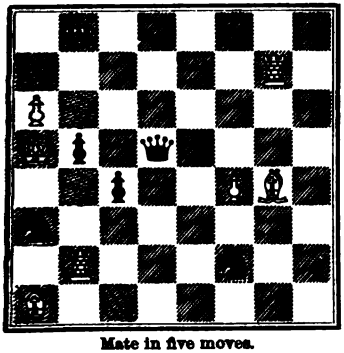
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 206.
By C. H. Waterbury.



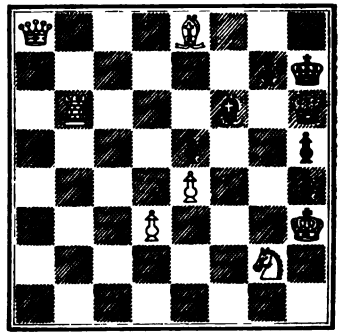
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 207.
By E. J. Weller.



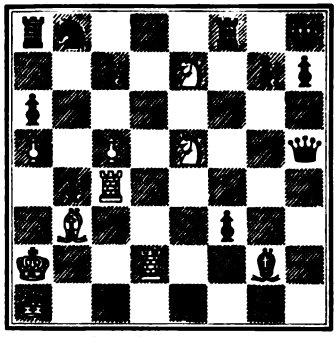
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 208.
By E. J. Weller.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 209.
By E. J. Weller.

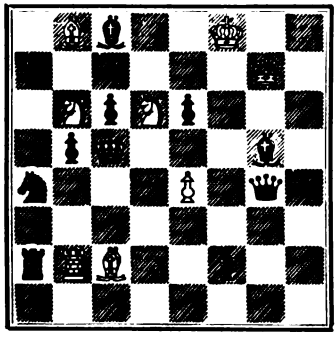


Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 210.
By J. H. Wescott.

Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 211.
By J. H. Wescott.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 212.
By J. V. Wilson.

Mate in five moves.

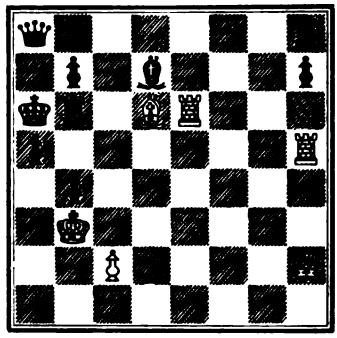
AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

SIX-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.
By H. R. Agnel.

Mate in six moves.

Number 2.
By H. R. Agnel.

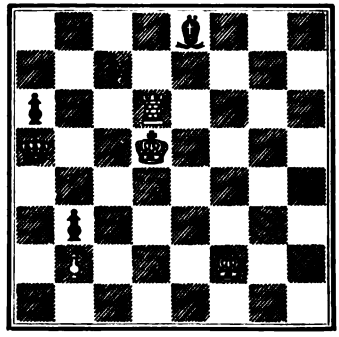


Mate in six moves.

Number 3.
By H. R. Agnel.

Mate in six moves.

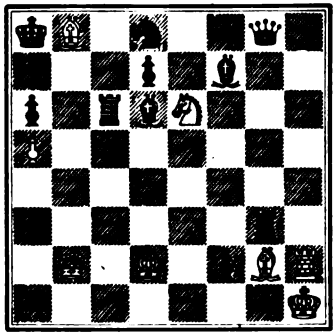
Number 4.
By H. R. Agnel.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 5.

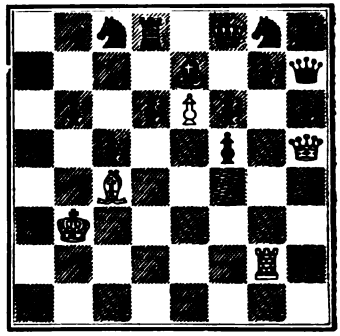
Anonymous, Toronto, Ca.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 6.

By F. Bowly.



Mate in six moves.

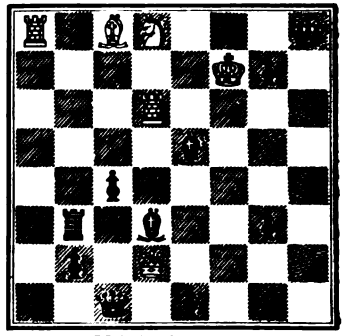
NUMBER 7.

By E. S. Brewster.

Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 8.

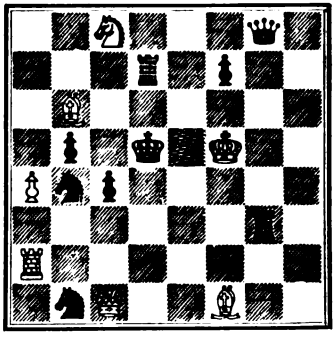
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 9.

By T. M. Brown.



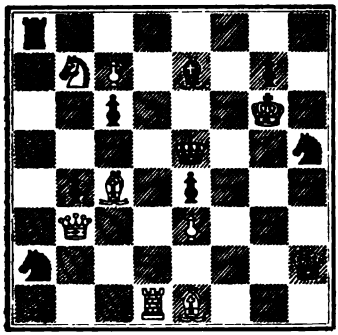
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 10.

By T. M. Brown.

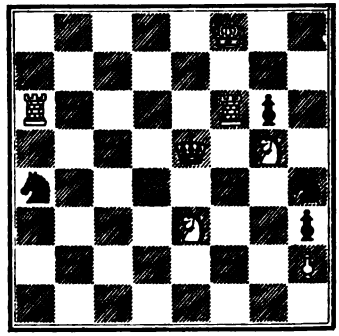
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 11.
By T. M. Brown.



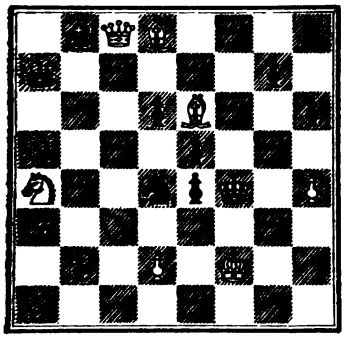
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 12.
By T. M. Brown.



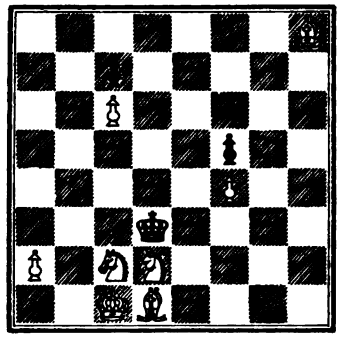
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 13.
By T. M. Brown.



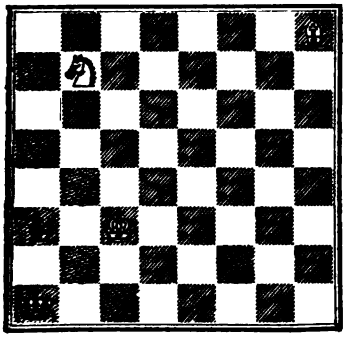
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 14.
By G. E. Carpenter.



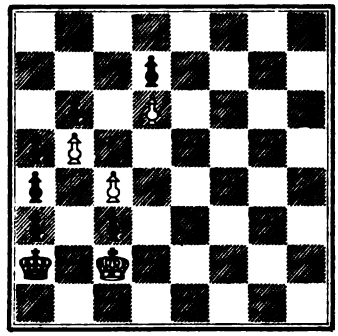
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 15.
By G. N. Cheney.



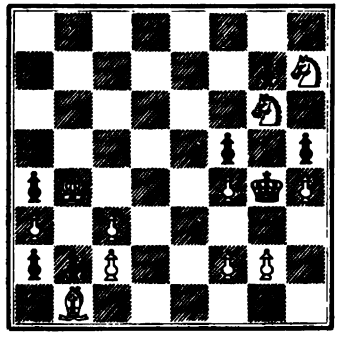
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 16.
By G. N. Cheney.



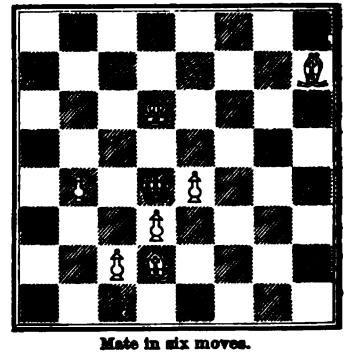
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 17.
By G. N. Cheney.



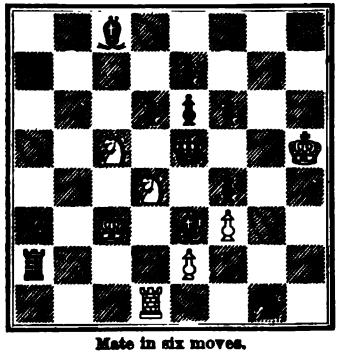
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 18.
By G. N. Cheney.



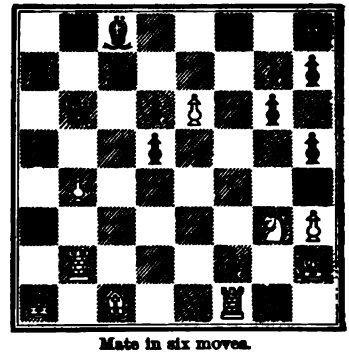
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 19.
By G. N. Cheney.



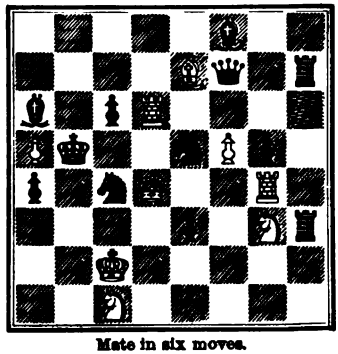
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 20.
By E. B. Cook.



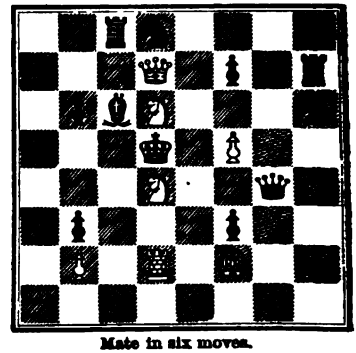
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 21.
By E. B. Cook.



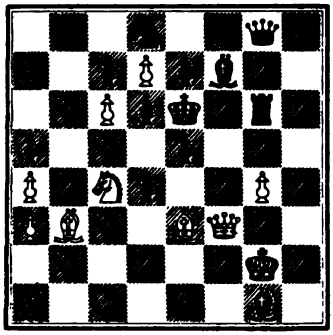
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 22.
By E. B. Cook.



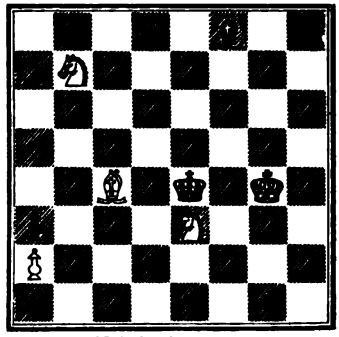
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 23.
By E. B. Cook.



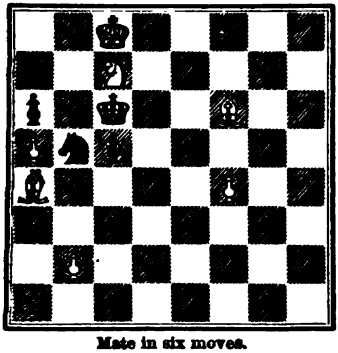
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 24.
By E. B. Cook.



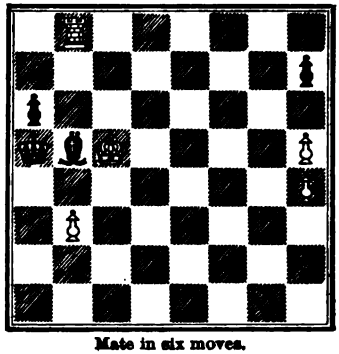
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 25.
By E. B. Cook.



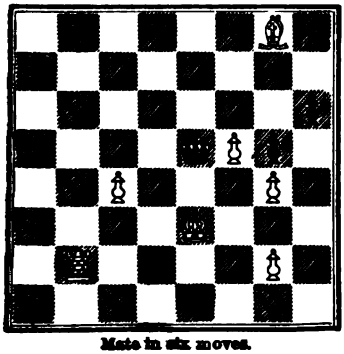
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 26.
By E. B. Cook.



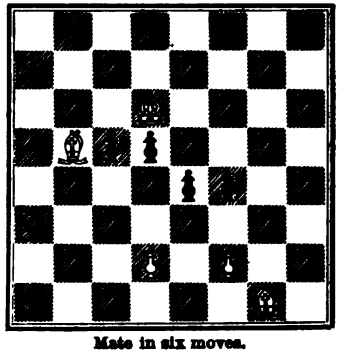
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 27.
By G. H. Derrickson.



Mate in six moves.

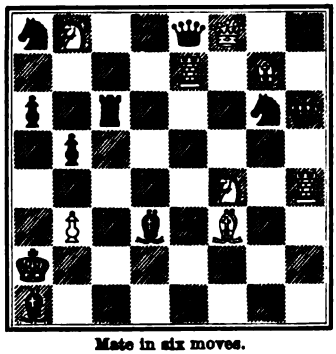
NUMBER 28.
By J. Dooly.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 29.

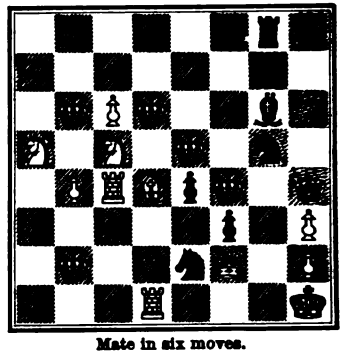
By E. A. Dudley, Quincy, Ill.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 30.

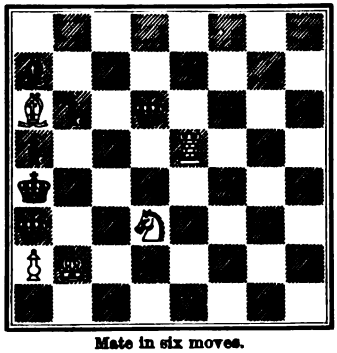
By W. J. A. Fuller, New York.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 31.

By B. G.



Mate in six moves.

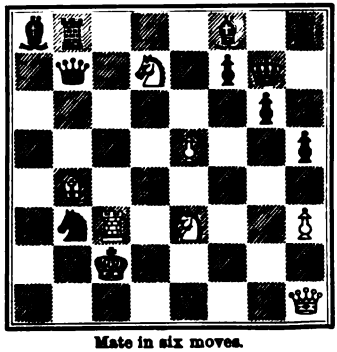
NUMBER 32.

By J. Gardner.

Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 33.

By J. Gardner.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 34.

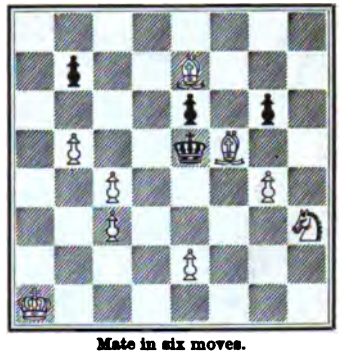
By J. Gardner.

Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 35.
By C. A. Gilberg.

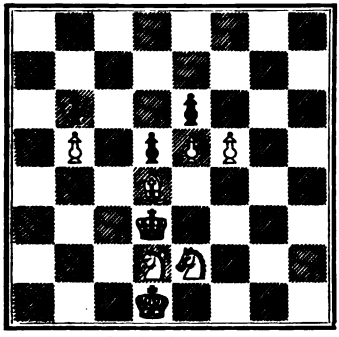
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 36.
By C. A. Gilberg.



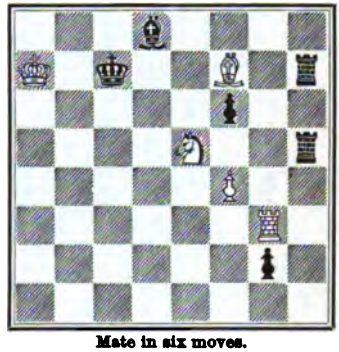
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 37.
By T. J. Grotjan.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 38.
By J. Knous.

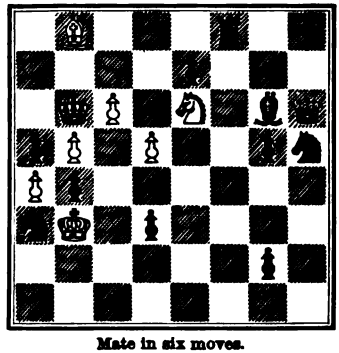


Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 39.
By S. Loyd.

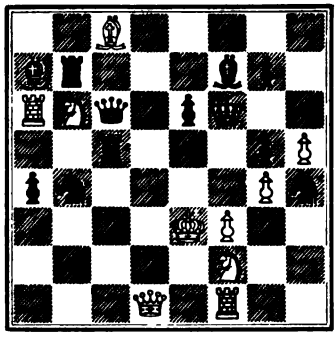
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 40.
By S. Loyd.



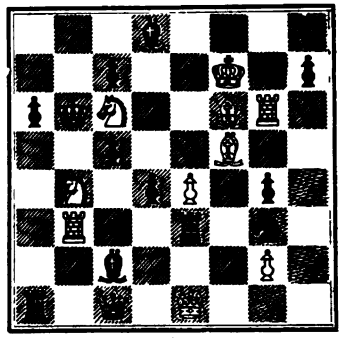
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 41.
By J. McLean.



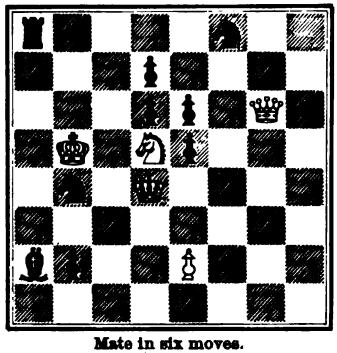
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 42.
By N. Marache.



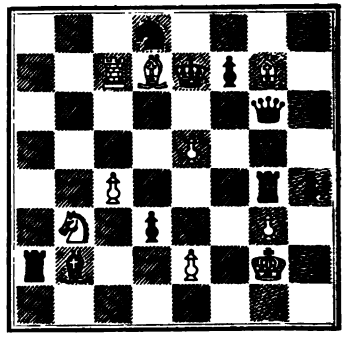
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 43.
By N. Marache.



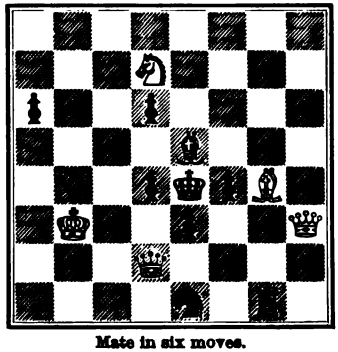
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 44.
By N. Marache.



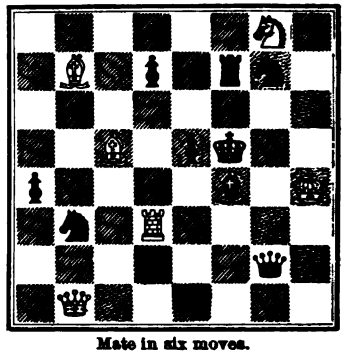
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 45.
By N. Marache.



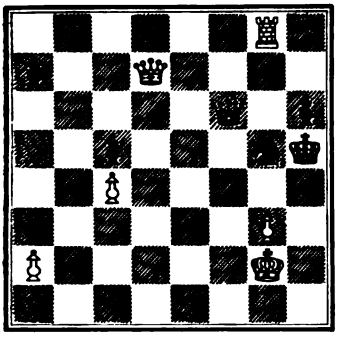
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 46.
By N. Marache.



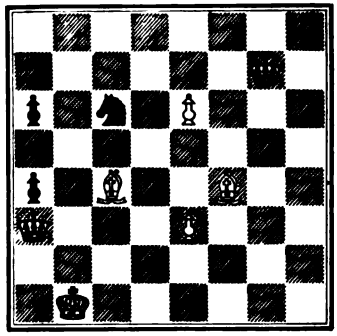
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 47.
By G. C. Nichols.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 48.
By J. P. Ourdan.

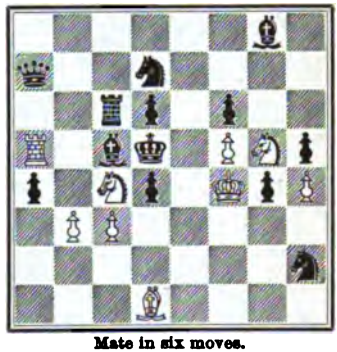


Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 49.
By J. Patterson.

Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 50.
By J. A. Potter.

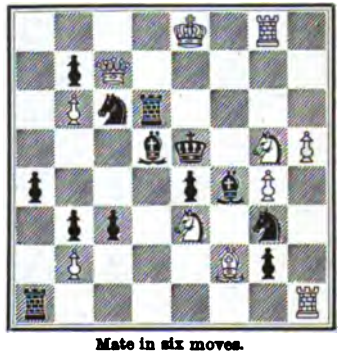


Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 51.
By J. A. Potter.

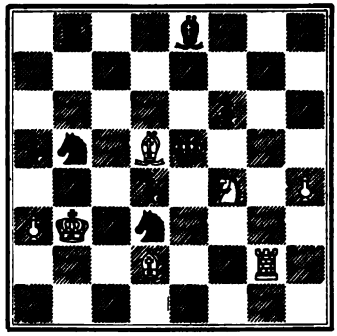
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 52.
By J. A. Potter.



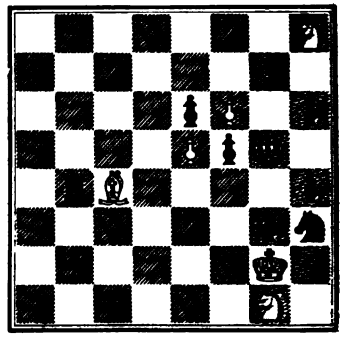
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 53.
By C. R.



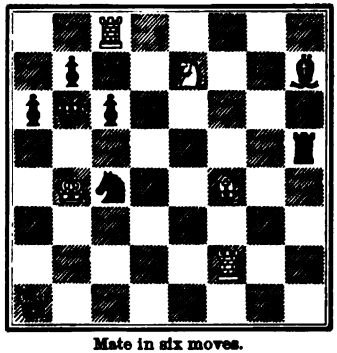
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 54.
By H. R.



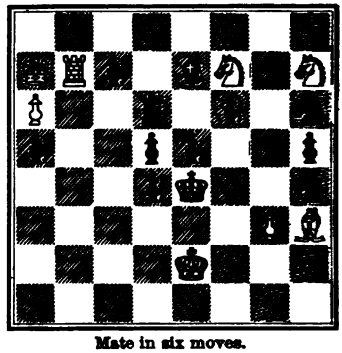
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 55.
By L. R.



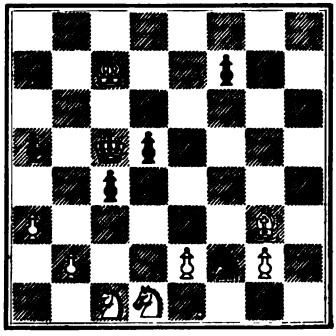
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 56.
By O. F. Reed.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 57.
By O. F. Reed.

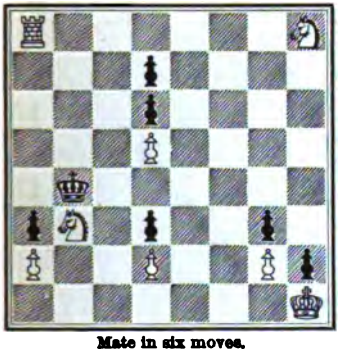


Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 58.
By N. C. Reid.

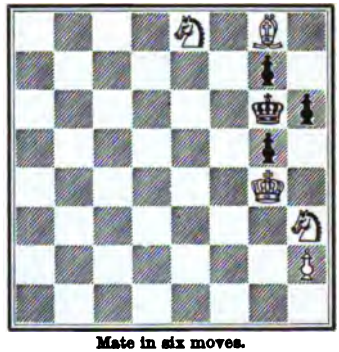
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 59.
By P. Richardson.



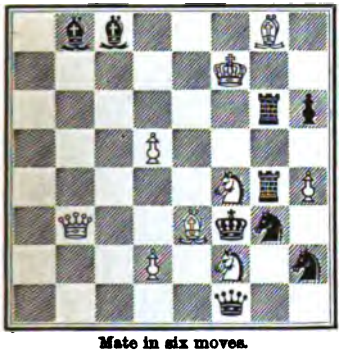
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 60.
By P. Richardson.



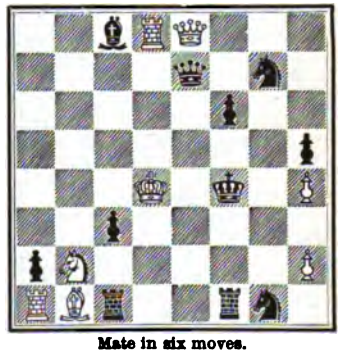
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 61.
By J. Schlesinger.



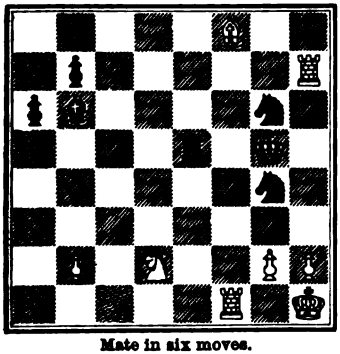
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 62.
By J. Schlesinger.



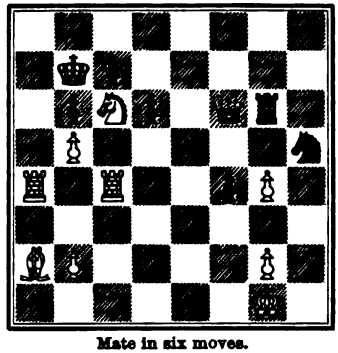
Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 63.
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in six moves.

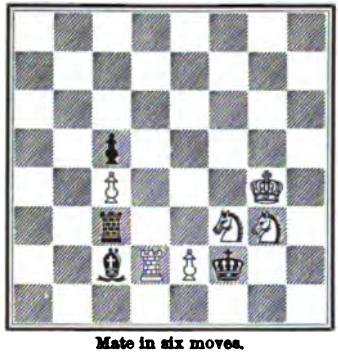
NUMBER 64.
By C. H. Stanley.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 65.

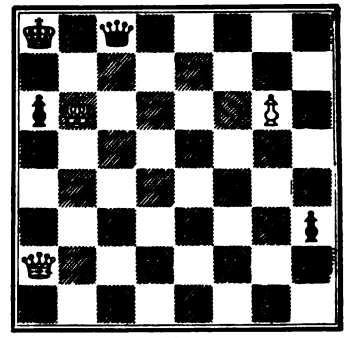
By C. H. Waterbury.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 66.

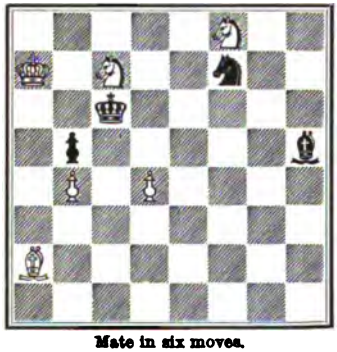
By J. H. Wescott.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 67.

By J. H. Wescott.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 68.

By Paul Whitehead, Petersburg, Va.

Mate in six moves.

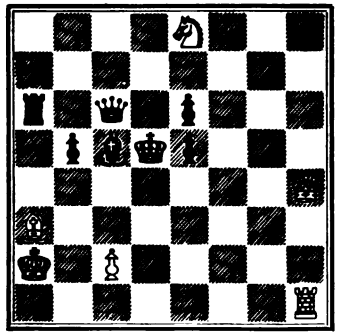
AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

MATES OVER SIX MOVES.

NUMBER 1.
By H. R. Agnel.

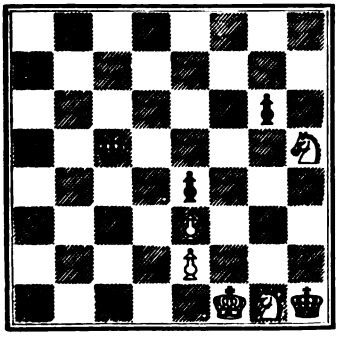
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 2.
By W. T. Banning.



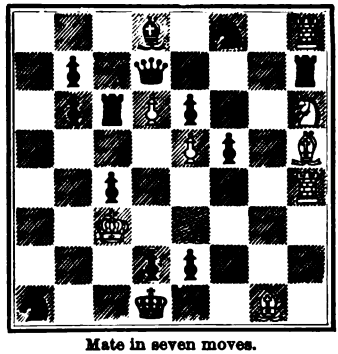
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 3.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 4.
By E. S. Brewster.



Mate in seven moves.

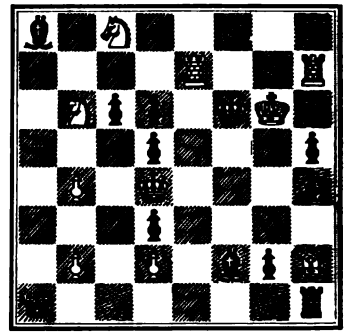
NUMBER 5.

By E. S. Brewster.

Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 6.

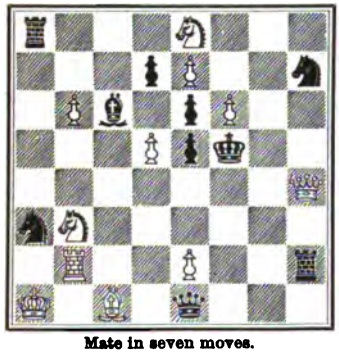
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 7.

By T. M. Brown.



Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 8.

By T. M. Brown.

Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 9.

By G. N. Cheney.

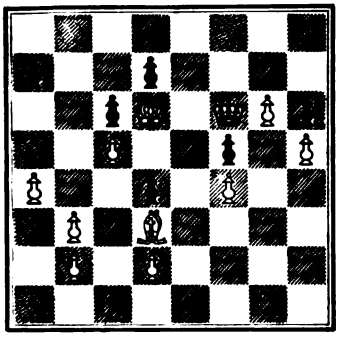
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 10.

By E. B. Cook.

Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 11.
By W. O. Fiske.

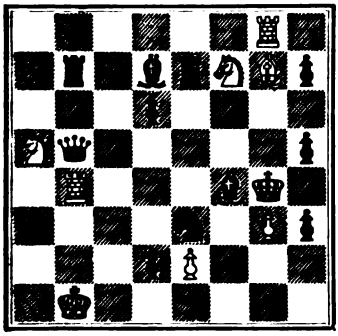


Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 12.
By S. Loyd.

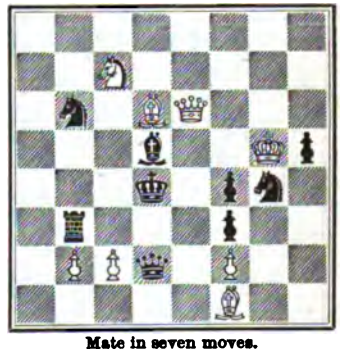
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 13.
By N. Marache.



Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 14.
By J. C. Warner.

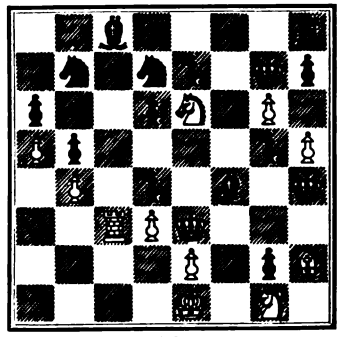


Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 15.
By T. M. Brown.

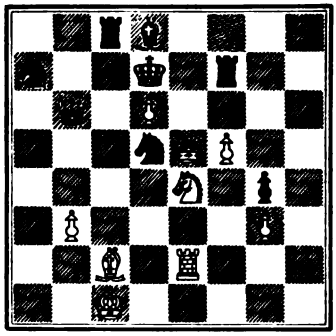
Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 16.
By E. B. Cook.



Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 17.
By E. B. Cook.

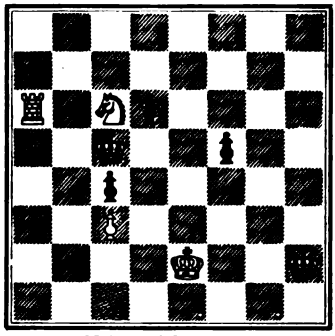


Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 18.
By E. B. Cook.

Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 19.
By E. B. Cook.

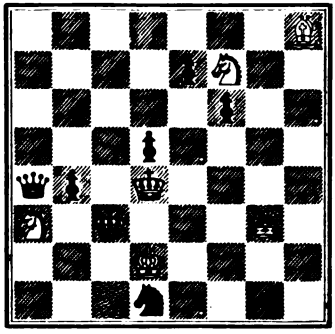


Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 20.
By E. B. Cook.

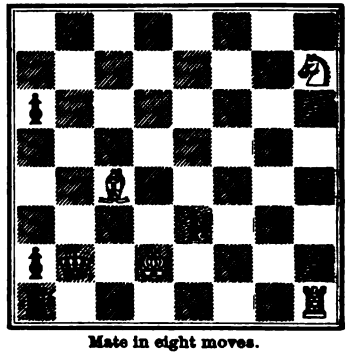
Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 21.
By N. C. Reid.



Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 22.
By J. Schlesinger.



Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 23.
By C. H. Waterbury.

Mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 24.
By L. C.

Mate in nine moves.

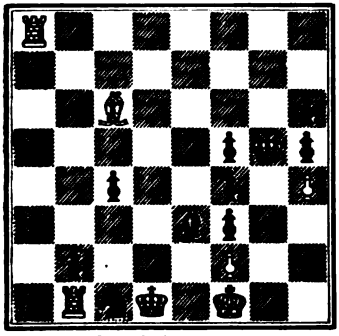
NUMBER 25.
By G. N. Cheney.

Mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 26.
By G. N. Cheney.

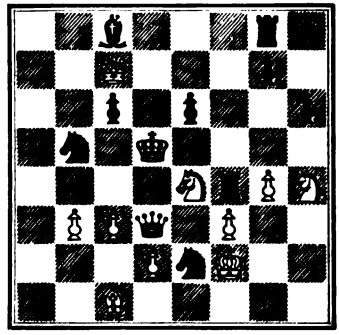
Mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 27.
By G. N. Cheney.



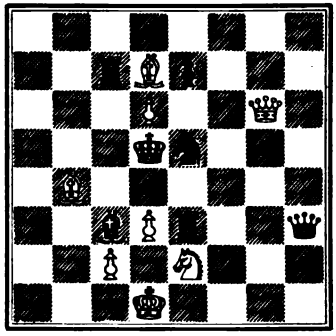
Mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 28.
By E. B. Cook.



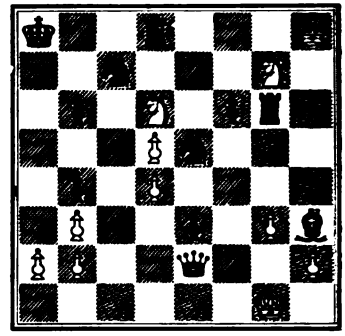
Mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 29.
By C. A. Gilberg.



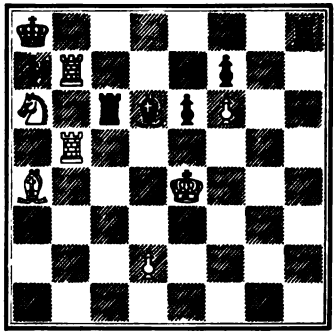
Mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 30.
By J. Schlesinger.



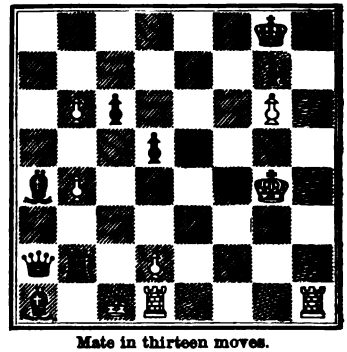
Mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 31.
By J. P. Barnett.



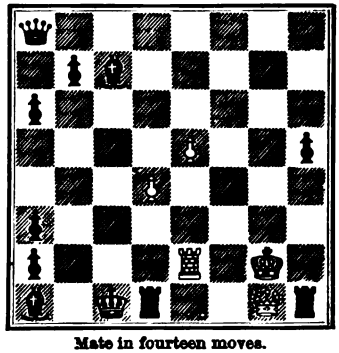
Mate in twelve moves.

NUMBER 32.
By G. E. Carpenter.



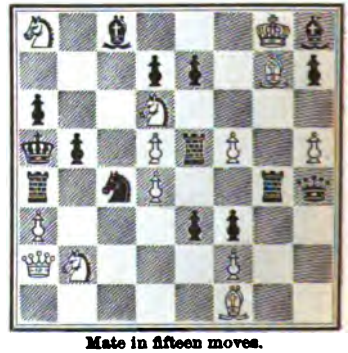
Mate in thirteen moves.

NUMBER 33.
By S. Loyd.



Mate in fourteen moves.

NUMBER 34.
By J. P. Barnett.

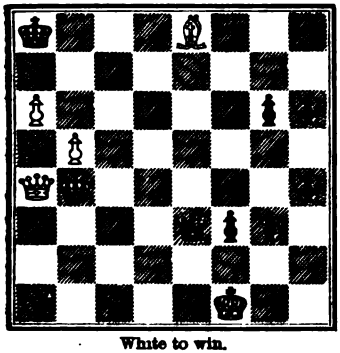


Mate in fifteen moves.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

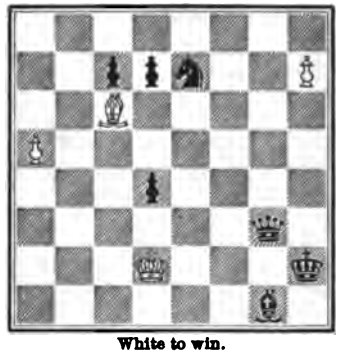
WINS AND DRAWS.

Number 1.
By P. B. Clark, New York.



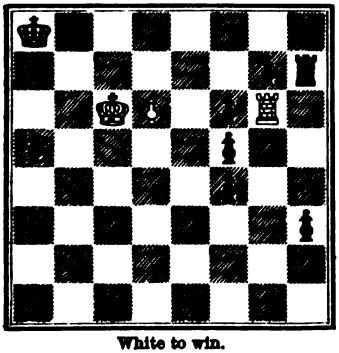
White to win.

Number 2.
By E. B. Cook.



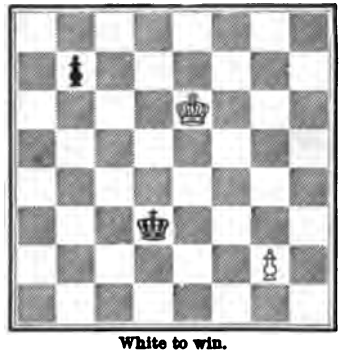
White to win.

Number 3.
By E. B. Cook.



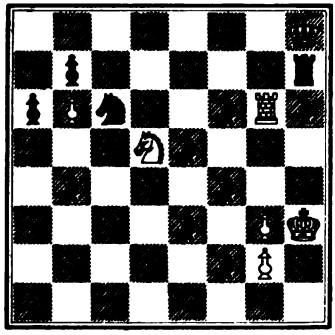
White to win.

Number 4.
By E. B. Cook.



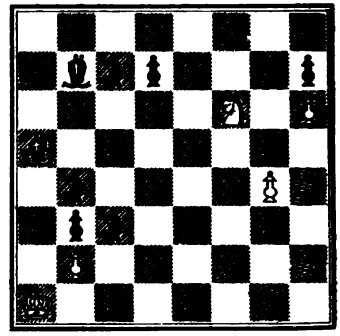
White to win.

NUMBER 5.
By E. B. Cook.



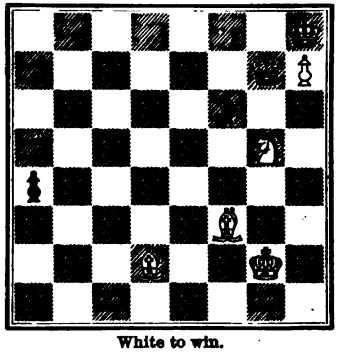
White to win.

NUMBER 6.
By E. B. Cook.



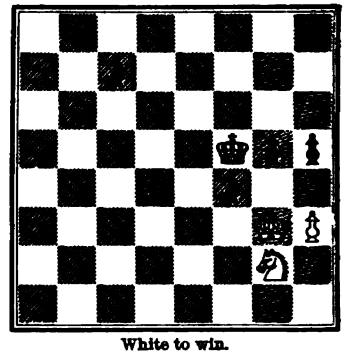
White to win.

NUMBER 7.
By E. B. Cook.



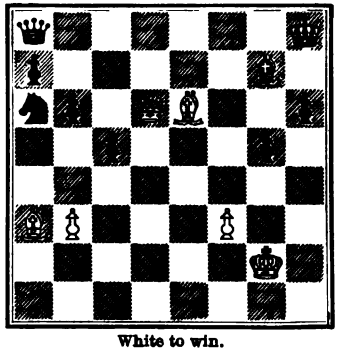
White to win.

NUMBER 8.
By D. Julien.



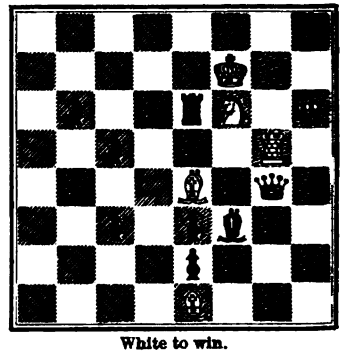
White to win.

NUMBER 9.
By Theo. Lichtenhein, New York.



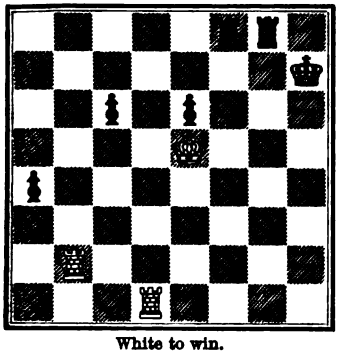
White to win.

NUMBER 10.
By S. Loyd.



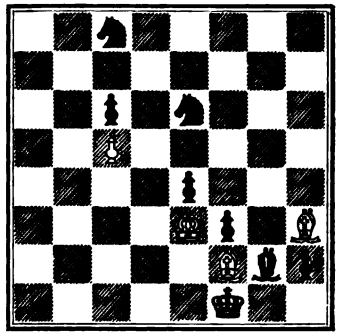
White to win.

NUMBER 11.
By S. Loyd.



White to win.

NUMBER 12.
By P. Richardson.

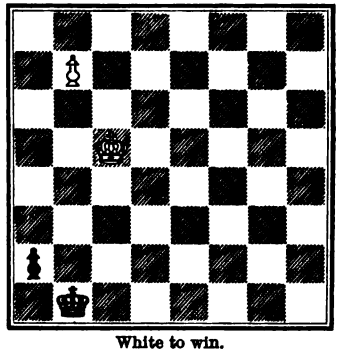


White to win.

NUMBER 13.
By J. Schlesinger.

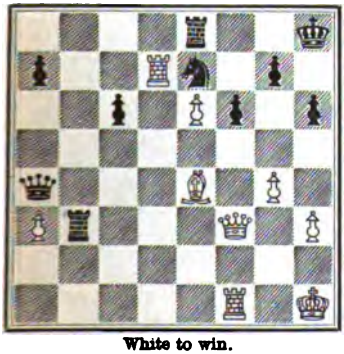
White to win.

NUMBER 14.
By W. G. Thomas, Philadelphia, Penn.



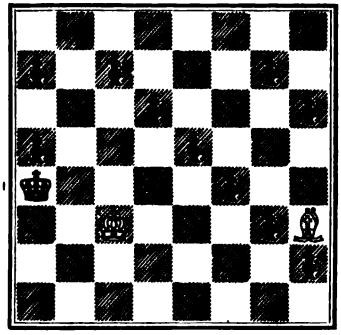
White to win.

NUMBER 15.
By W. G. Thomas.



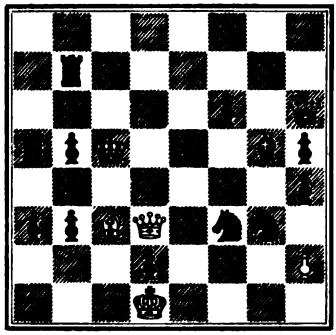
White to win.

NUMBER 16.
Anonymous.



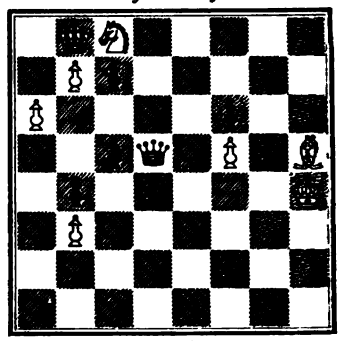
White to draw.

NUMBER 17.
By F. Bowly.



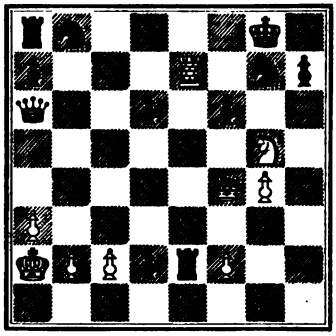
White to draw.

NUMBER 18.
By F. Bowly.



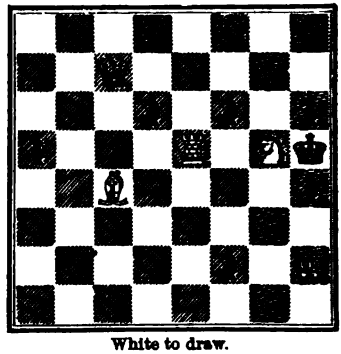
White to draw.

NUMBER 19.
By T. M. Brown.



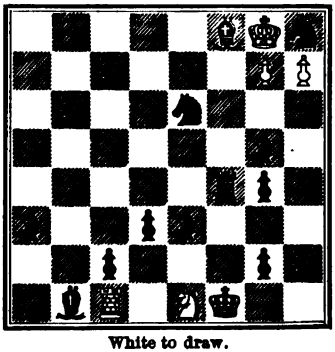
White to draw.

NUMBER 20.
By E. B. Cook.



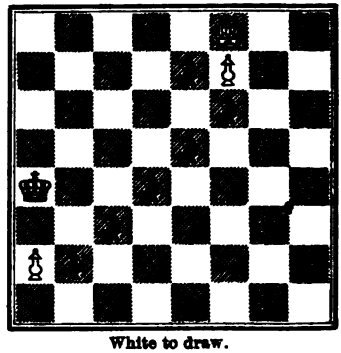
White to draw.

NUMBER 21.
By E. B. Cook.



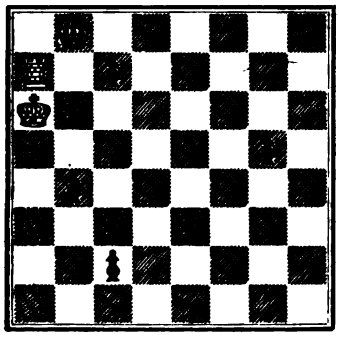
White to draw.

NUMBER 22.
By E. B. Cook.



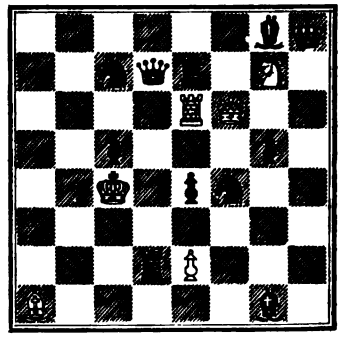
White to draw.

NUMBER 23.
By E. B. Cook.



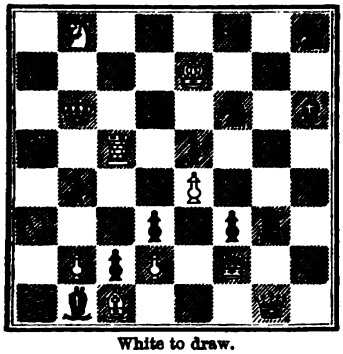
White to draw.

NUMBER 24.
By E. B. Cook.



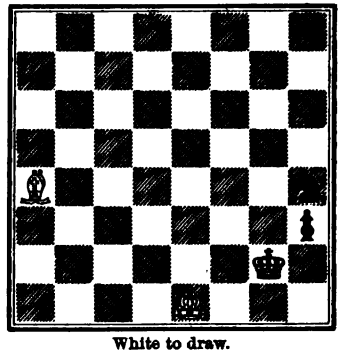
White to draw.

NUMBER 25.
By E. B. Cook.



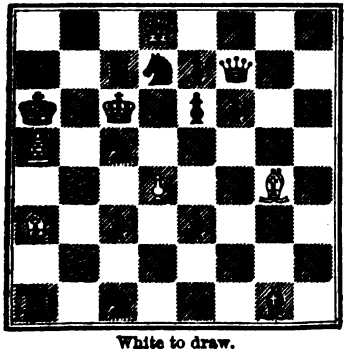
White to draw.

NUMBER 26.
By S. Loyd.



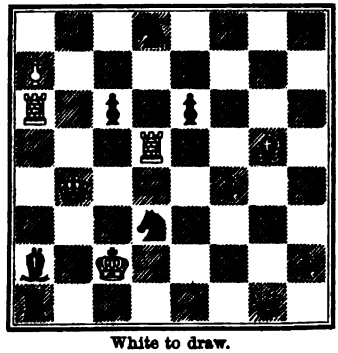
White to draw.

NUMBER 27.
By F. M.



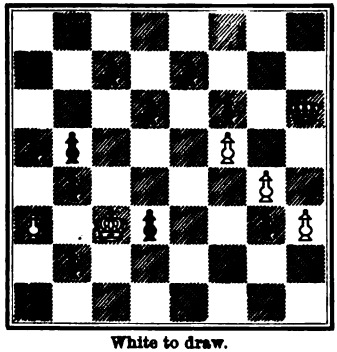
White to draw.

NUMBER 28.
By N. Marache.



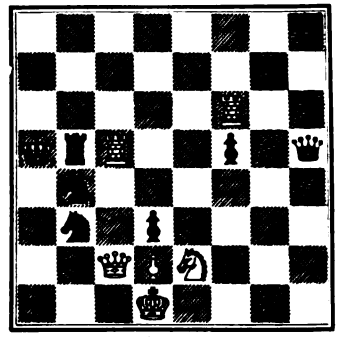
White to draw.

NUMBER 29.
By J. Schlesinger.



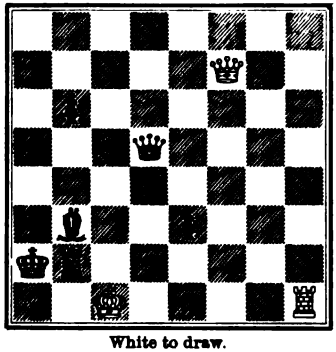
White to draw.

NUMBER 30.
By C. H. Stanley.



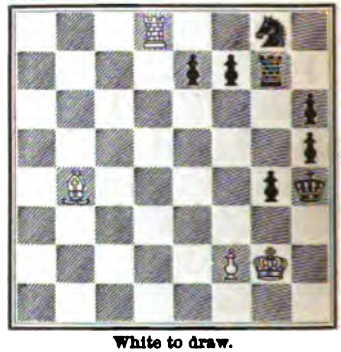
White to draw.

NUMBER 31.
By C. H. Stanley.



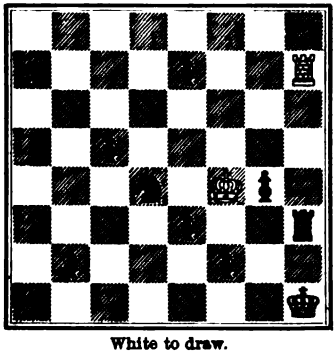
White to draw.

NUMBER 32.
By C. H. Stanley.



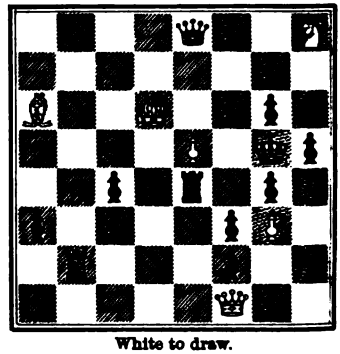
White to draw.

NUMBER 33.
By C. H. Stanley.



White to draw.

NUMBER 34.
By E. J. Weller.



White to draw.

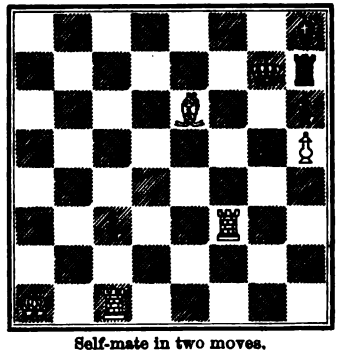
AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

SELF-MATES.

NUMBER 1.
By T. M. Brown.

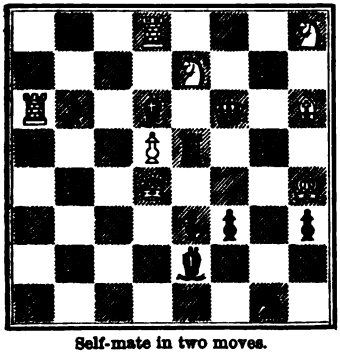
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 2.
By T. M. Brown.



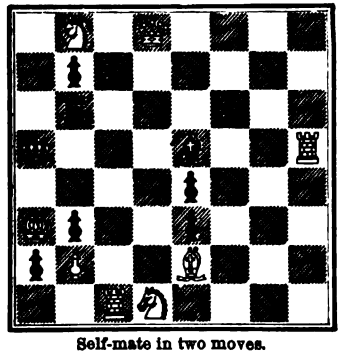
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 3.
By T. M. Brown.



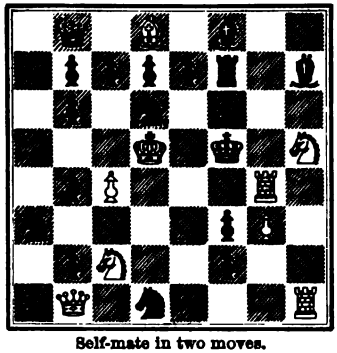
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 4.
By T. M. Brown.



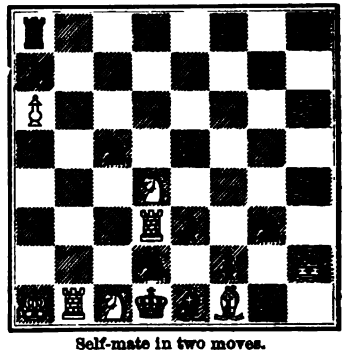
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 5.
By T. M. Brown.



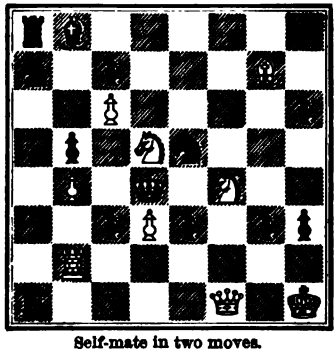
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 6.
By T. M. Brown.



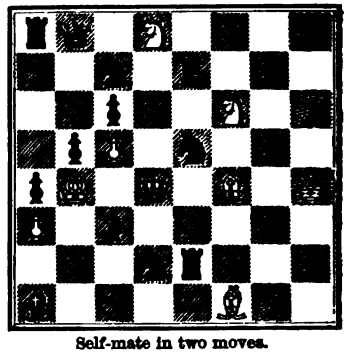
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 7.
By T. M. Brown.



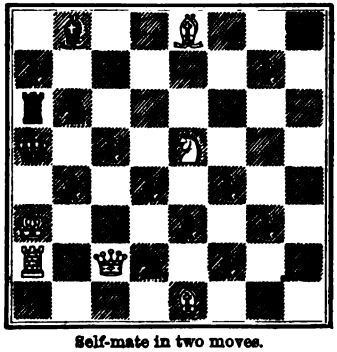
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 8.
By T. M. Brown.



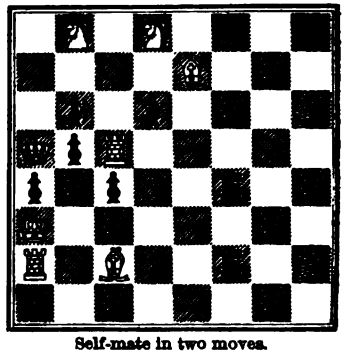
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 9.
By T. M. Brown.



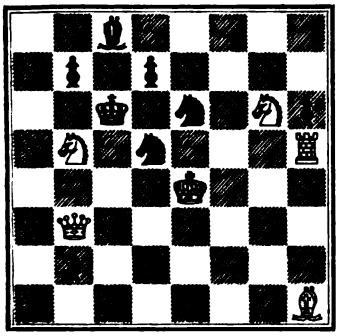
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 10.
By T. M. Brown.



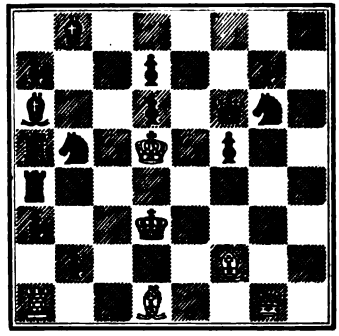
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 11.
By T. M. Brown.



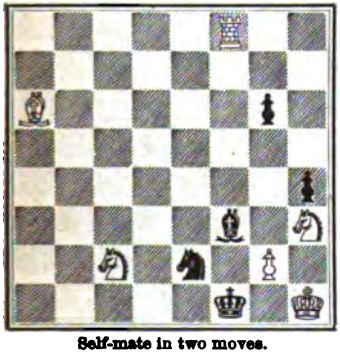
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 12.
By T. M. Brown.



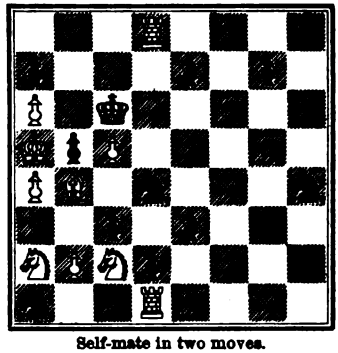
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 13.
By T. M. Brown.



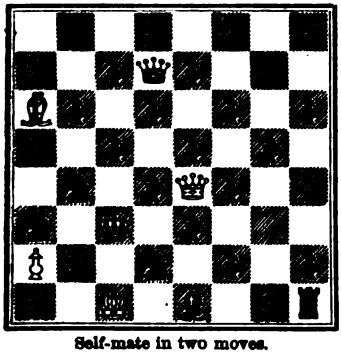
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 14.
By T. M. Brown.



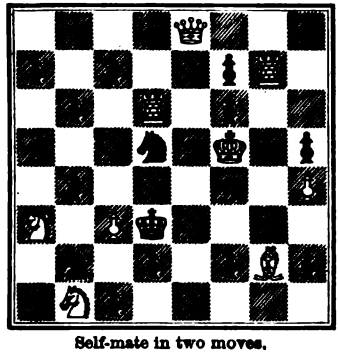
Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 15.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in two moves.

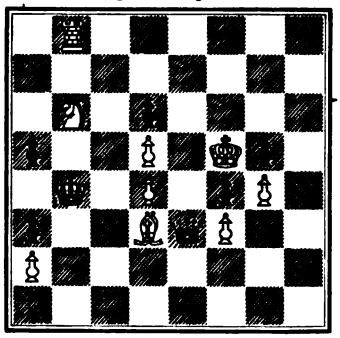
NUMBER 16.
By E. H. Courtenay.



Self-mate in two moves.

NUMBER 17.

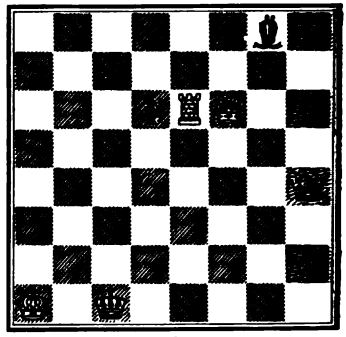
By H. R. Agnel.



Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 18.

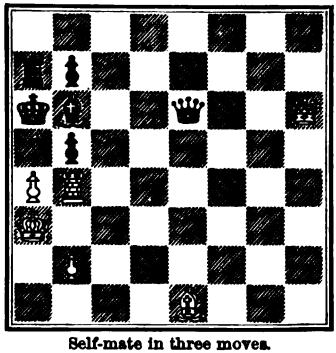
By H. R. Agnel.



Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 19.

By H. R. Agnel.



Self-mate in three moves.

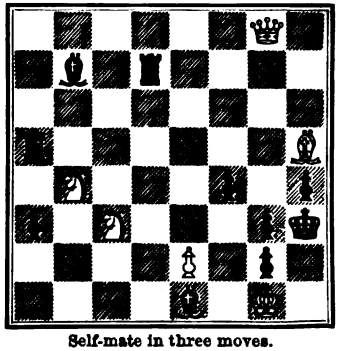
NUMBER 20.

By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 21.

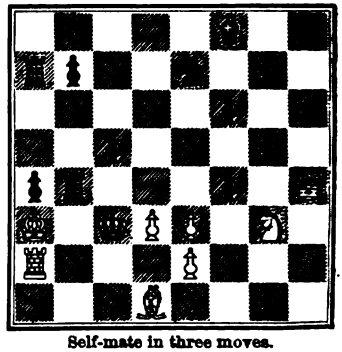
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in three moves.

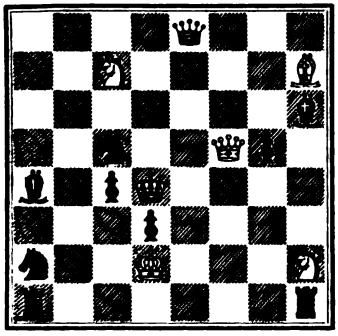
NUMBER 22.

By T. M. Brown.



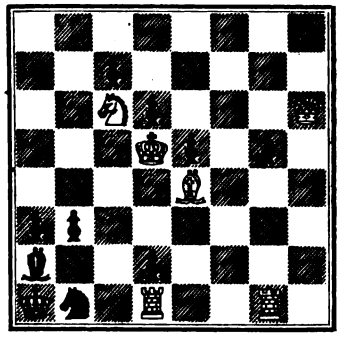
Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 23.
By T. M. Brown.



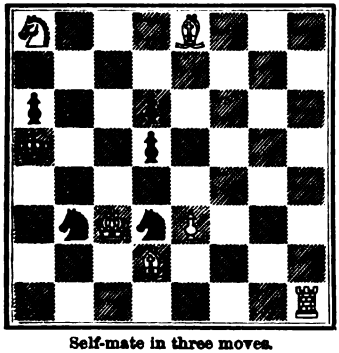
Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 24.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 25.
By G. N. Cheney.



Self-mate in three moves.

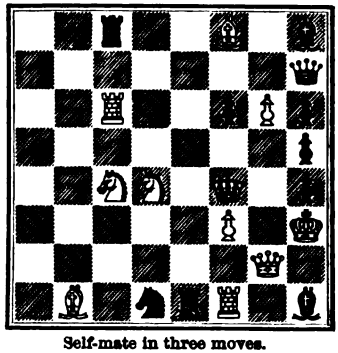
NUMBER 26.
By E. H. Courtenay.

Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 27.
By C. A. Gilberg.

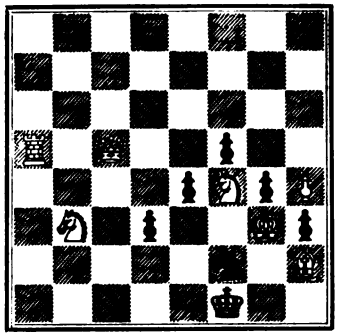
Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 28.
By S. Loyd.



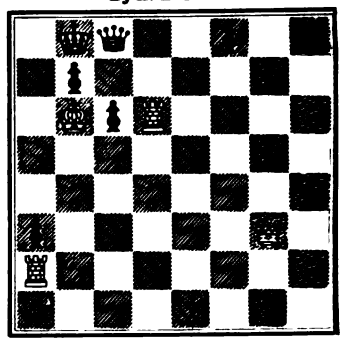
Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 29.
By C. C. Moore.



Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 30.
By A. E. Patch.



Self-mate in three moves.

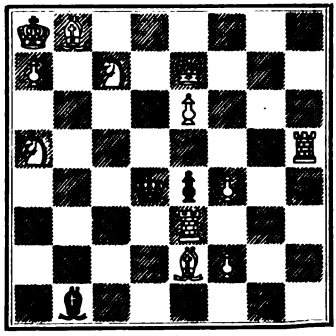
NUMBER 31.
By J. Tanner.

Either to force self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 32.
By J. Tanner.

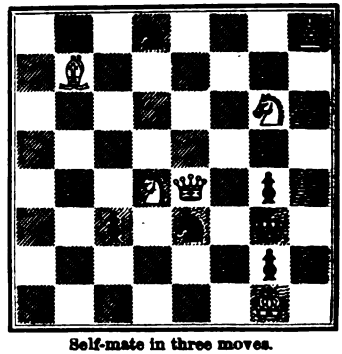
Either to force self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 33.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in three moves.

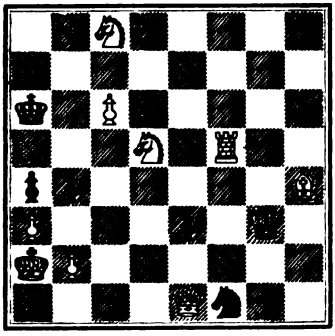
NUMBER 34.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in three moves.

NUMBER 35.

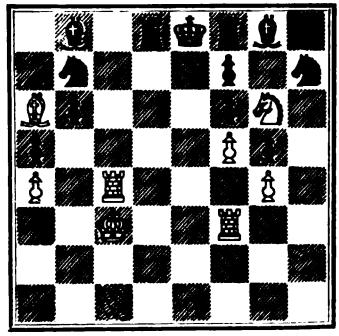
By W. T. Banning.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 36.

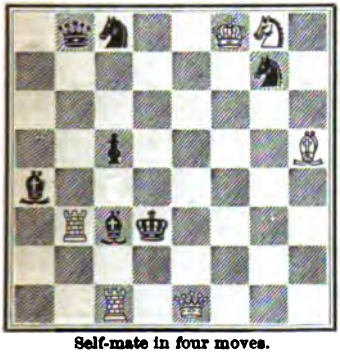
By F. Bowly.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 37.

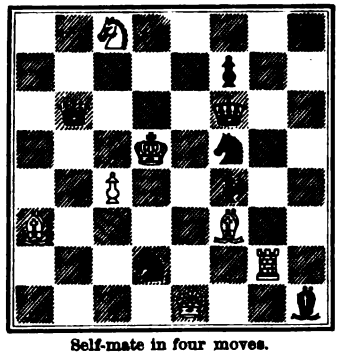
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 38.

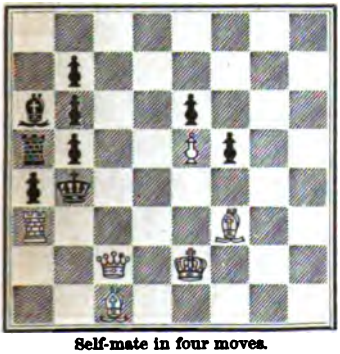
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 39.

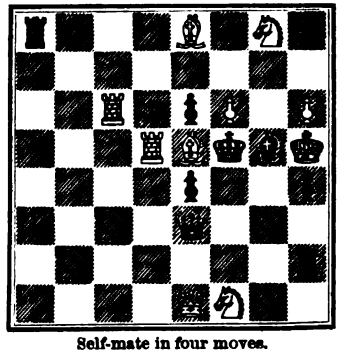
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in four moves.

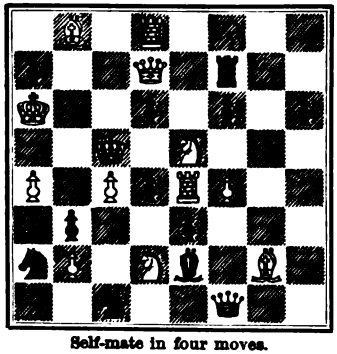
NUMBER 40.

By T. M. Brown.



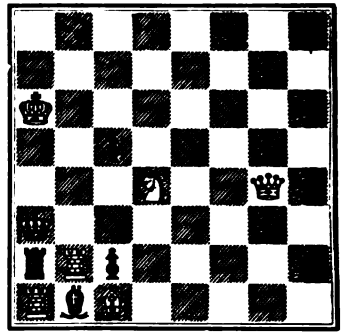
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 41.
By T. M. Brown.



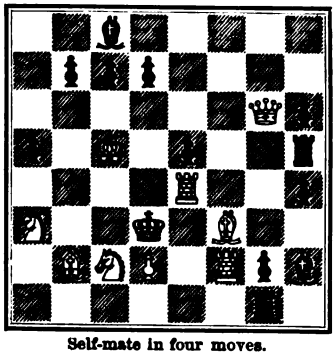
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 42.
By T. M. Brown.



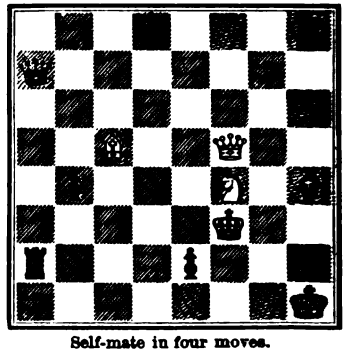
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 43.
By T. M. Brown.



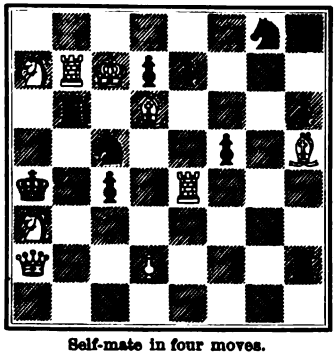
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 44.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 45.
By T. M. Brown.

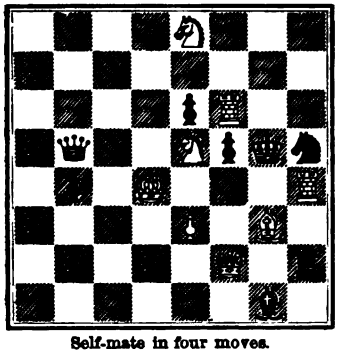


Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 46.
By T. M. Brown.

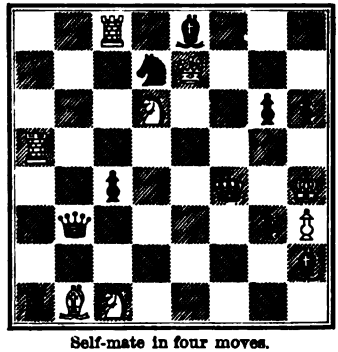
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 47.
By T. M. Brown.



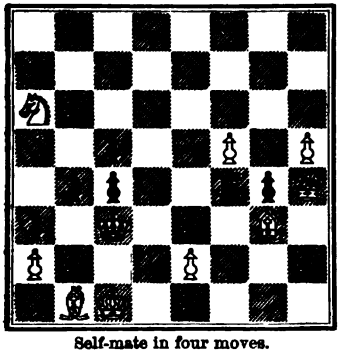
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 48.
By T. M. Brown.



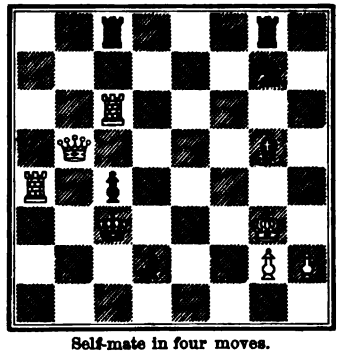
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 49.
By J. Chapman.



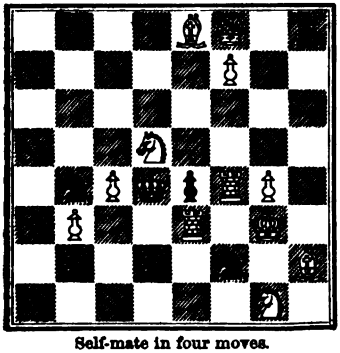
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 50.
By J. Elson.



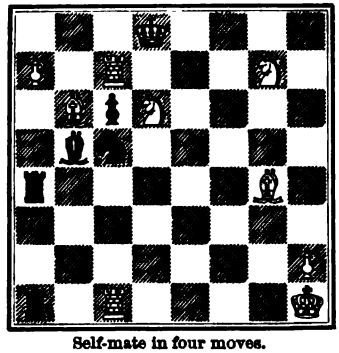
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 51.
By C. J. J.



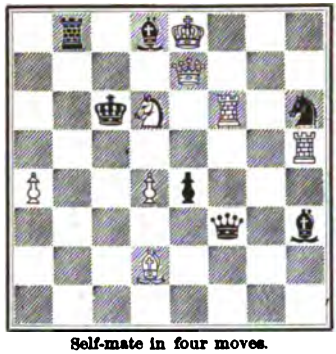
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 52.
By F. T. J.



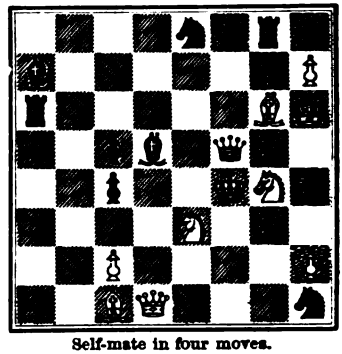
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 53.
By D. Julien.



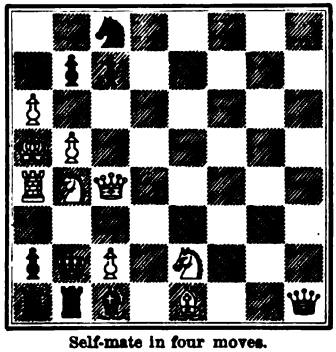
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 54.
By S. Loyd.



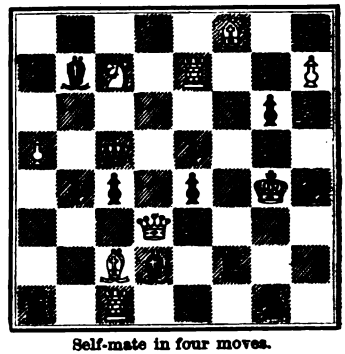
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 55.
By S. Loyd.



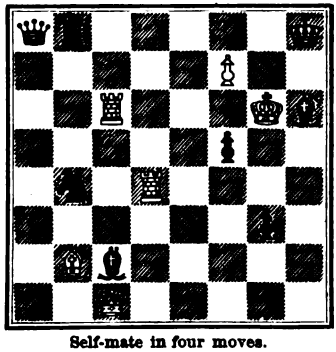
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 56.
By N. Marache.



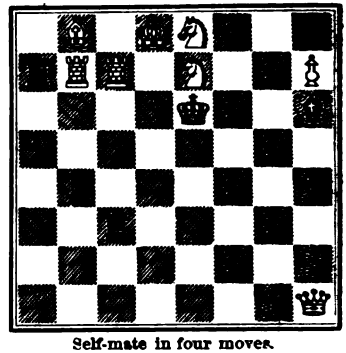
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 57.
By N. Marache.



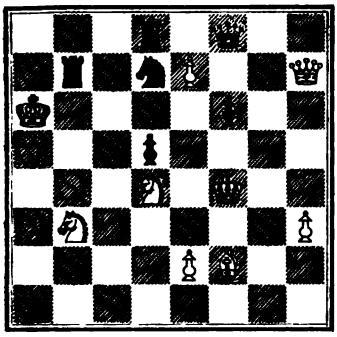
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 58.
By C. C. Moore.



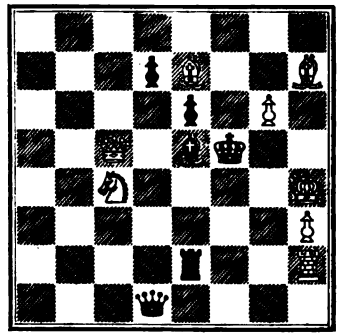
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 59.
By J. H. Morrison.



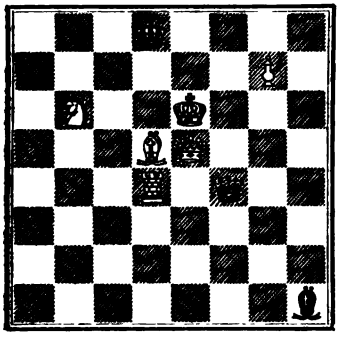
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 60.
By S. Newcomb.



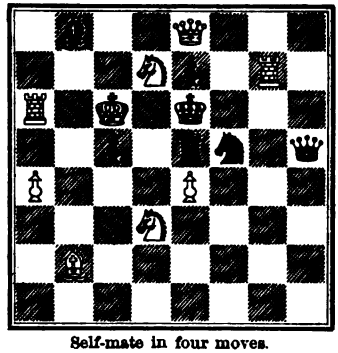
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 61.
By J. O.



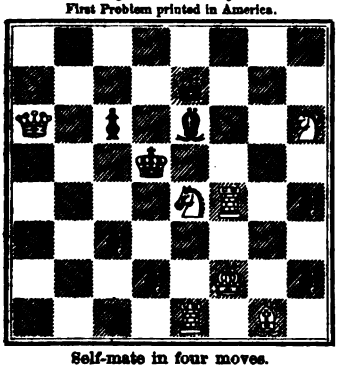
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 62.
By S. P., Skaneateles, N. Y.



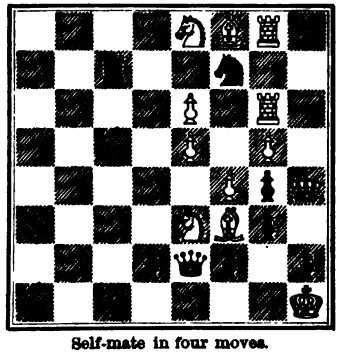
Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 63.
By C. H. Stanley.
First Problem printed in America.



Self-mate in four moves.

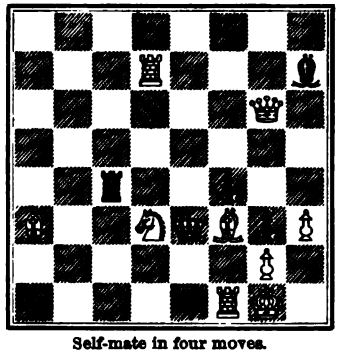
NUMBER 64.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 65.

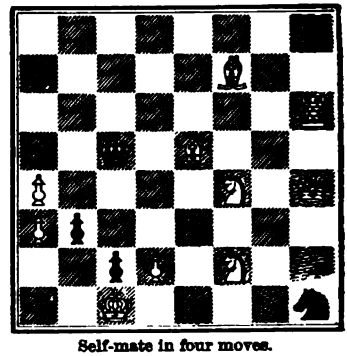
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 66.

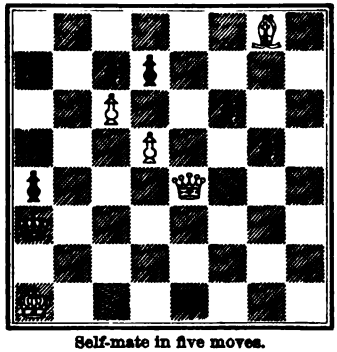
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in four moves.

NUMBER 67.

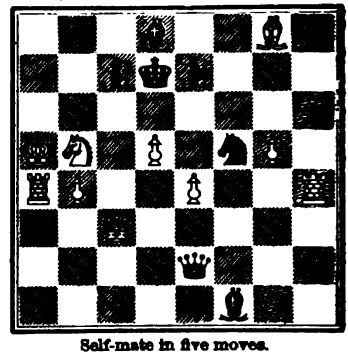
By H. R. Agnel.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 68.

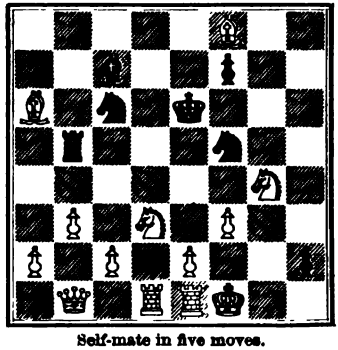
By G. H. Beecher, Galesburg, Ill.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 69.

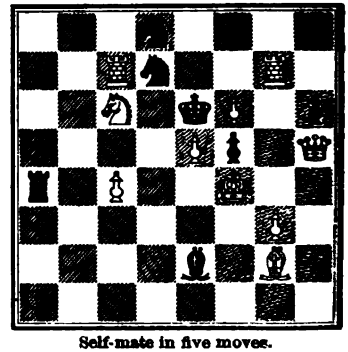
By F. Bowly.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 70.

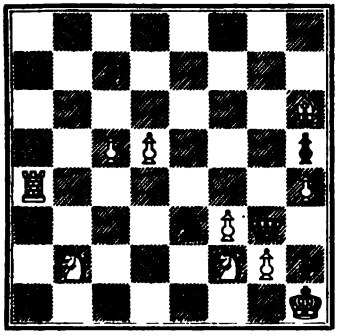
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 71.

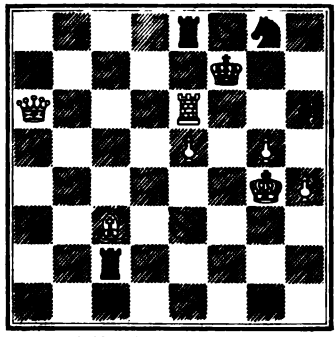
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 72.

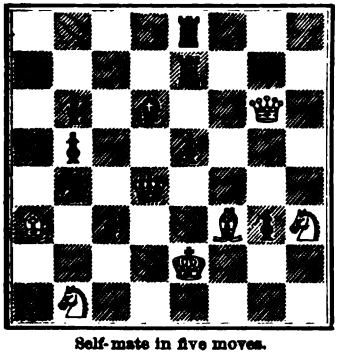
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 73.

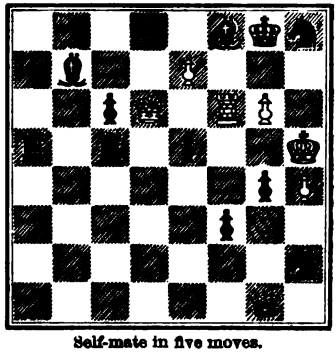
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 74.

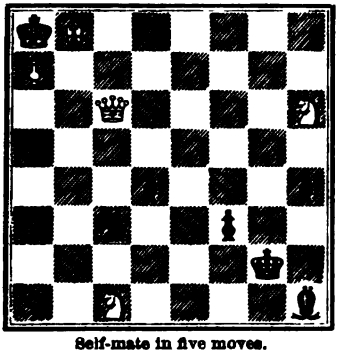
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 75.

By T. M. Brown.



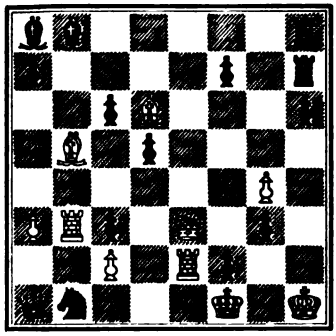
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 76.

By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 77.
By T. M. Brown.

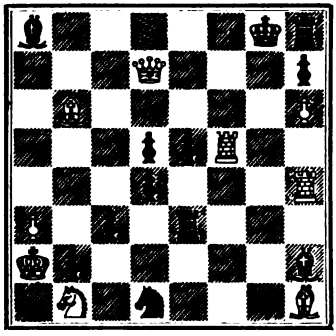


Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 78.
By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 79.
By T. M. Brown.

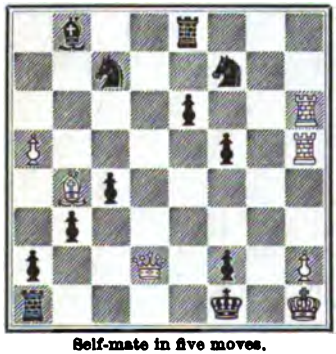


Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 80.
By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 81.
By T. M. Brown.



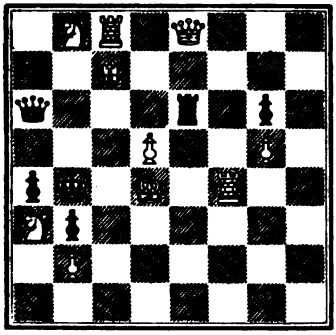
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 82.
By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 83.

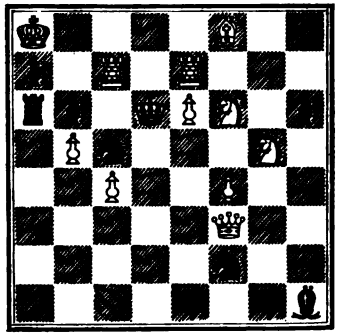
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 84.

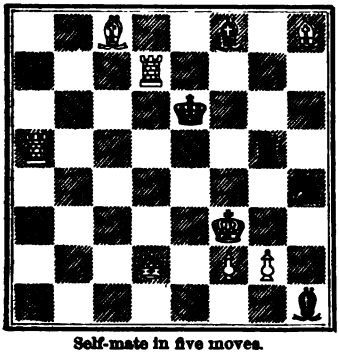
By G. E. Carpenter.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 85.

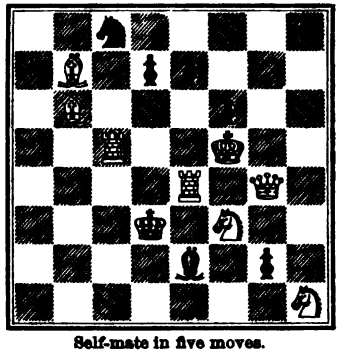
By G. N. Cheney.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 86.

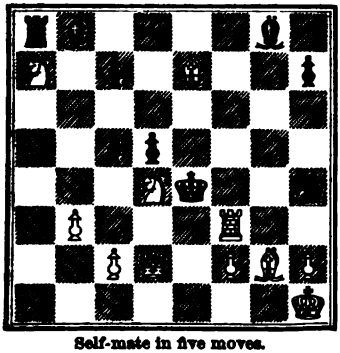
By E. H. Courtenay.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 87.

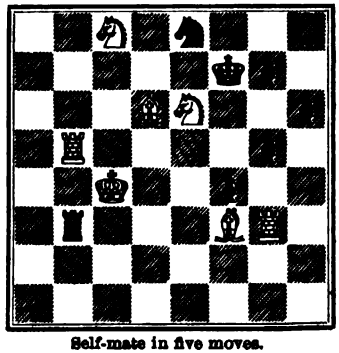
By C. A. Gilberg.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 88.

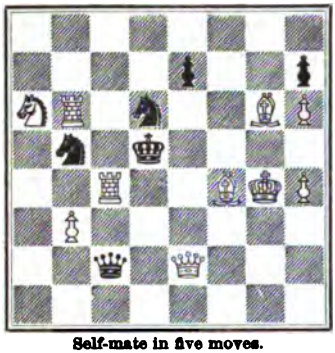
By C. A. Gilberg.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 89.

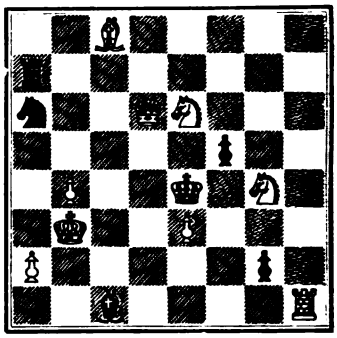
By C. A. Gilberg.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 90.

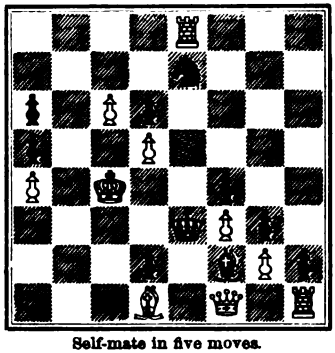
By C. A. Gilberg.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 91.

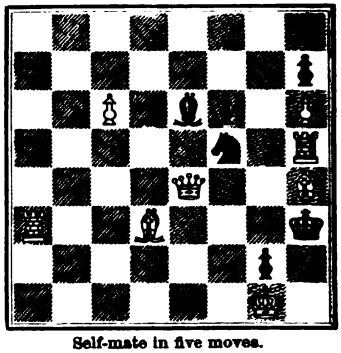
By G. Groves.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 92.

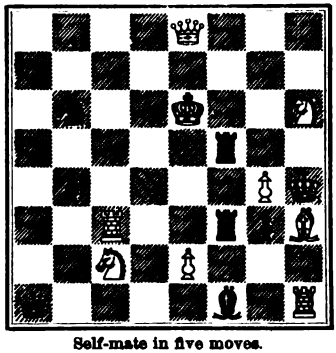
By N. Marache.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 93.

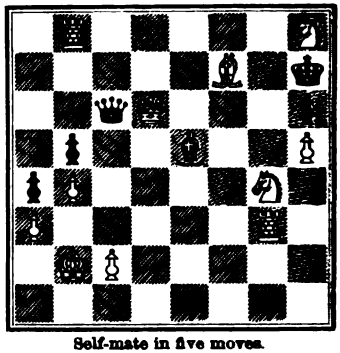
By N. Marache.



Self-mate in five moves.

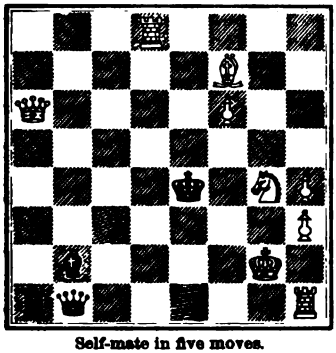
NUMBER 94.

By N. Marache.



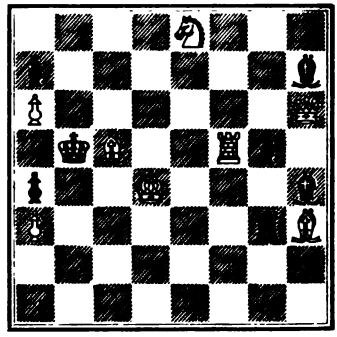
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 95.
By C. C. Moore.



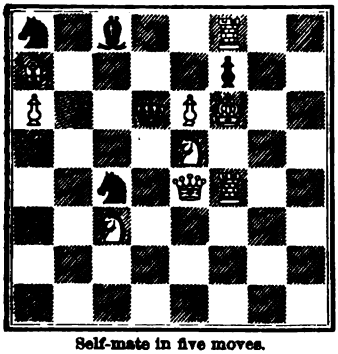
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 96.
By J. O.



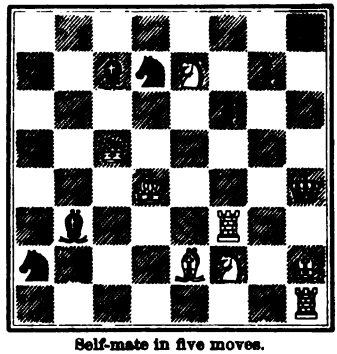
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 97.
By J. A. Potter.



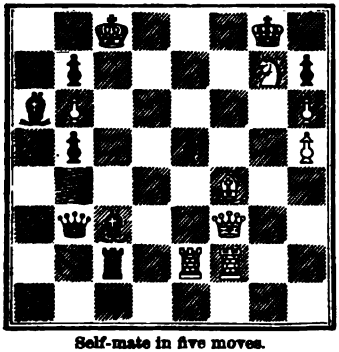
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 98.
By J. A. Potter.



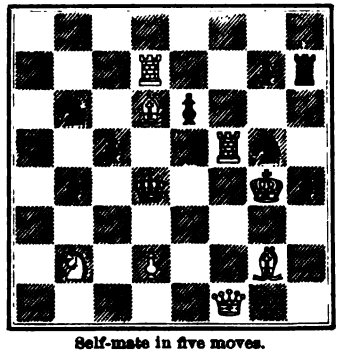
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 99.
By J. A. Potter.



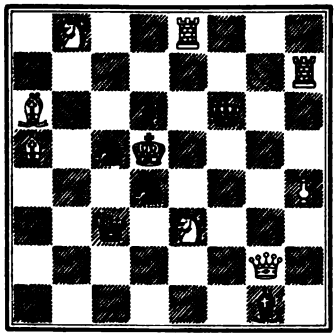
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 100.
By J. A. Potter.



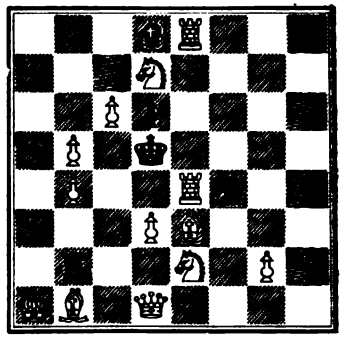
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 101.
By J. Schlesinger.



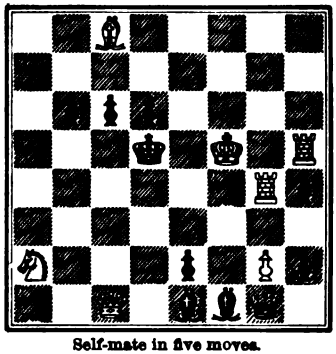
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 102.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 103.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.

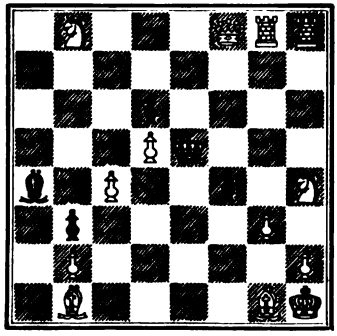


Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 104.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.

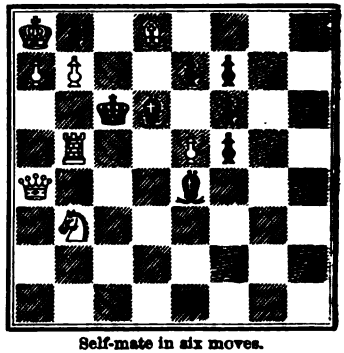
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 105.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



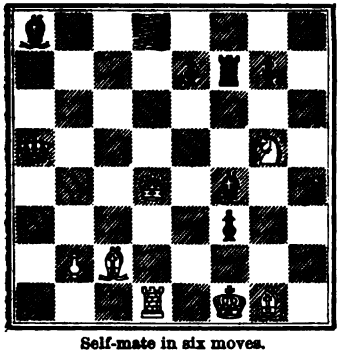
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 106.
By C. C. Barnes.



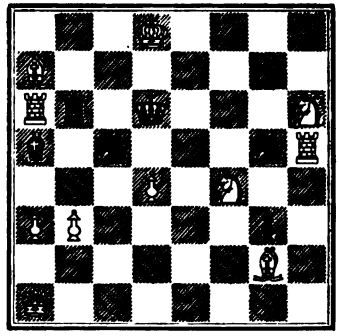
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 107.
By T. M. Brown.



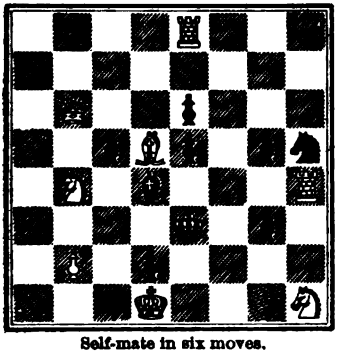
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 108.
By T. M. Brown.



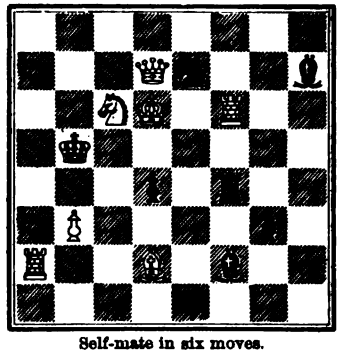
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 109.
By T. M. Brown.



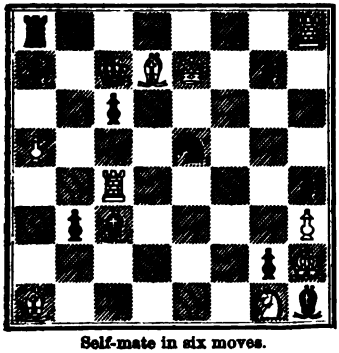
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 110.
By T. M. Brown.



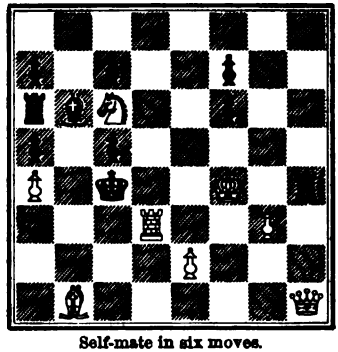
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 111.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

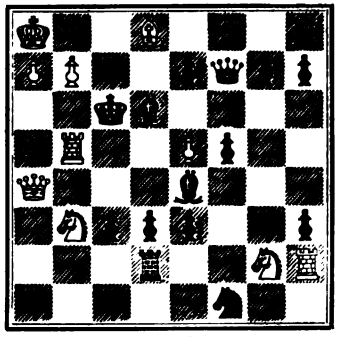
NUMBER 112.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 113.

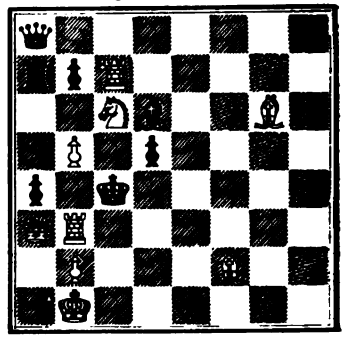
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 114.

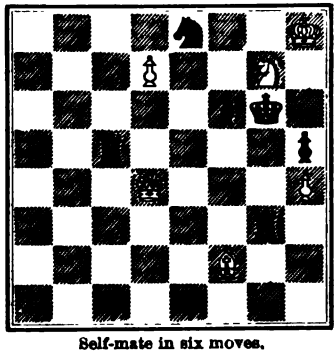
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 115.

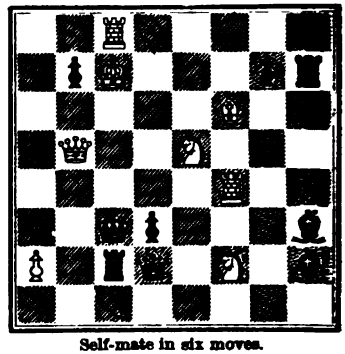
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 116.

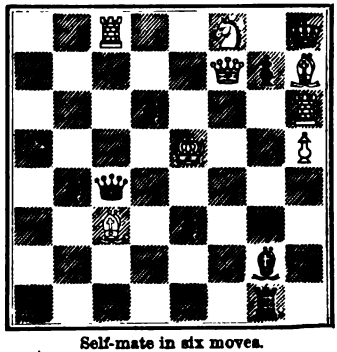
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 117.

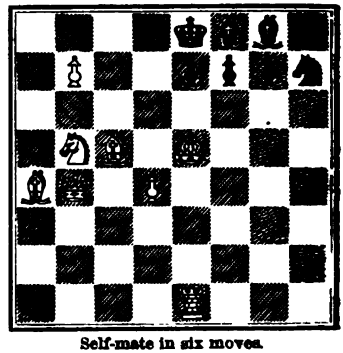
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in six moves.

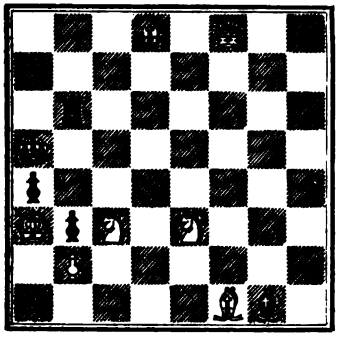
NUMBER 118.

By T. M. Brown.



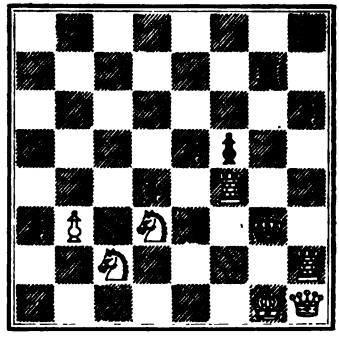
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 119.
By G. N. Cheney.



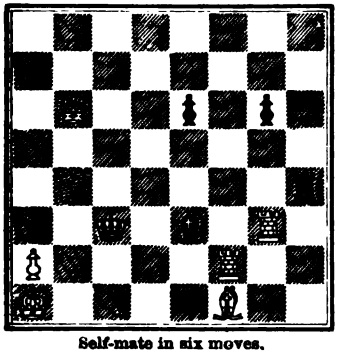
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 120.
By E. H. Courtenay.



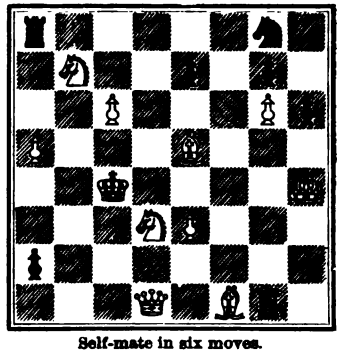
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 121.
By E. H. Courtenay.



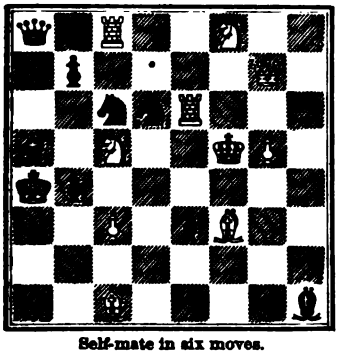
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 122.
By C. A. Gilberg.



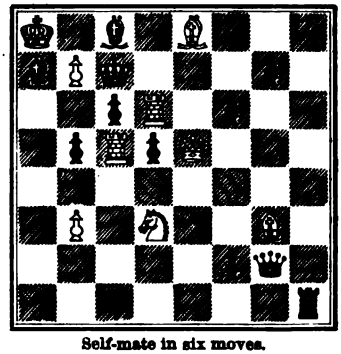
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 123.
By N. Marache.



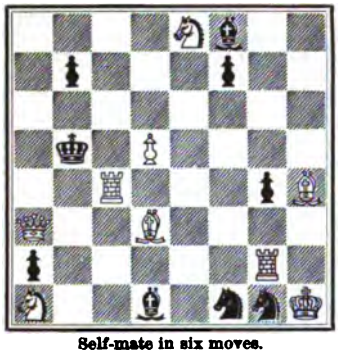
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 124.
By N. Marache.



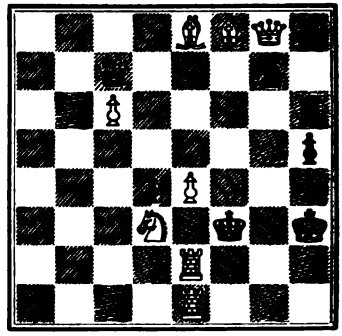
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 125.
By N. Marache.



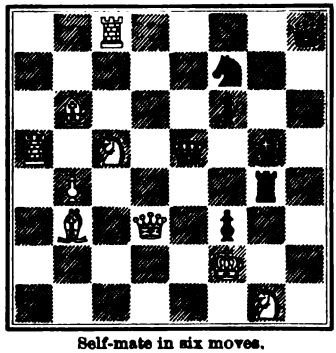
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 126.
By J. Schlesinger.



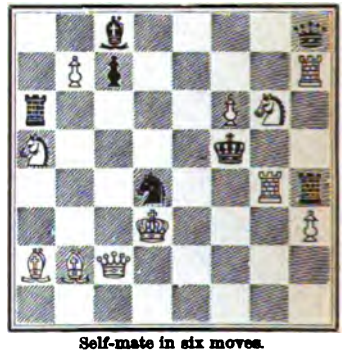
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 127.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



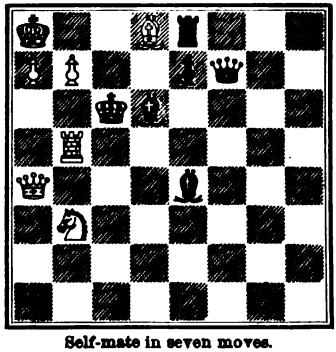
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 128.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



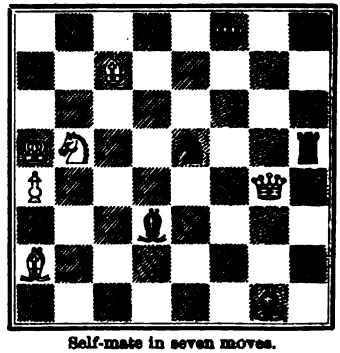
Self-mate in six moves.

NUMBER 129.
By C. C. Barnes.



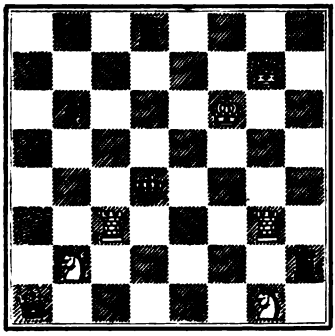
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 130.
By T. M. Brown.



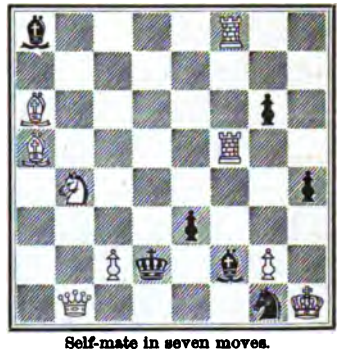
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 131.
By T. M. Brown.



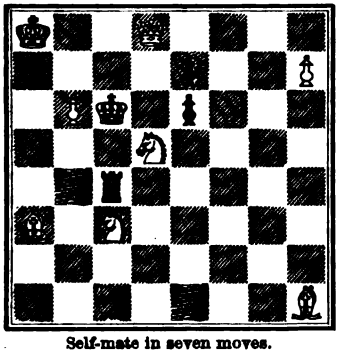
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 132.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 133.
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in seven moves.

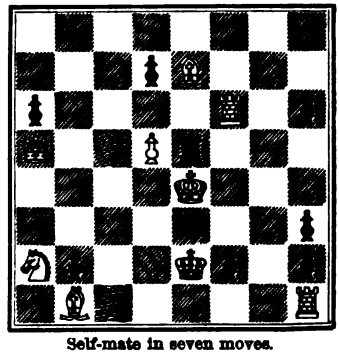
NUMBER 134.
By T. M. Brown.

Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 135.
By. G. E. Carpenter.

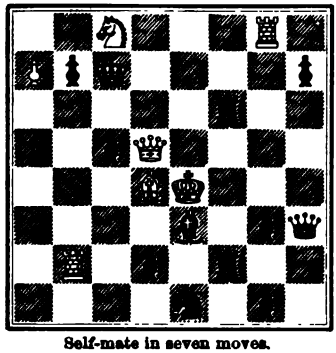
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 136.
By E. B. Cook.



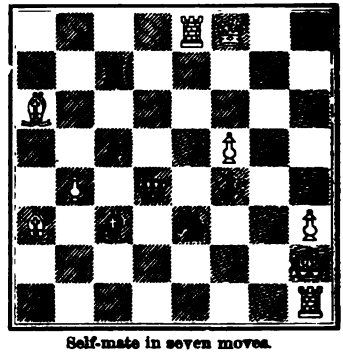
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 137.
By C. A. Gilberg.



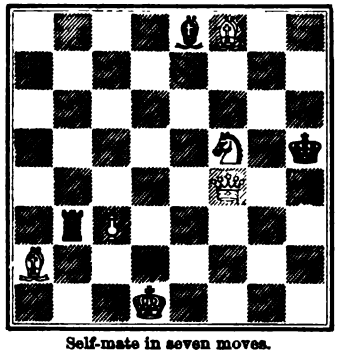
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 138.
By J. H. Greene, Jr.



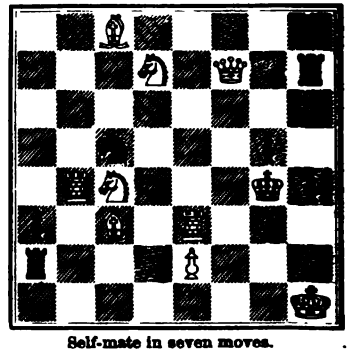
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 139.
By C. J. J.



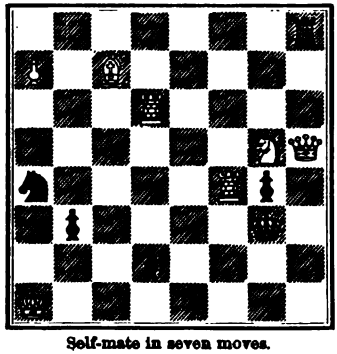
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 140.
By D. Julien.



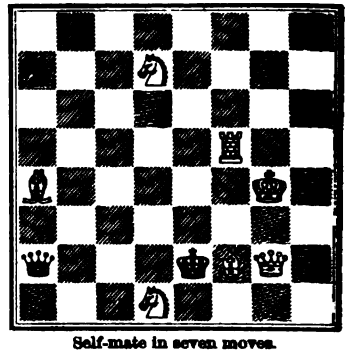
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 141.
By N. Marache.



Self-mate in seven moves.

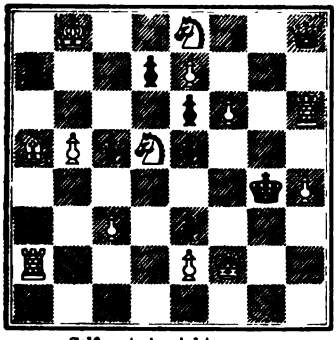
NUMBER 142.
By J. A. Potter.



Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 143.

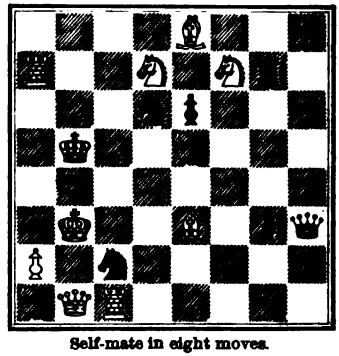
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 144.

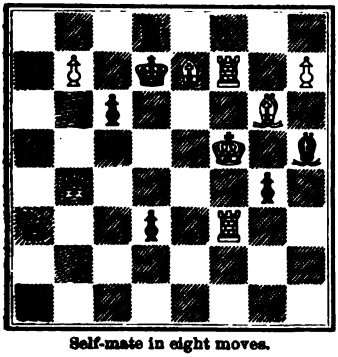
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 145.

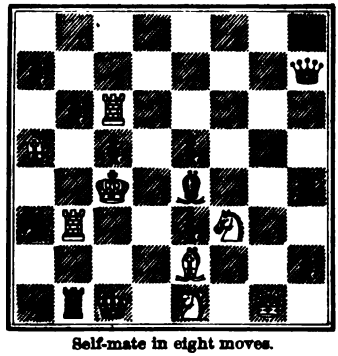
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 146.

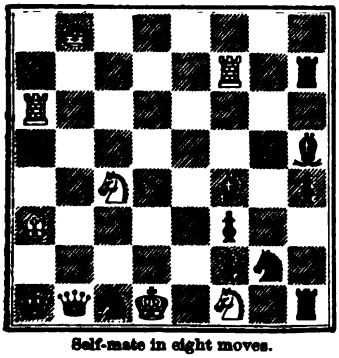
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 147.

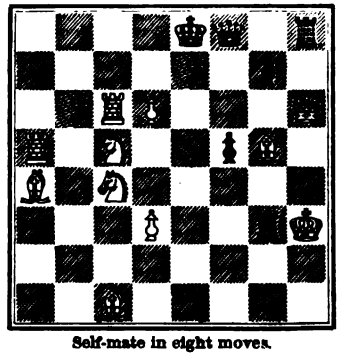
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eight moves.

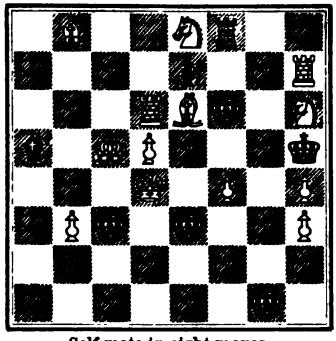
NUMBER 148.

By W. E. Cameron.



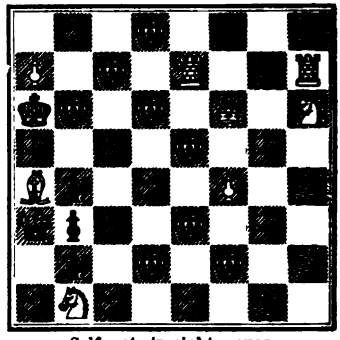
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 149.
By G. E. Carpenter.



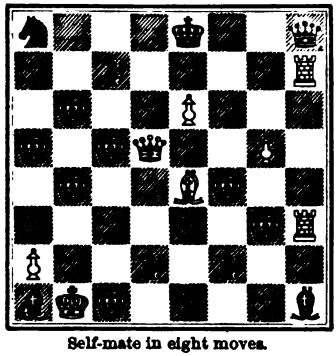
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 150.
By G. E. Carpenter.



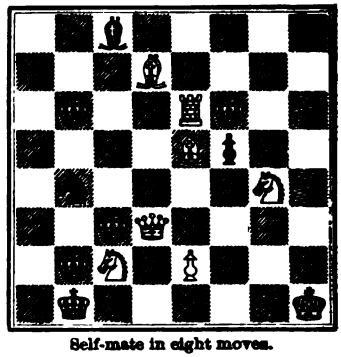
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 151.
By G. N. Cheney.



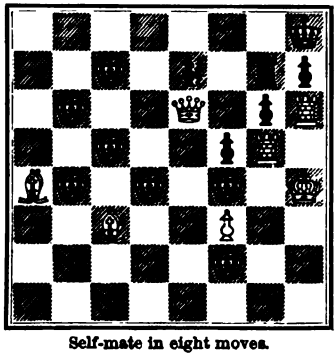
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 152.
By C. A. Gilberg.



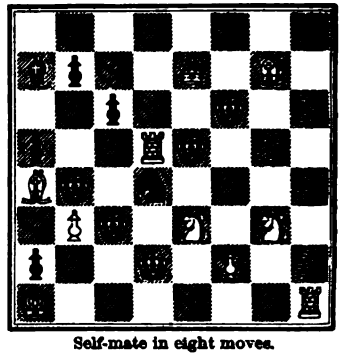
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 153.
By C. A. Gilberg.



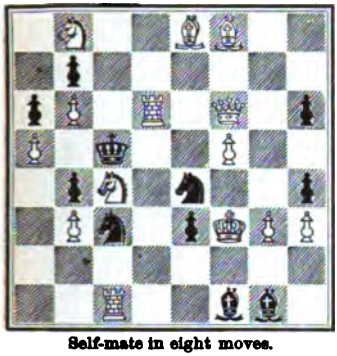
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 154.
By C. A. Gilberg.



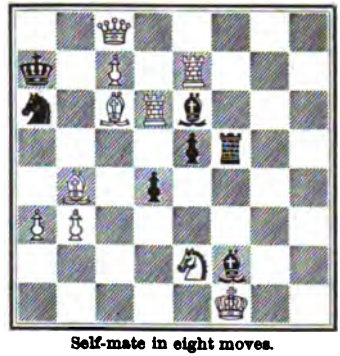
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 155.
By N. Marache.



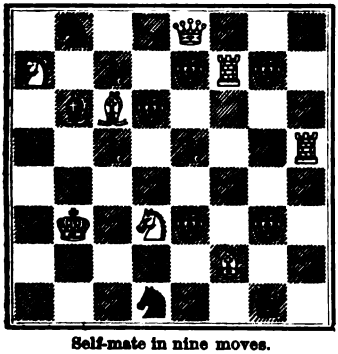
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 156.
By P. Richardson.



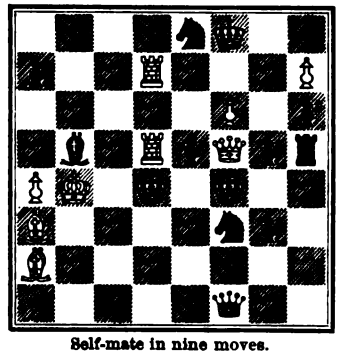
Self-mate in eight moves.

NUMBER 157.
By T. M. Brown.



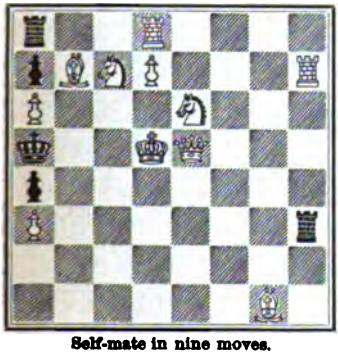
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 158.
By T. M. Brown.



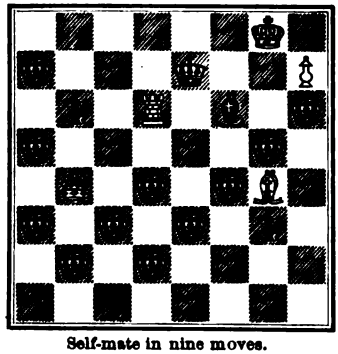
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 159.
By T. M. Brown.



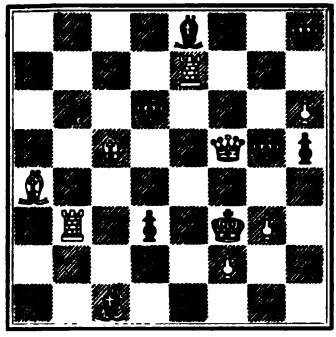
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 160.
By E. B. Cook.



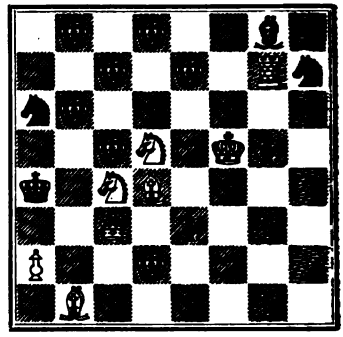
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 161.
By C. A. Gilberg.



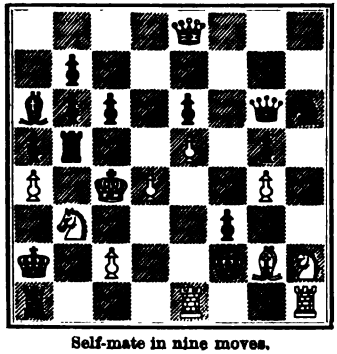
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 162.
By J. A. Potter.



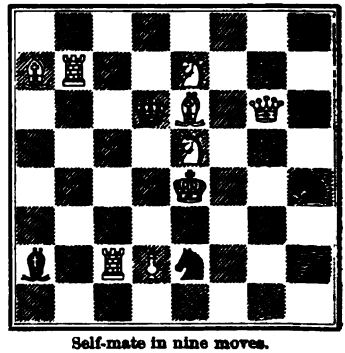
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 163.
By O. F. Reed.



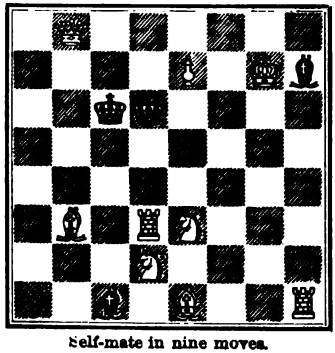
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 164.
By P. Richardson.



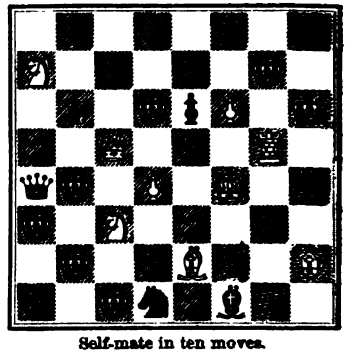
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 165.
By J. Schlesinger.



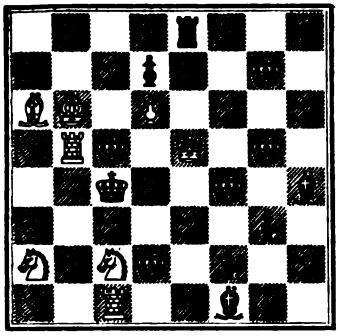
Self-mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 166.
By T. M. Brown.



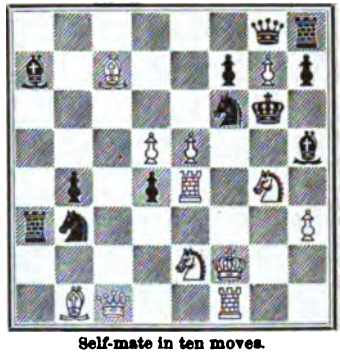
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 167.
By T. M. Brown.



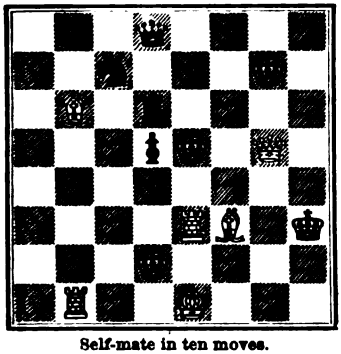
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 168.
By T. M. Brown.



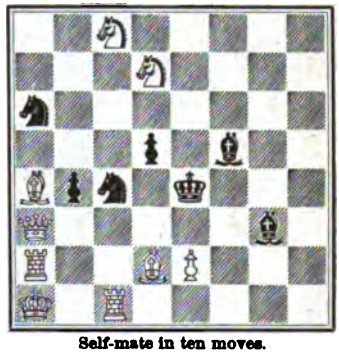
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 169.
By T. M. Brown.



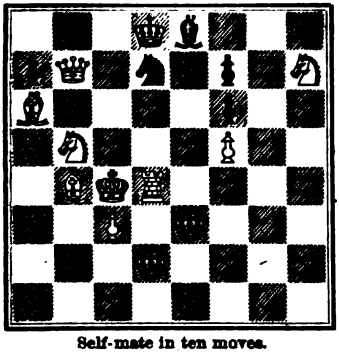
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 170.
By. G. E. Carpenter.



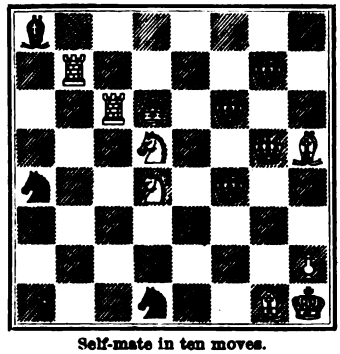
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 171.
By G. E. Carpenter.



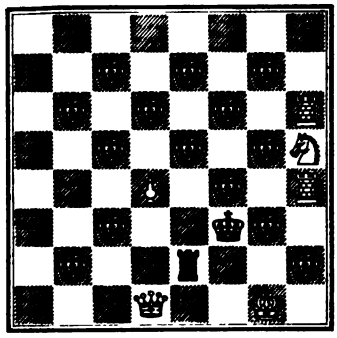
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 172.
By G. E. Carpenter.



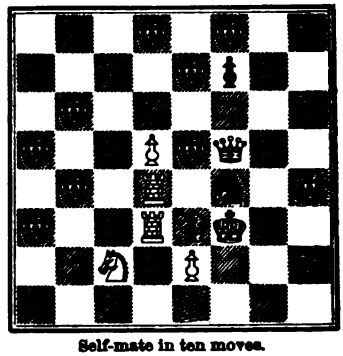
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 173.
By E. B. Cook.



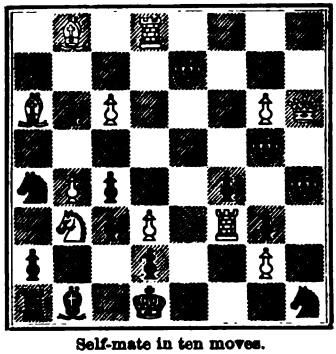
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 174.
By E. B. Cook.



Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 175.
By C. J. C. R. A. G.

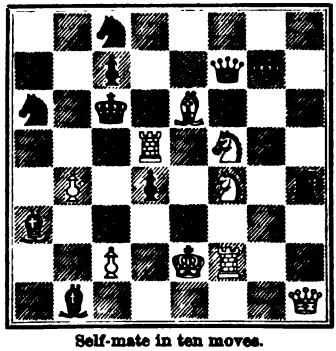


Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 176.
By C. A. Gilberg.

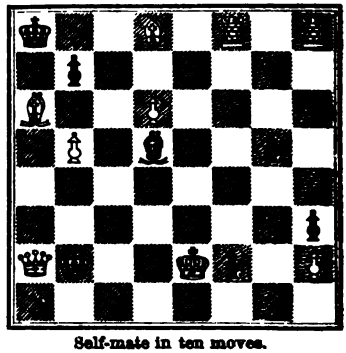
Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 177.
By C. A. Gilberg.



Self-mate in ten moves.

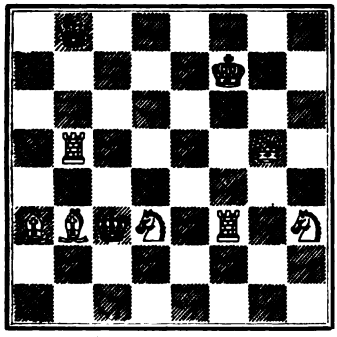
NUMBER 178.
By N. Marache.



Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 179.

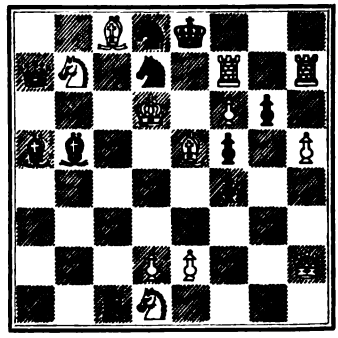
By J. A. Potter.



Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 180.

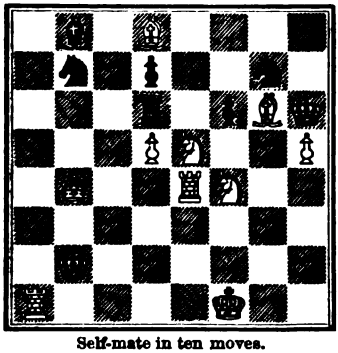
By J. Schlesinger.



Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 181.

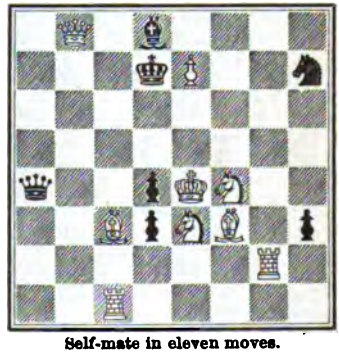
By H. R. Tifft.



Self-mate in ten moves.

NUMBER 182.

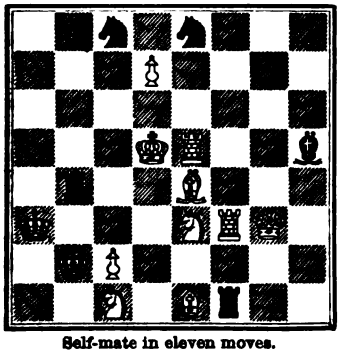
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 183.

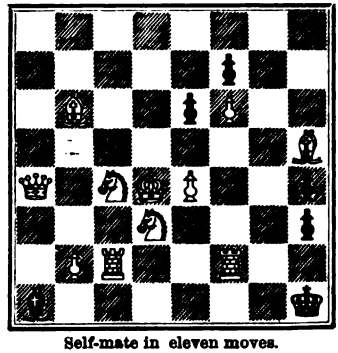
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate in eleven moves.

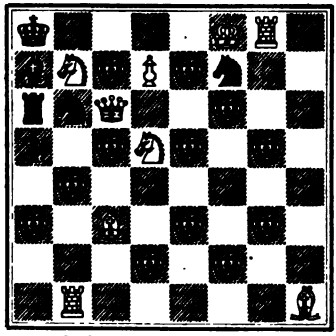
NUMBER 184.

By T. M. Brown.



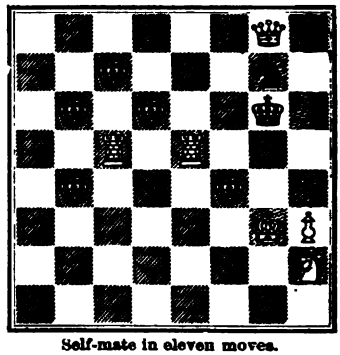
Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 185.
By T. M. Brown.



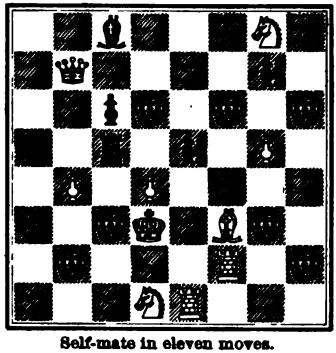
Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 186.
By E. B. Cook.



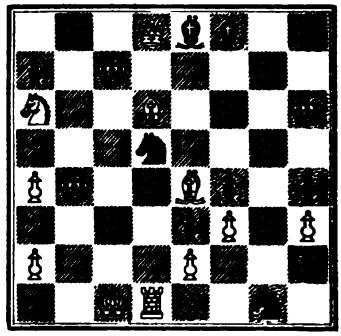
Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 187.
By J. Schlesinger.



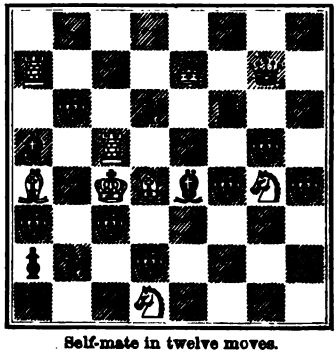
Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 188.
By J. Schlesinger.



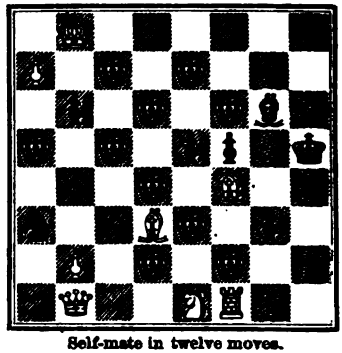
Self-mate in eleven moves.

NUMBER 189.
By T. M. Brown.



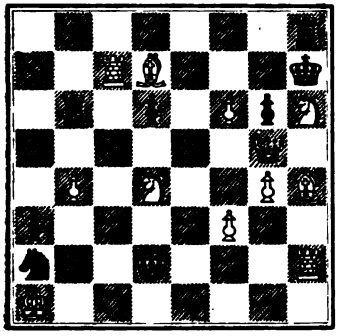
Self-mate in twelve moves.

NUMBER 190.
By E. H. Courtenay.



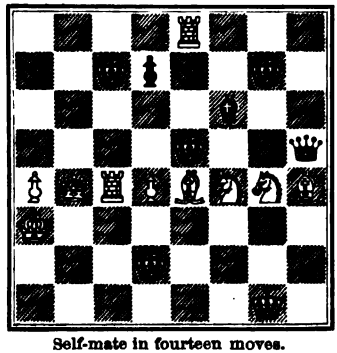
Self-mate in twelve moves.

NUMBER 191.
By N. Marache.



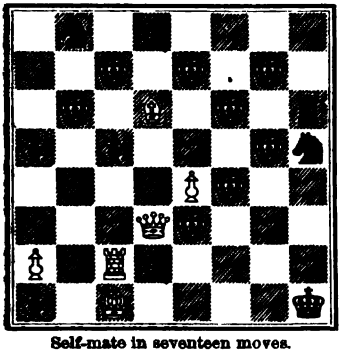
Self-mate in twelve moves.

NUMBER 192.
By G. E. Carpenter.



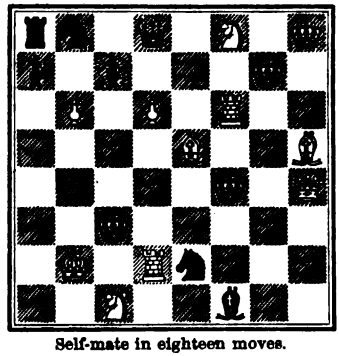
Self-mate in fourteen moves.

NUMBER 193.
By E. B. Cook.



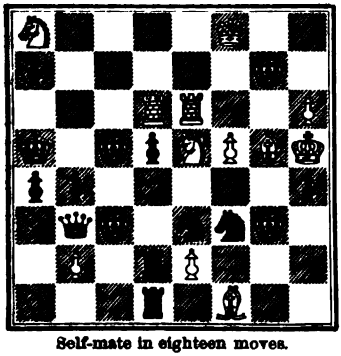
Self-mate in seventeen moves.

NUMBER 194.
By N. Marache.



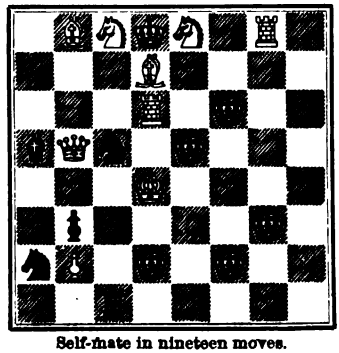
Self-mate in eighteen moves.

NUMBER 195.
By P. Richardson.



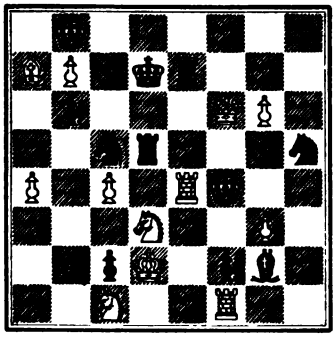
Self-mate in eighteen moves.

NUMBER 196.
By G. E. Carpenter.



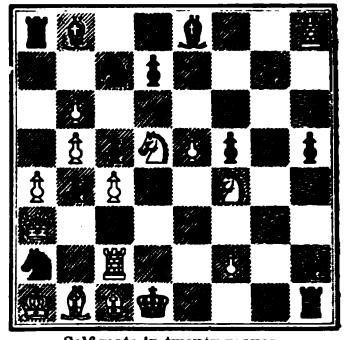
Self-mate in nineteen moves.

NUMBER 197.
By J. P. Barnett.



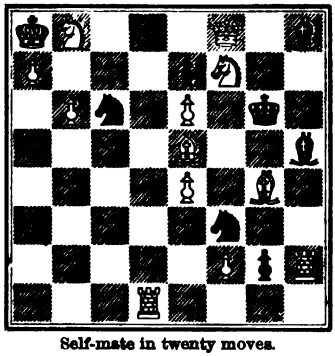
Self-mate in twenty moves.

NUMBER 198.
By O. F. Reed.



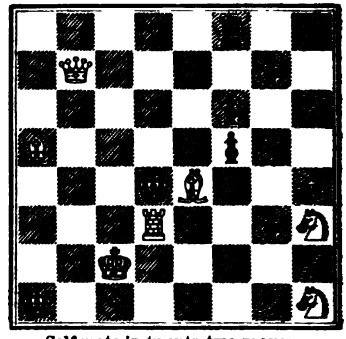
Self-mate in twenty moves.

NUMBER 199.
By J. Schlesinger.



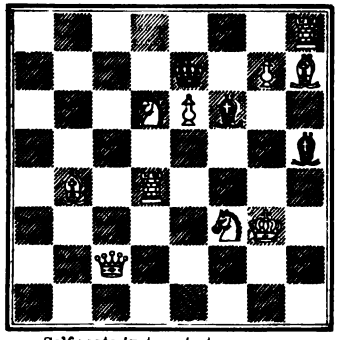
Self-mate in twenty moves.

NUMBER 200.
By T. M. Brown.



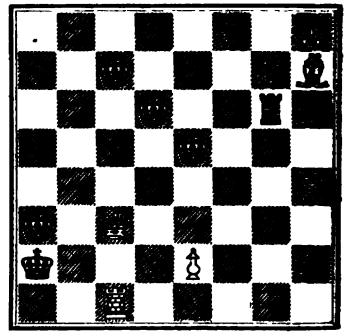
Self-mate in twenty-two moves.

NUMBER 201.
By E. B. Cook.



Self-mate in twenty-two moves.

NUMBER 202.
By E. B. Cook.

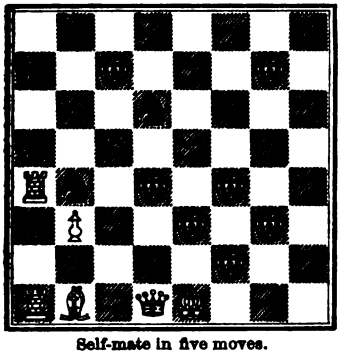


Self-mate in thirty-five moves.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

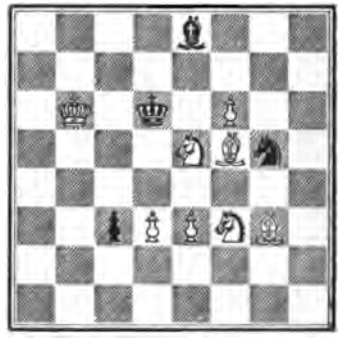
CONDITIONALS, ETC.

NUMBER 1.
By H. R. Agnel.



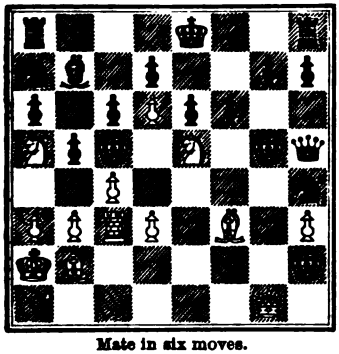
Self-mate in five moves.

NUMBER 2.
Anonymous.



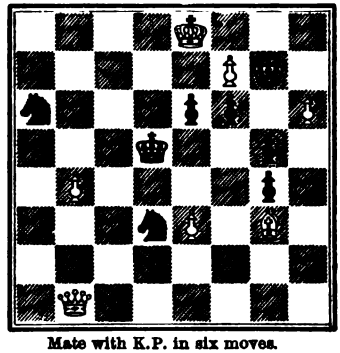
Mate with Q.P. in five moves.

NUMBER 3.
By F. Bowly.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 4.
By T. M. Brown.

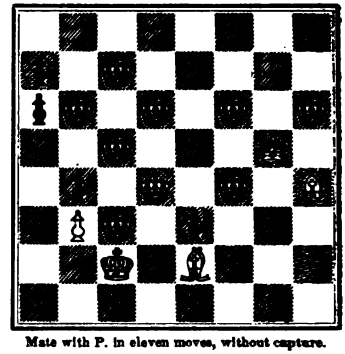


Mate with K.P. in six moves.

NUMBER 5.
By T. M. Brown.

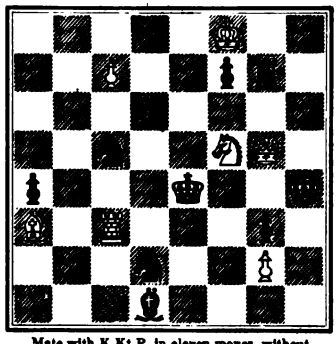
Mate with a Pawn in eleven moves.

NUMBER 6.
By T. M. Brown.



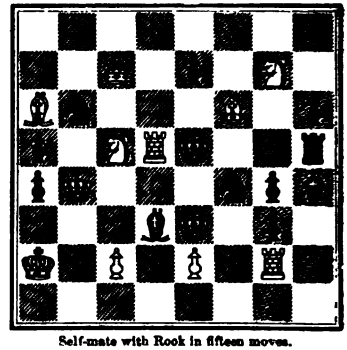
Mate with P. in eleven moves, without capture.

NUMBER 7.
By T. M. Brown.



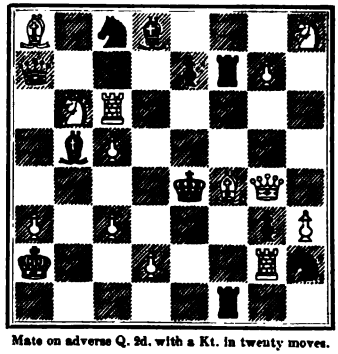
Mate with K.Kt.P. in eleven moves, without capturing Rook.

NUMBER 8.
By T. M. Brown.



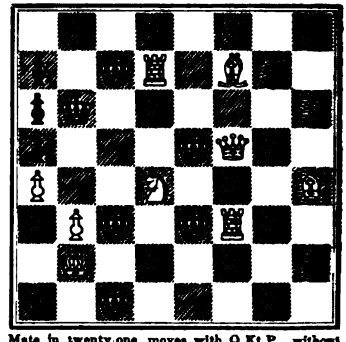
Self-mate with Rook in fifteen moves.

NUMBER 9.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate on adverse Q. 2d. with a Kt. in twenty moves.

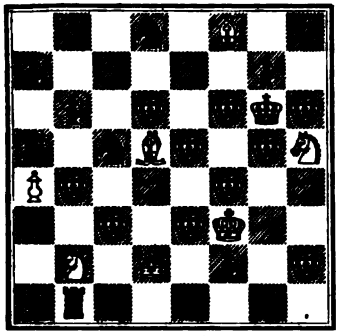
NUMBER 10.
By T. M. Brown.



Mate in twenty one moves with Q.Kt.P., without capture, and without allowing adverse Ps. to move.

NUMBER 11.

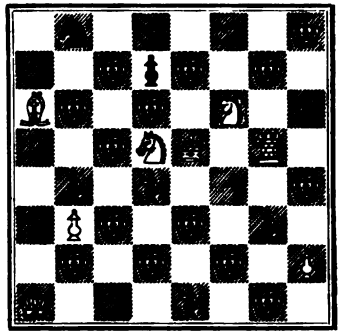
By T. M. Brown and C. H. Waterbury.



Self-mate with a Rook in thirty five moves.

NUMBER 12.

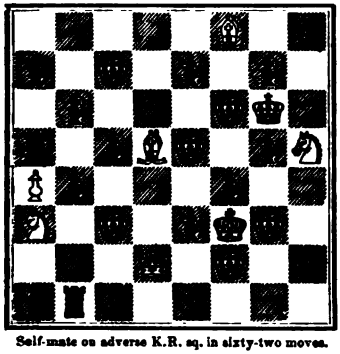
By T. M. Brown and C. H. Waterbury.



Self-mate, without capturing, in thirty-six moves.

NUMBER 13.

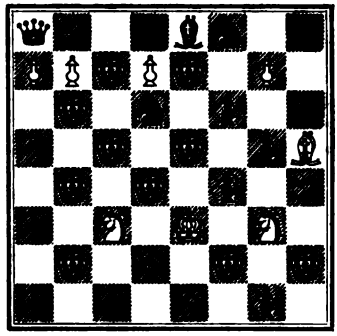
By T. M. Brown.



Self-mate on adverse K.R. sq. in sixty-two moves.

NUMBER 14.

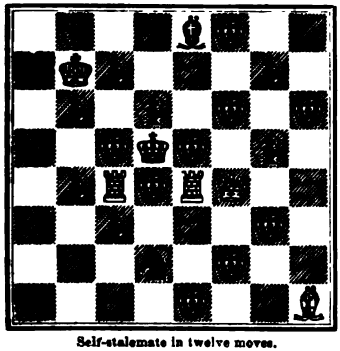
By W. D. C., Boston, Mass.



Mate in four moves without Queening any Pawn.

NUMBER 15.

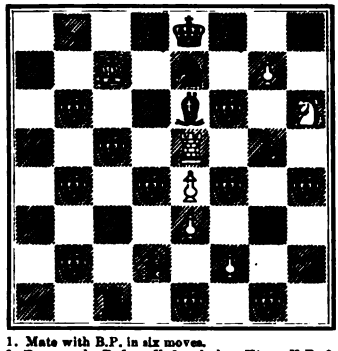
By E. B. Cook.



Self-stalemate in twelve moves.

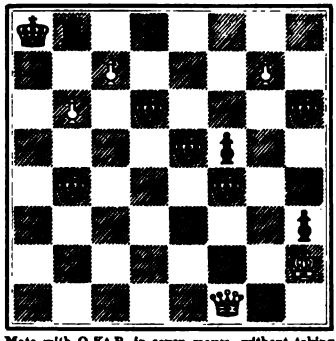
NUMBER 16.

By E. H. Courtenay.



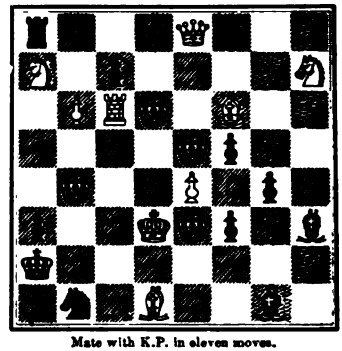
1. Mate with B.P. in six moves.
2. Remove the P. from K. 3 and place Kt. on K.R. 8, then mate with B.P. in six moves.

NUMBER 17.
By E. H. Courtenay.



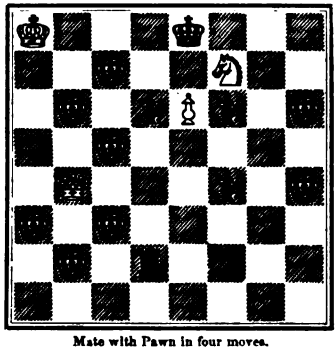
Mate with Q.Kt.P. in seven moves, without taking the Rook.

NUMBER 18.
By C. A. Gilberg.



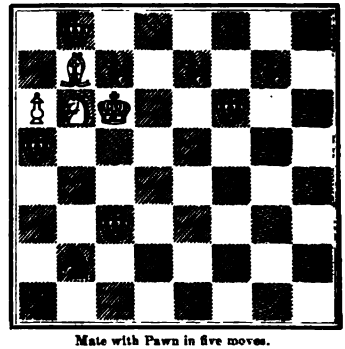
Mate with K.P. in eleven moves.

NUMBER 19.
By D. Julien.



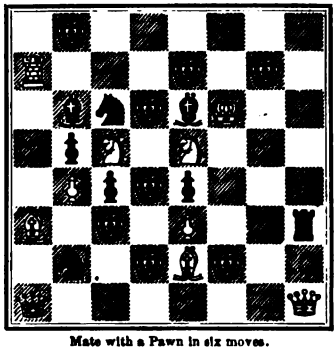
Mate with Pawn in four moves.

NUMBER 20.
By D. Julien.



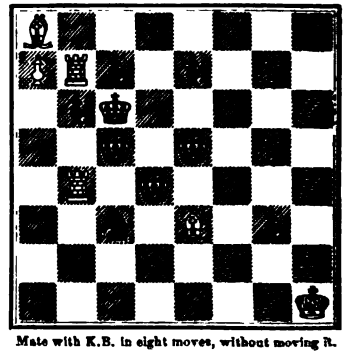
Mate with Pawn in five moves.

NUMBER 21.
By D. Julien.



Mate with a Pawn in six moves.

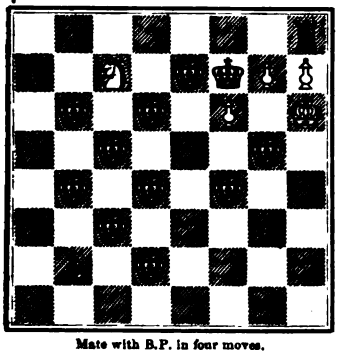
NUMBER 22.
By D. Julien.



Mate with K.B. in eight moves, without moving R.

NUMBER 23.

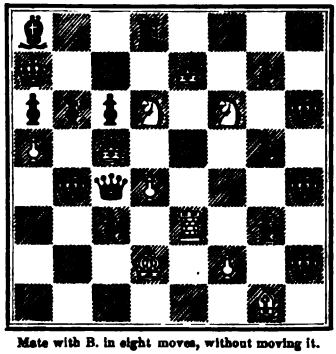
By T. K.



Mate with B.P. in four moves.

NUMBER 24.

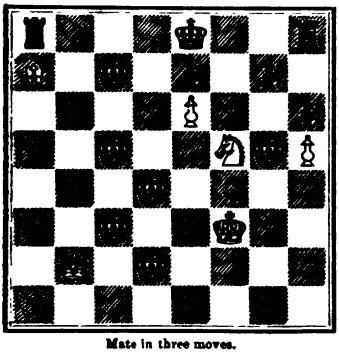
By J. Knous.



Mate with B. in eight moves, without moving it.

NUMBER 25.

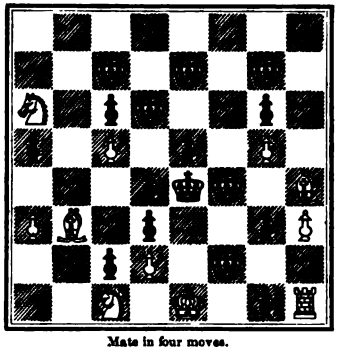
By S. Loyd.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 26.

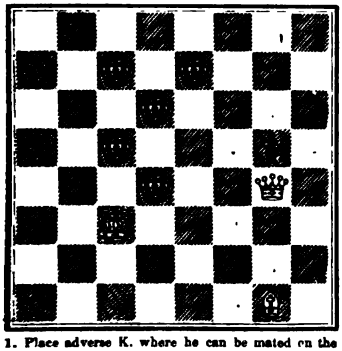
By S. Loyd.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 27.

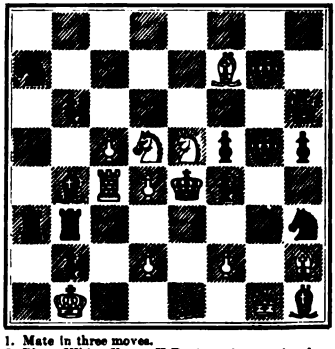
By S. Loyd.



1. Place adverse K. where he can be mated on the move.
2. Place adverse K. where these White pieces cannot be so arranged as to mate him.

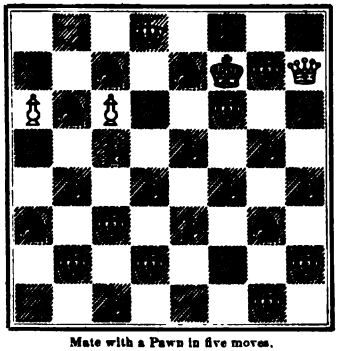
NUMBER 28.

By S. Loyd.



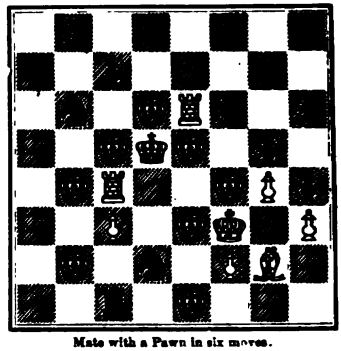
1. Mate in three moves.
2. Place White K. on K.R. 4, and mate in three moves.

NUMBER 29.
By N. Marache.



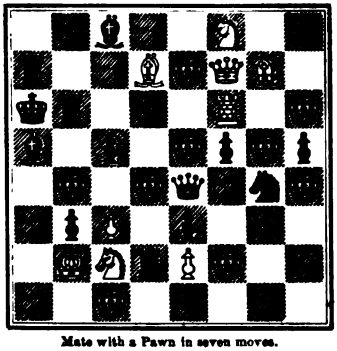
Mate with a Pawn in five moves.

NUMBER 30.
By N. Marache.



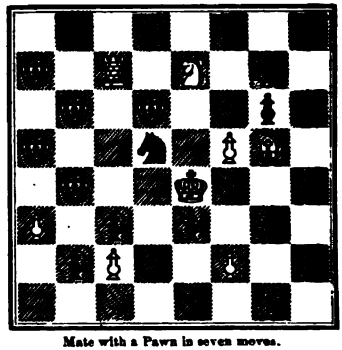
Mate with a Pawn in six moves.

NUMBER 31.
By N. Marache.



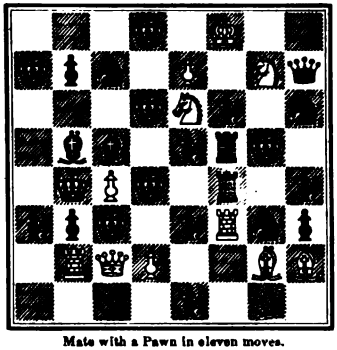
Mate with a Pawn in seven moves.

NUMBER 32.
By N. Marache.



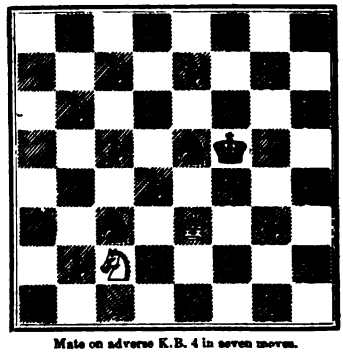
Mate with a Pawn in seven moves.

NUMBER 33.
By N. Marache.



Mate with a Pawn in eleven moves.

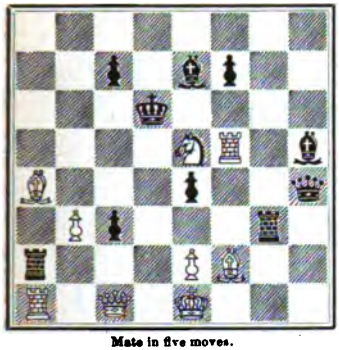
NUMBER 34.
By Ernest Morphy, Quincy, Ill.



Mate on adverse K.B. 4 in seven moves.

NUMBER 35.

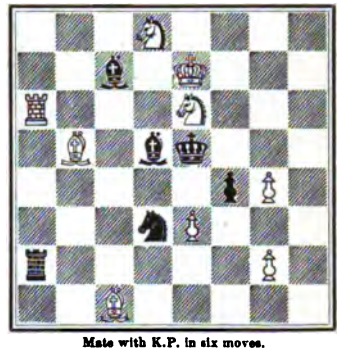
By F. W. Morris.



Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 36.

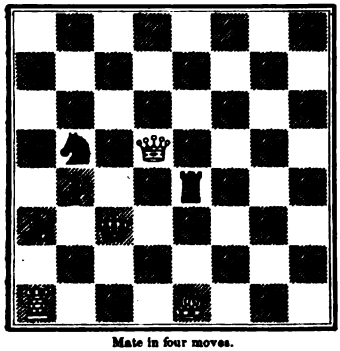
By J. P. Ourdan.



Mate with K.P. in six moves.

NUMBER 37.

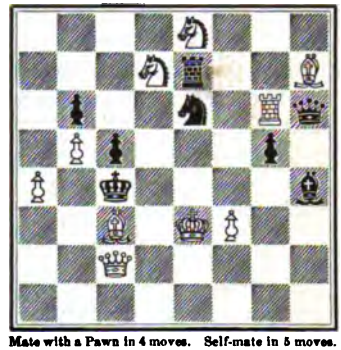
By P. N. Palmer.



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 38.

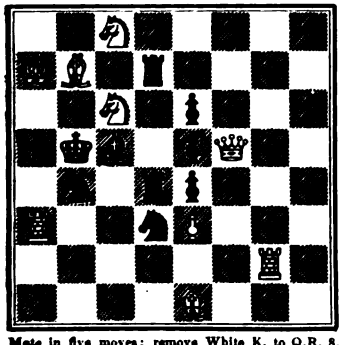
By J. A. Potter.



Mate with a Pawn in 4 moves. Self-mate in 5 moves.

NUMBER 39.

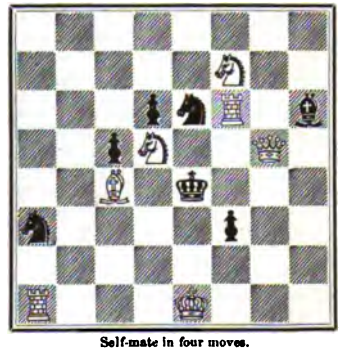
By J. A. Potter and S. Loyd.



Mate in five moves; remove White K. to Q.R. 8, self-mate in fourteen moves; remove White K. to Q. sq., mate with P. in sixteen moves, without taking Ps. on K.'s file.

NUMBER 40.

By J. Van Osdel, Chicago, Ill.



Self-mate in four moves.

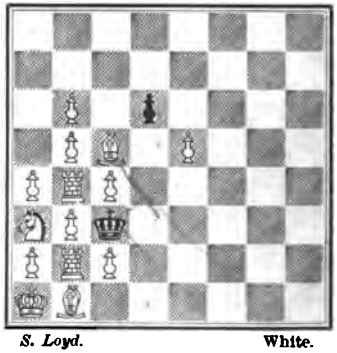
ENTRE-MET.

THE QUEEN'S TOUR.

By S. Loyd.

On what squares of the chessboard can the Queen be placed where she can pass in fourteen moves over every square, returning to the position whence she started?

Black. Mate in 4.

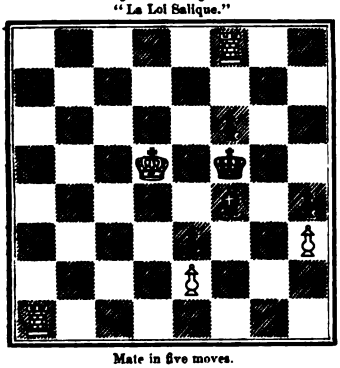


S. Loyd. White.

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

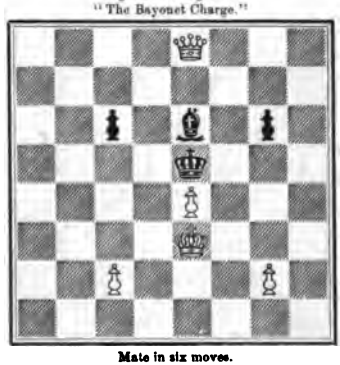
CURIOSITIES AND FANCIES.

Number 1.
By H. R. Agnel.
"La Loi Salique."



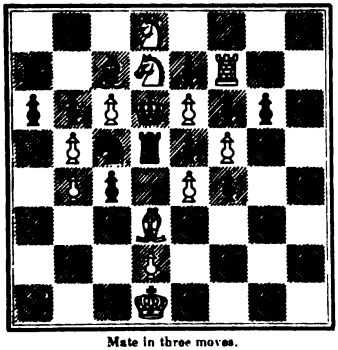
Mate in five moves.

Number 2.
By H. R. Agnel.
"The Bayonet Charge."



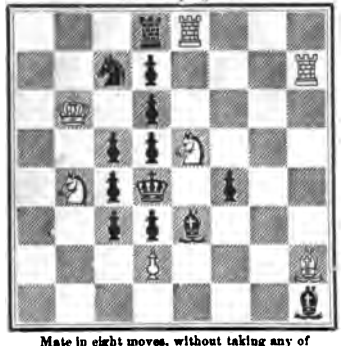
Mate in six moves.

Number 3.
By A. B. Arnold.
"Caissa's Kite."



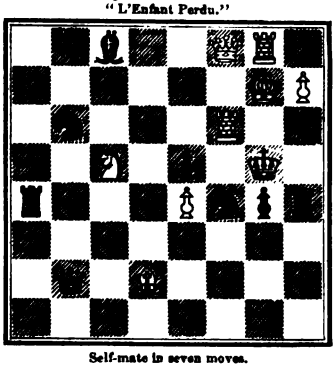
Mate in three moves.

Number 4.
By T. M. Brown.
"The Sarcophagus."



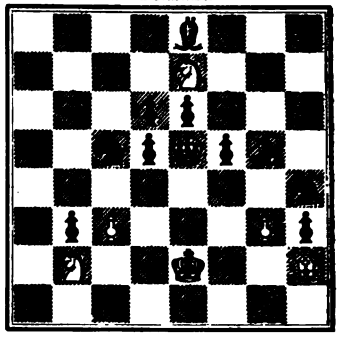
Mate in eight moves, without taking any of Black's Pawns.

NUMBER 5.
By T. M. Brown.
"L'Enfant Perdu."



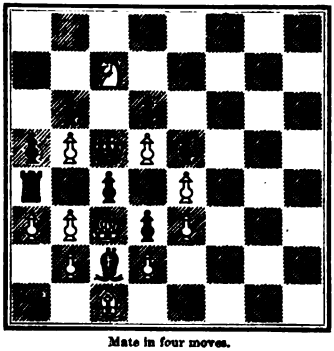
Self-mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 6.
By G. N. Cheney.
"La Crinoline."



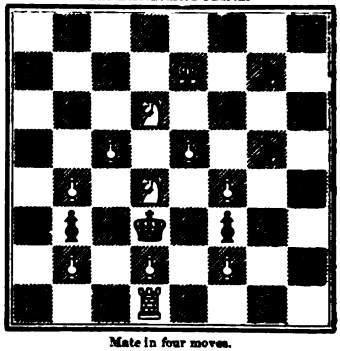
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 7.
By G. N. Cheney.
"Le Diamant."



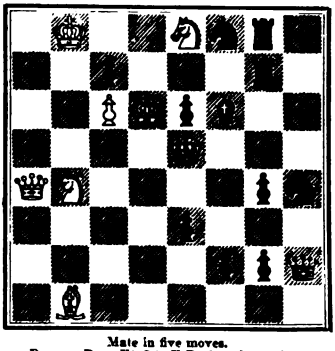
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 8.
By G. N. Cheney.
"The Discontented Church."



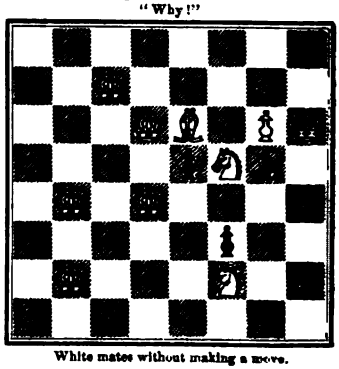
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 9.
By W. C. Chewitt.



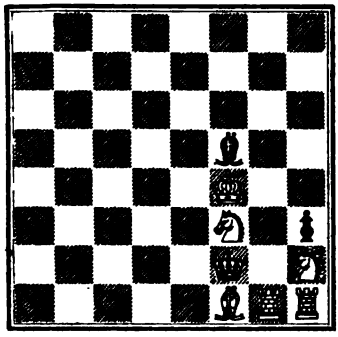
Mate in five moves.
Remove R. at Kt. 7 to K.B. 7, and mate in 4.
" " " " " " K.Kt. 5, " " " 3.
" " " " " " K.B. 5, " " " 2.

NUMBER 10.
By E. B. Cook.
"Why!"



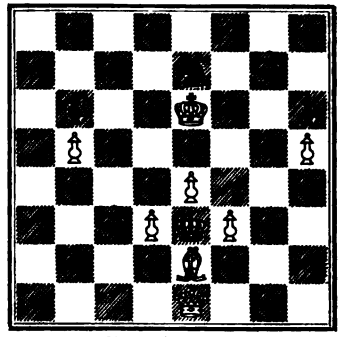
White mates without making a move.

NUMBER 11.
By E. B. Cook.
"L. D."



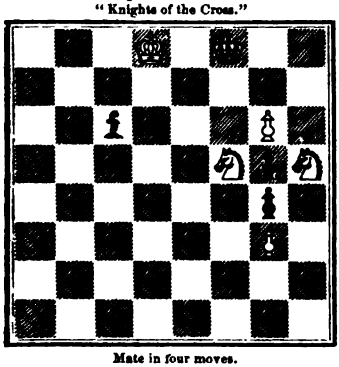
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 12.
By E. B. Cook.
"Crux Sentum."



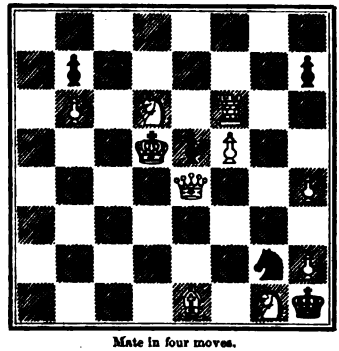
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 13.
By E. B. Cook.
"Knights of the Cross."



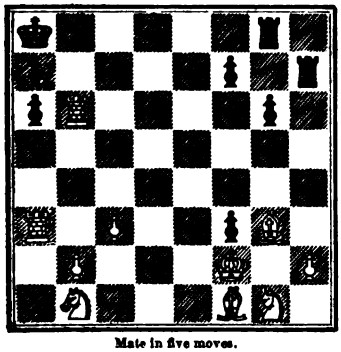
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 14.
By E. B. Cook.



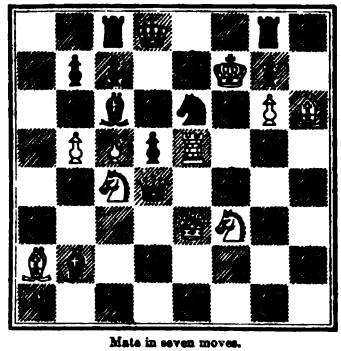
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 15.
By E. B. Cook.
"LOYD."



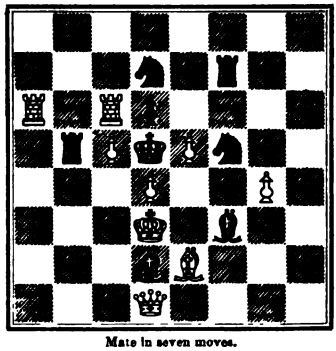
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 16.
By E. B. Cook.
"M."



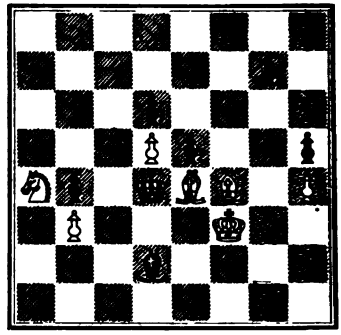
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 17.
By E. B. Cook.
"The Crusade."



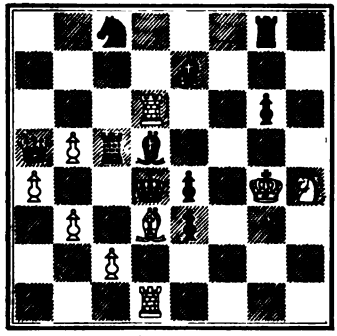
Mate in seven moves.

NUMBER 18.
By E. B. Cook.
"Controversial *Exit*."



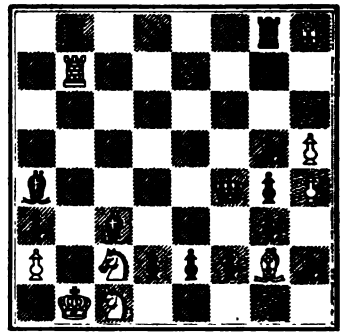
Mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 19.
By E. B. Cook.
"The Tread-Mill."



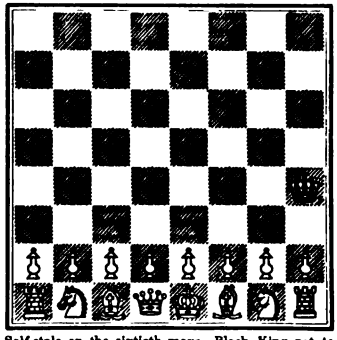
White to draw.

NUMBER 20.
By E. B. Cook.
"The Circus."



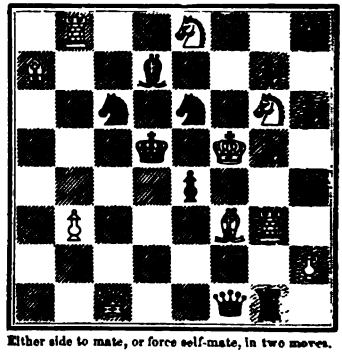
White to draw.

NUMBER 21.
By E. B. Cook.



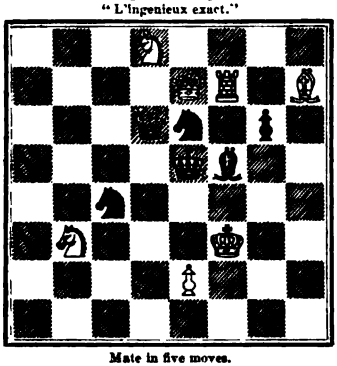
Self-stale on the sixtieth move—Black King not to stand finally on his royal or second rank.

NUMBER 22.
By E. H. Courtenay.



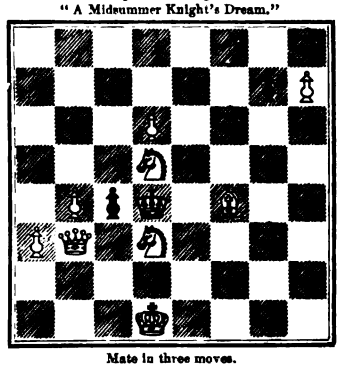
Either side to mate, or force self-mate, in two moves.

NUMBER 23.
By J. Dooley.
"L'ingenieux exact."



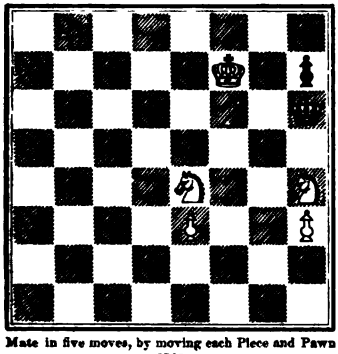
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 24.
By P. J. Doyle.
"A Midsummer Knight's Dream."



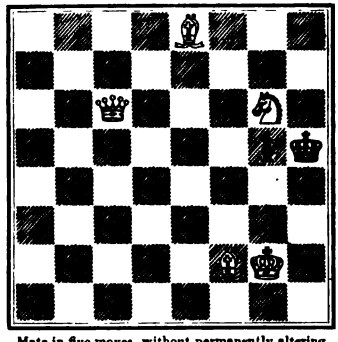
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 25.
By S. E.



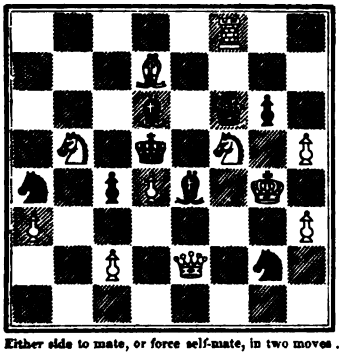
Mate in five moves, by moving each Piece and Pawn once.

NUMBER 26.
By S. C. Foster, Pittsburg, Penn.



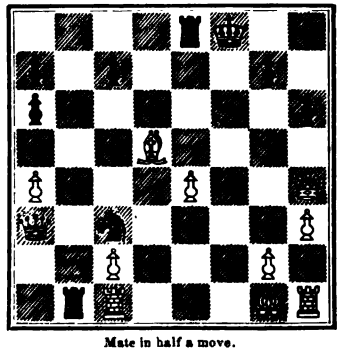
Mate in five moves, without permanently altering White's position.

NUMBER 27.
By C. A. Gilberg.



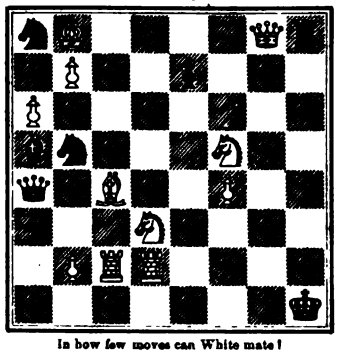
Either side to mate, or force self-mate, in two moves.

NUMBER 28.
By S. Loyd.



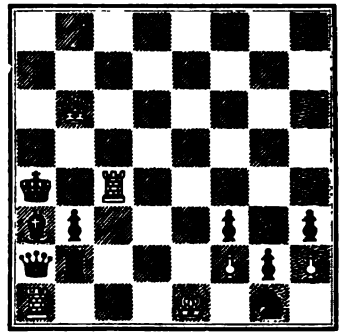
Mate in half a move.

NUMBER 29.
By S. Loyd.



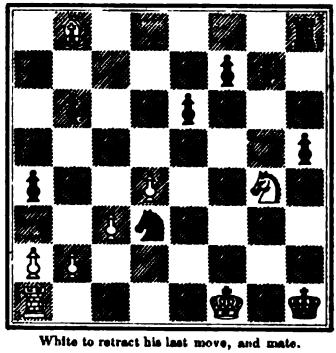
In how few moves can White mate?

NUMBER 30.
By S. Loyd.



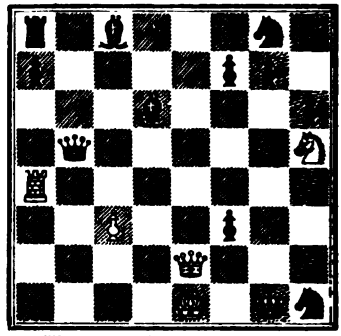
In how few moves can White force self mate?

NUMBER 31.
By S. Loyd.



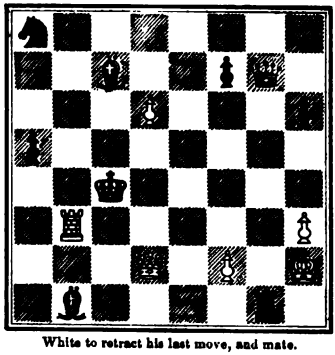
White to retract his last move, and mate.

NUMBER 32.
By S. Loyd.



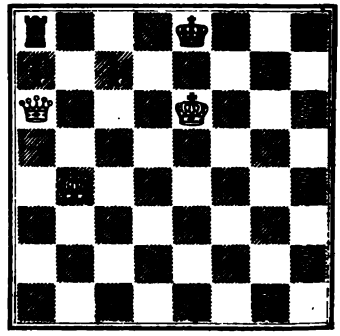
White to retract his last move, and mate.

NUMBER 33.
By S. Loyd.



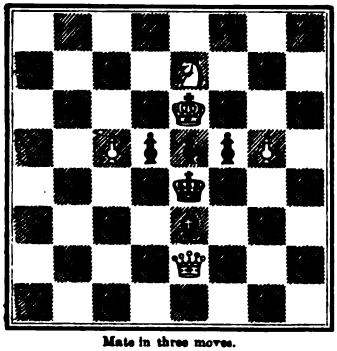
White to retract his last move, and mate.

NUMBER 34.
By S. Loyd.



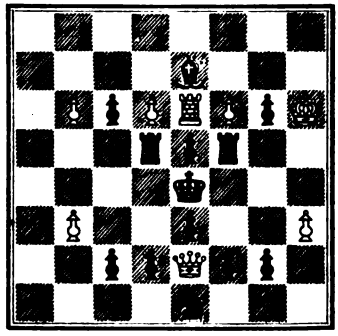
Mate in two moves.

NUMBER 35.
By S. Loyd.
"FAITH."



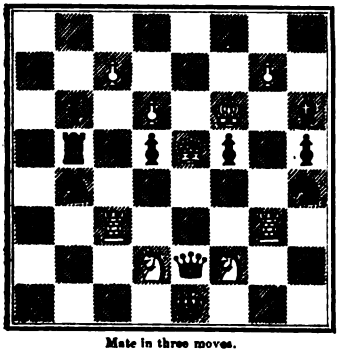
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 36.
By S. Loyd.
"HOPE."



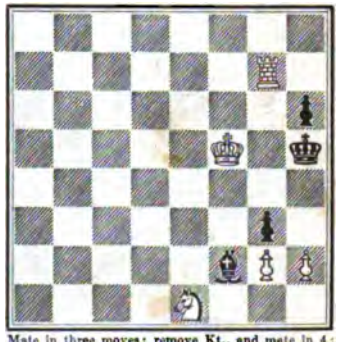
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 37.
By S. Loyd.
"CHARITY."



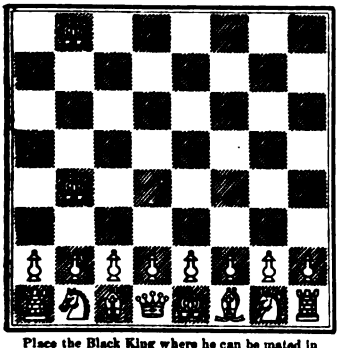
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 38.
By S. Loyd.



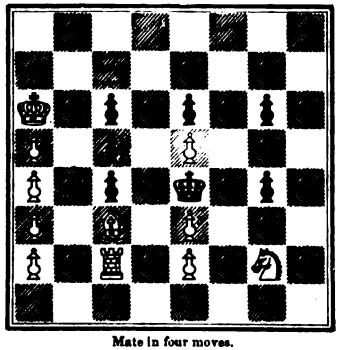
Mate in three moves; remove Kt., and mate in 4; remove Kt. and R. P., and mate in 5.

NUMBER 39.
By S. Loyd.



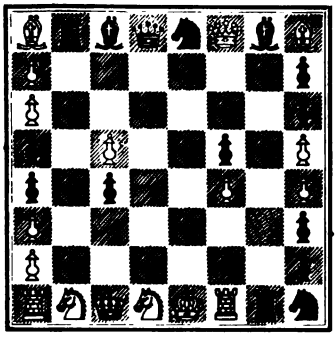
Place the Black King where he can be mated in three moves.

NUMBER 40.
By S. Loyd.
"The Columns of Sissa."



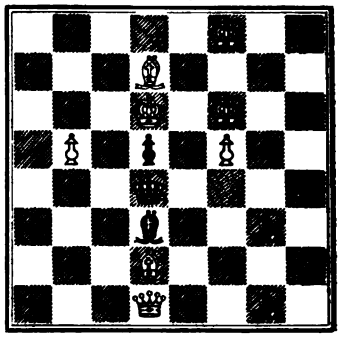
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 41.
By S. Loyd.



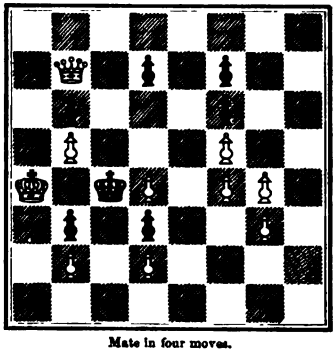
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 42.
By C. C. Moore.
"FAITH."



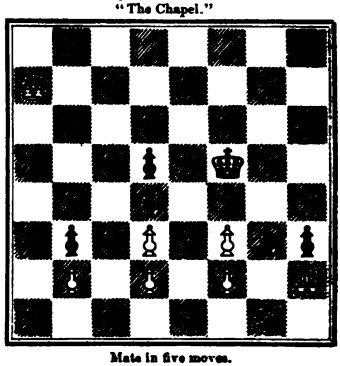
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 43.
By C. C. Moore.
"The Pathfinder."



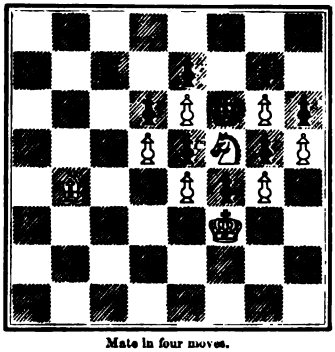
Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 44.
By C. C. Moore.
"The Chapel."



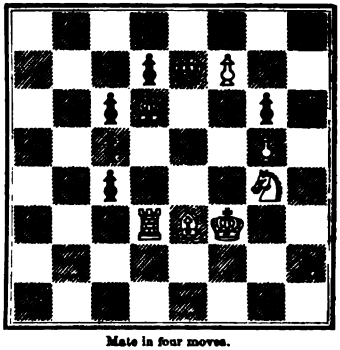
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 45.
By E. J. Weller.
"CHARITY."



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 46.
By J. Wilkinson, Jr.



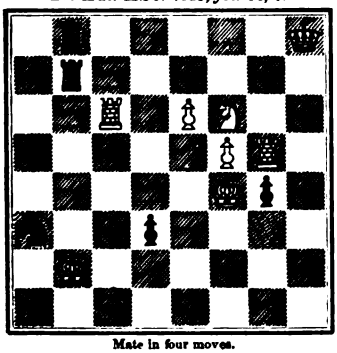
Mate in four moves.

TRANSCRIPTIONS

OF WORKS OF SOME OF THE OLD MASTERS.

By W. R. Henry.

NUMBER 1.
Br. Mus. MSS. 7515, *fol.* 84, *b.*

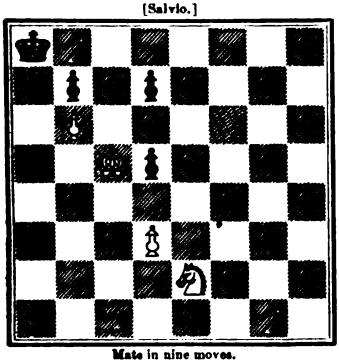


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 2.
Lucena, 1498.

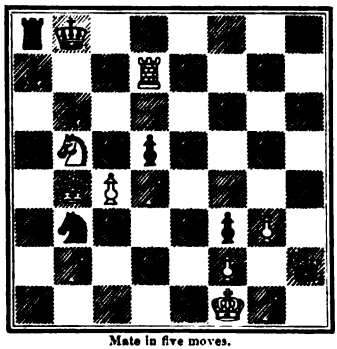
Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 3.
Il Puttino, 1634.
[Salvio.]



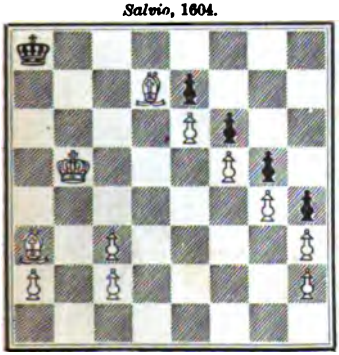
Mate in nine moves.

NUMBER 4.
Bertin, 1735.



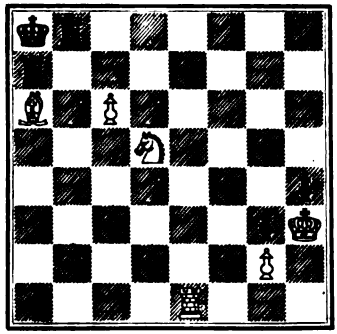
Mate in five moves.

NUMBER 5.
Salvio, 1604.



Mate in fifty moves, with a Rook's Pawn, checking with the *other Rook's* P. at the forty-ninth move.

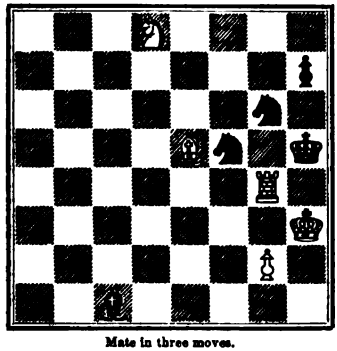
NUMBER 6.
Stamma, No. 10.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 7.

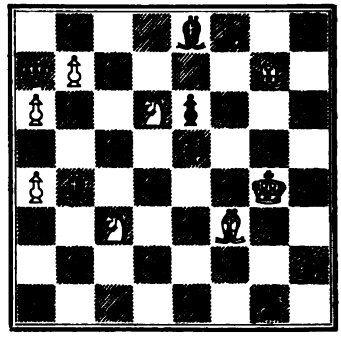
Stamma, No. 58.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 8.

Stamma, No. 79.

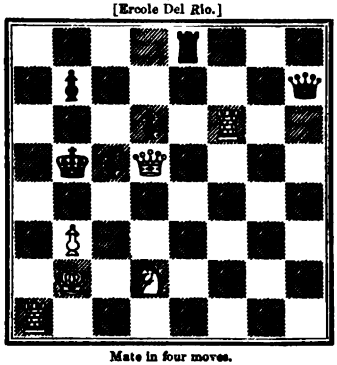


Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 9.

Stamma, No. 28.

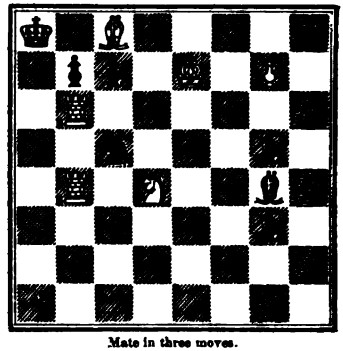
[Ercole Del Rio.]



Mate in four moves.

NUMBER 10.

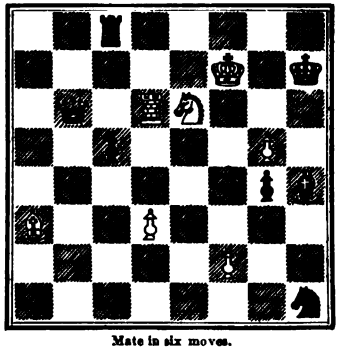
Stamma, No. 20.



Mate in three moves.

NUMBER 11.

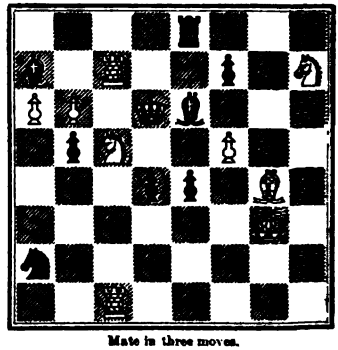
Stamma, No. 71.



Mate in six moves.

NUMBER 12.

Stamma, No. 22.



Mate in three moves.

SOLUTIONS

TO

AMERICAN CHESS-NUTS.

TWO-MOVE MATES.

(Only the initial moves of the Two-Move Mates are given.)

Nos.

1. B to K 3.
2. Q to Q B 7.
3. Q to Q R 4.
4. Q to Q 8.
5. Q tks Kt.
6. Q to K B 6.
7. R to K B 3.
8. R to K B 3.
9. Kt to Q B 6.
10. B to Kt 8.
11. B to Q Kt 7.
12. K to R 4.
13. P to Q B 6.
14. B to K 5.
15. R to Q 5.
16. Q to Q Kt sq.
17. Q to K Kt sq.
18. Q to K B 3.
19. R to K B 5.
20. Kt to Q Kt 3.
21. R to Q B 4.
22. R to K B 2.
23. Q to K Kt sq.
24. Q to Kt 3.
25. P to R 8, claiming Kt.
26. Q to Kt 2.
27. R to Q B 5.
28. Q tks Kt.
29. R to K B 5.
30. Q to Q R 7.
31. Q to Q R 6.

Nos.

32. B to K sq.
33. Q to K Kt 3.
34. R tks B.
35. Q to K B 4.
36. R to Q 5.
37. B to Q B sq.
38. Q to K R 6.
39. Kt to K B 5, dis. ch.
40. Q to K B 3.
41. R to K B 4.
42. Q to Q R 5.
43. R to K B 5.
44. Q to Q R sq.
45. Q to Kt 7.
46. Q to R 6.
47. K Kt to Q B 5.
48. Q to Q R 5.
49. Q to K B 4.
50. Q to Q Kt 8.
51. R to Q Kt 4.
52. Q to K B sq.
53. R to K R 4.
54. Q to K R 4.
55. R to Q R 5.
56. B to K 7.
57. Q to K R 8.
58. R to K R sq.
59. B to K R 8.
60. Q to K 7.
61. R to Q B 2, dis. ch.
62. Q to Q Kt sq.

Nos.
63. B to Q sq.
64. B tks Kt.
65. Q to K R sq.
66. Q tks K R P.
67. K to Q 5.
68. R tks P.
69. B to K 8.
70. Q to Q R 8.
71. R to Q 4.
72. B to Q 5.
73. Q to K Kt 5.
74. R to Q Kt 3.
75. Q to K R 6.
76. Kt to Q B 6.
77. Q to K 4.
78. R to Q 3.
79. B tks K Kt P.
80. Q to K B 7.
81. Q to K B 8.
82. B to K R sq.
83. P to K B 4.
84. Q to Q R 8.
85. B to K B sq.
86. Kt to K B 5.
87. Q to Q R 8.
88. P to K B 7.
89. Q to K R 8.
90. Q to Q B 7.
91. Kt to Q 6.
92. Q to K Kt 8.
93. Q to K Kt 4.
94. Q to K R 8.
95. K to Kt 7.
96. P to Kt 4.
97. Q to K Kt 4.
98. Q to K sq.
99. Q to K Kt 3.
100. P to Kt 8, claiming R.
101. Q to Q R 2.
102. Q to K Kt 5.
103. P to B 8, claiming B.
104. Q to K Kt 6, ch.
105. K to R 7.
106. Q to Q R sq.
107. R to B 6.
108. Q to Q Kt 7.
109. R tks P.
110. B to Q B 2.
111. R to Q R 3.
112. Q to K R sq.
113. B to R 8.
114. Q to Q B 4.

Nos.
115. P to K B 6.
116. Q to Q Kt 5.
117. Kt to Q Kt 8.
118. Q to K 2.
119. Kt to Q 3.
120. R to Q B 5.
121. Kt to Q B 4.
122. Q to Q 7.
123. R to Q B 3.
124. R to Q 6.
125. B to K 3.
126. Q to Q B sq.
127. B tks P.
128. Kt to R 4.
129. Q to K B 7.
130. Kt to Q B 3.
131. R to Q 5.
132. Q to Q 2.
133. R to Q 5.
134. R tks Kt.
135. R to K B 5.
136. Q to K Kt 8.
137. Kt tks P.
138. Q to R 3.
139. Kt to Q B 6.
140. Q to K 7.
141. R to B 2.
142. Q to Q B 2.
143. K to B 7.
144. Q to Q B 8.
145. R to Q B 4.
146. Q to Q B 4.
147. Kt to K B 7.
148. R to Kt 5.
149. Kt to B 4.
150. R to Q 5.
151. Q to Q 7.
152. Q to Kt 4.
153. Kt to Kt 2.
154. K to Kt 6.
155. R tks Kt.
156. P to R 8, claiming Kt.
157. K to R sq.
158. P tks P.
159. Kt to Q 7.
160. P to K 4.
161. Q to K B 3.
162. R to Q B 7.
163. B to Kt 7.
164. P to B 4.
165. Q to Q 3.
166. Q to Kt 2.

Nos.
167. R to Q B 6.
168. Kt to Kt 3.
169. K to R 2.
170. Q R to K B 2.
171. R to Q Kt 3.
172. Q to Q 7.
173. R to K 4.
174. Q to K R 8.
175. R to Q 8.
176. K to Kt 5.
177. R tks Kt.
178. Q to K 2.
179. K R to K 8.
180. Q Kt to K B 4.
181. Q to K 8.
182. Q to Q B 7.
183. K R to Q Kt sq.
184. P to Q B 4.
185. Q to Q 8.
186. Q to K Kt 6.
187. K to Kt 2.
188. R to Kt 6.
189. K to Kt 2.
190. R to K 3.
191. Kt to Q 5.
192. Q to Kt 5.
193. Q to B 3.
194. P to Kt 4.
195. Q to R sq.
196. R to Q 5.
197. Q to K Kt 8.
198. Kt to Q Kt 6.
199. Q to Q R sq.
200. R to Q 3.
201. Kt to B 8.
202. Q to Q B 7.
203. R to Q R 6.
204. R to Q 5.
205. R to Q 6.
206. Q Kt to K B 6.
207. R to K R 4.
208. Q to K R 8.
209. R to Q 6.
210. R to K 3.
211. R to K R 4.
212. B to K B 8.
213. B to K 2.
214. Q tks Q B.
215. R to K 6, ch.
216. Q to K R 8.
217. Q to K B 6.
218. Q to K B 2.

Nos.
219. Q to Q 6.
220. Q to Q sq, ch.
221. Kt to Q 3.
222. Q to K 3.
223. R to K 2.
224. Q to K R 8.
225. R to Q Kt 2.
226. Q to B 6.
227. Q to Q 5.
228. P to K B 4.
229. B to K B 4.
230. R to K B 8.
231. Q to Kt 2.
232. Q to K B 5.
233. Q tks P.
234. R to K Kt 7.
235. B to K B 5.
236. Kt to Q 4.
237. B to K 8.
238. Kt to R 5.
239. Q to K Kt 7.
240. Q to Q 3.
241. Q to K R 8.
242. B to Q B 7.
243. Q to R 5.
244. Q to K R sq.
245. B to K B 6.
246. B to K B 6.
247. Q tks Kt.
248. B to Q B 3.
249. B to Q B 6.
250. Q to K R 5.
251. R to Q R 4.
252. R to Q 3.
253. R to K 8.
254. B to K sq.
255. Q to K B 8.
256. R to Kt 2.
257. Q to Q Kt 5.
258. Q to R 4.
259. Q to K B 3.
260. Q to K 7.
261. Q to K B 5.
262. Kt to Q B 3.
263. Q to Q 4.
264. R to K Kt 7.
265. R to Q Kt 3.
266. B to K 3, ch.
267. R tks B, ch.
268. Q to Q B 8.
269. Q to K R 8.
270. Q to K 4, ch.

Nos.
271. K R to K B 4.
272. B to Q 5, ch.
273. Q to Q R sq.
274. R to K B 3.
275. K to K 2.
276. Q to K 6.
277. Kt to K Kt 8.
278. Q to K R 8.
279. Q to K R 7.
280. B to R 2.
281. Q to Q Kt 4.
282. Q to R 8.
283. Q to Q R 8.
284. Q to K 5.
285. Q to Q R 8.
286. Q to Q R 8.
287. B to Q R 3.
288. R to K Kt 2.
289. R to K 3.
290. K to K 7.
291. R to K 4, ch.
292. Kt to B 4.
293. Q to Q B 5.
294. Q to Kt 4.
295. R to K B 4.
296. Kt to B 8.
297. B to R sq.
298. Kt to R 3.
299. B to B 2.
300. Q to Q R 8.
301. Q tks P.
302. Kt to Q 4.
303. K to B 4.
304. Q to K Kt 4, ch.
305. B to Q B sq.
306. B to K 8.
307. Q to Q B 5.
308. R to Q Kt 2.
309. Q to Q Kt 8.
310. R to Q B 6.
311. R to K R 8.
312. B to K B 4.
313. Q to Q R 8.
314. B to K 5.
315. B to Q B sq.
316. P to K 4.
317. P to Kt 8, claiming Kt.
318. B to K Kt sq.
319. R to K 6.
320. Q to Q 3.

Nos.
321. Kt to Q 2.
322. Q to Kt 7, ch.
323. R to Q 6.
324. Q to K sq.
325. B to Q Kt 8.
326. R to K 8.
327. B to K 7.
328. B to K B 7.
329. B to Q B 4.
330. Q to Q Kt 8.
331. Q to B 4, ch.
332. P tks B.
333. Q to Q Kt sq.
334. R to K 4.
335. Kt to Q B 8.
336. B tks P.
337. R to Q B 6.
338. R to Q 4.
339. R to K B 4.
340. P to Q 8, claiming R.
341. Kt to Q 4.
342. Kt to K 5.
343. Q to K R 3.
344. Kt to Q 5.
345. Kt to K 4.
346. Q to K 7.
347. K to B 7.
348. Q to Q B 3.
349. Q to Q Kt 6.
350. B to Q B 4.
351. B to Q B sq.
352. Q to Q B 7.
353. Q to K R 6.
354. Q to Q 5, ch.
355. B to B 8.
356. Q to Q Kt 7.
357. R to Q Kt sq.
358. Kt to K sq.
359. R to K 4.
360. Q to Q R 6.
361. Q to K Kt 6.
362. P to B 4.
363. P to Q 5.
364. Q tks B P.
365. Q to Q B 3.
366. R to Q B 5.
367. Q to K B 4.
368. Q to K Kt 3.
369. Q to K B 5, ch.
370. B to Q Kt 2.

THREE-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. Kt to K Kt 4.	P to K 5.
2. B to Q R 6.	P moves.
3. B mates.	

Number 2.

1. P to K R 5.	Kt to B 3.
2. B to Q R 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. P to Q 4, mate.	

Number 3.

1. P to K 3.	P to Q 3.
2. R to K B 4.	P tks R.
3. B to Q 4, mate.	

Number 4.

1. K to Q B 3.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K to R 5.
3. Q to R 6, mate.	

Number 5.

1. Q tks R, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. P to K B 4.	Kt moves.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to K 4.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

Number 6.

1. R to K B 7.	Moves.
2. P to Q 5.	"
3. R or B mates.	

Number 7.

1. R to Q B 4.	B tks R.
2. Q P tks B, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Kt to Kt 8, mate.	

Number 8.

1. K to B 6.	P to Q R 4.
2. Q to Kt 5.	K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 5, mate.	

Number 9.

White.	*Black.*
1. R tks Kt at K 6.	B to Q 8, ch, etc.
2. K to B 4, dis. ch.	Moves.
3. B mates.	

Number 10.

1. Q tks K B P.	K to Q 5.
2. Kt to K Kt 2, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. Kt tks P.	Moves.
3. Q to Q 2, mate.	

Number 11.

1. Q Kt to Q 4.	Kt to Q B 3.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	Kt or P tks Q.
3. R mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Q to B sq., ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to K 3, or 5.
2. R to R 5, ch.	Kt to B 4.
3. Q to K 4, mate.	

Number 12.

1. R tks P, ch.	P tks R.
2. Q tks R.	Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

Number 13.

1. Q to Q 3.	P to R 8 (Kt).
2. Q tks Kt P, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to R 2, mate.	

Number 14.

1. B to Q 8.	K to B 3.
2. Kt to R 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. P to K 4, mate.	

(A)

1.	R tks R.
2. P to K 4, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Kt to R 5, mate.	

NUMBER 15.

1. B to K B 4.	Moves.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	"
3. B mates.	

NUMBER 16.

1. Kt to K R 3.	K to Q 6.
2. Kt to Q Kt 2, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Kt to Kt 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	Any other.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 6.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 17.

1. Kt to K 3.	P tks Kt.
2. B tks P, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	P tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. Kt tks B, mate.	

(B)

1.	R takes Kt.
2. B tks R, ch	Kt interposes.
3. B tks Kt, mate.	

(C)

1.	B tks B.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to K 3.
3. R to K 8, mate.	

NUMBER 18.

1. Q to K 4, ch.	K to Q 7.
2. B to Kt 3.	K to B 8.
3. Q to B 2, mate.	

NUMBER 19.

1. Q tks R, ch.	B to B 3.
2. Kt to K 5, dis. ch.	Any.
3. Q tks B, mate.	

(A)

1.	Q tks Q.
2. Kt tks P, dis. ch.	Kt to B 6.
3. B tks Kt, mate.	

NUMBER 20.

1. R to K R 2.	P to Kt 5.
2. Kt to K 7.	P to Kt 6.
3. Kt to Q 5, mate.	

NUMBER 21.

1. R to K B 4.	R to Q sq., etc.
2. Q tks R.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	Any other.
2. P to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to Q 2, mate.	

NUMBER 22.

1. Kt to Q B 6.	K to B 5.
2. Q to K 2.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to K 6.
2. K to Kt 3.	K to K 5.
3. Q to K B 3, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Q to K Kt 4, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.	

NUMBER 23.

1. B to K B 2.	K to Q B 6.
2. B tks Kt.	Any.
3. Q to Q Kt 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	B to Q 5.
3. Kt to Q 7, mate.	

(B)

1.	P to Q 7.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	Moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 24.

1. B tks Kt P.	P moves.
2. K to B sq.	P moves.
3. Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 7.
2. B to Q 4, ch.	K to R 6.
3. Kt to Kt sq, mate.	

NUMBER 25.

1. Kt to K B 4.	P to B 4.
2. B to K Kt 5.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 26.

1. B to Q R 6. K to B 3.
2. Q to R 5. Moves.
3. Q or P mates.

(A)

1. P to B 5.
2. Q to K 7. K to B 3.
3. Q to Kt 7, mate.

NUMBER 27.

1. B tks Kt. K to Q 6.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Q P tks Kt.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to K 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. B P tks Kt.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 28.

1. R tks B. K tks R.
2. K to B 6. Moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Kt tks P, ch. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

(B)

1. P to K 5.
2. Q Kt tks P. P to B 7.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 29.

1. Kt to Kt 7. P to Q 6.
2. B tks P. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to Q B 5.
2. K to Kt 3. Moves.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. P to K B 4.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. K to K 4.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Q to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 30.

1. Q to K Kt 4. R tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch. K to B 4.
3. Kt to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to K 3.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Kt tks P, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 31.

1. R to Q 6. K tks R.
2. Kt to Q B 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to K Kt 4.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. P to K Kt 4. mate.

NUMBER 32.

1. P to K B 4. B tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks K Kt, etc.
2. Q to K 6, ch. K tks Q Kt.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Any other move.
2. B to B 6, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 33.

1. R to Q B 6. K tks R.
2. Q to Q 4. Moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1.	P to K 4.
2. Q to B 5, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Q tks K P, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to K 5.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	Moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. Kt to Q 5.	P tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Kt to B 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 3, or 5.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 35.

1. B to K Kt 6.	K tks P, etc.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 36.

1. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K tks Q.
2. R to Q Kt 3.	Any.
3. B or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 5, or 6.
2. R to Kt 4.	Any.
3. Q tks Q P, mate.	

NUMBER 37.

1. R to Q 6, ch.	P tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 6.	P moves.
3. P tks P, mate.	

NUMBER 38.

1. B to Q B 6.	K moves.
2. Kt to K 4.	K "
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 39.

1. Kt to K B 8.	K tks B, or P.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	R to K B 5, ch.
2. Kt tks R, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt mates.	

(B)

1.	R tks B.
2. Q tks R, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt mates.	

NUMBER 40.

1. Q R to Q 5, ch.	P tks R.
2. R tks Q.	Any.
3. B to B 6, mate.	

NUMBER 41.

1. B to Q Kt 7.	K to K 3.
2. Q to K R 7.	K moves.
3. Q to K 4, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to B 2.	K moves.
3. Q to K 4, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt 6.	K moves.
3. Q to K 4, mate.	

NUMBER 42.

1. K to Kt 8.	K to K 6.
2. Q to Kt 3.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to Q B 4.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 43.

1. R to B 8.	K tks Kt.
2. R to Q 8.	K moves.
3. B to K B 5, mate.	

NUMBER 44.

1. R to K B 7.	K tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 7.	Any.
3. P to K 8 (Kt) mate.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 7.
2. R to K B 8, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. P tks Kt (Q) mate.	

NUMBER 45.

1. Q to Q R 3. Kt to K 3.
2. Q tks P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Kt to R 2.
2. K to Kt 5. Any.
3. Q to R 8, mate.

NUMBER 46.

1. Q to Q sq. B to Kt 7.
2. K to Q 2. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 47.

1. B to Kt 3. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

(A)

1. Kt moves.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 48.

1. B tks R P. P to B 5.
2. Q to B 5, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. B to Kt 8, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q B 4,ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to K 3, mate.

(B)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to Q R 6, ch. K to B 2.
3. Q to K Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 49.

1. R tks B. K tks R.
2. Q to K 4. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 3.
2. Q to K 3. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. B to Q B 6.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to Q B 4, mate.

NUMBER 50.

1. Q to Q Kt 4. Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 4. Any.
3. R dis. mate.

(A)

1. B to R 4, ch.
2. R to Kt 6, dis. ch. K to B 4.
3. Kt to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 51.

1. R tks Kt. P to Q Kt 6.
2. B to K R 4. Any.
3. R, Kt, or B mates.

(A)

1. R tks B.
2. R tks Kt. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 52.

1. B to Q Kt 4. Q tks R.
2. Q to K B 4. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. P to K 4.
2. R tks Q, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 53.

1. B to B 6. B tks Q, ch.
2. K tks B. Any.
3. R dis. mate.

(A)

1. B tks B.
2. Q tks B. Any.
3. R dis. mate.

(B)

1. R to Q B sq.
2. R to B 7, dis. ch. B tks B.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to B 6, dis. ch.
2. R to Kt sq, dis. ch. B tks B.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 54.

1. Q to B 6. K tks R.
2. P to K 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 55.

1. Q to Kt 8. B tks Q.
2. B to B 4. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to Q R 8, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Q to Q 8, mate.

(B)

1. B to K sq, ch.
2. Q tks B. Any.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 56.

1. B to K Kt 6. P tks B P.
2. R tks Kt P. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. R to Q B 8.
2. Q to Q R 2. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. R P tks B.
2. Q to R 8. Any.
3. Q to K 8, mate.

(C)

1. B P tks B.
2. Q tks R P. Any.
3. Q to Q 7, mate.

(D)

1. Kt tks Q.
2. B tks B P. Any.
3. B to K 8, mate.

(E)

1. Kt tks R.
2. Q to Q 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 57.

1. Q tks Q Kt P. Q tks Q.
2. B to B 6, ch. K tks R.
3. R tks K P, mate.

(A)

1. P to K 6, dis. ch.
2. Q tks Q. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to B 6.
2. R to B 5, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 58.

1. R to K R 6. K tks R.
2. R to R 4, ch. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K 3.
2. B to B 6, ch. K tks R.
3. R to R 4, mate.

(B)

1. P to B 5.
2. B tks P, ch. K to B 4.
3. R to K B 6, mate.

NUMBER 59.

1. R to Q 3. P to R 6.
2. B to Q B 2. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 60.

1. Kt to Q B 2. B tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q B 4. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 61.

1. Kt tks Q B P, ch. K to B 5.
2. Q to B 6. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 62.

1. K tks B. Kt tks Kt, dis. ch.
2. R to Q B 3, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Q to K B 8, ch.
2. R to Q 3, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 63.

1. R to Q 6.	P tks R.
2. R to Q B 3.	K tks Kt.
3. B to B 6, mate.	

NUMBER 64.

1. Q to K Kt 7.	K tks R, etc.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	K or P tks B.
2. Q to Q Kt 7.	Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 65.

1. Q to K sq.	B tks Q.
2. B tks B.	Any.
3. Kt mates.	

NUMBER 66.

1. K to Kt 5.	K moves, dis. ch.
2. Kt to Q B 5.	Any.
3. B, Kt, or R mates.	

NUMBER 67.

1. B to Q B 7.	K tks R.
2. P to K B 4.	K to Q 5.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.	

NUMBER 68.

1. Q to K 7.	Moves.
2. B to Q 3.	"
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 69.

1. R to Q B 7.	Kt to Kt 3.
2. Q to B 6, ch.	Any.
3. Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K 4.
2. Kt tks Kt.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to K B 4, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to K B sq.	Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

(C)

1.	K to B 2.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Any.
3. R or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 70.

1. Kt to K B 6.	P to Q 6.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	K tks Kt.
2. P to B 4.	Any.
3. Q to K B 7, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Q tks Q P, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Kt to R 7, mate.	

NUMBER 71.

1. B to Q Kt 6.	B to B 4.
2. R to K 4.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks Kt, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	Any.
3. Q or R mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks Kt P.
2. Q tks Q, ch.	B to K 3.
3. R to Q 4, mate.	

(C)

1.	Q to B 5, ch.
2. Q tks Q.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(D)

1.	Q to B 7, ch.
2. B tks Q.	Any.
3. Kt or Q mates.	

NUMBER 72.

1. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to K Kt 4.	P to K 5.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.	

NUMBER 73.

1. B to K B 4.	Kt to K 3.
2. Q tks R.	Any.
3. Q or R mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Kt 3.
2. Q tks R.	Any.
3. R mates.	

NUMBER 74.

1. R to Q R 4. P to R 4.
2. R to K B 5. P tks R.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 75.

1. Kt to Q 3. B to K 8.
2. Q to Q B 3, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 76.

1. Q to R 7. K tks R.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 2.
2. Q tks P, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 77.

1. B to Q Kt 7. Any.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. B to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 78.

1. Q to R 3. B to Q 3.
2. R to Q B 4. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to K 6, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to B 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 79.

1. Kt to Q Kt 5. B to Kt 8.
2. R tks Q P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. B tks P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to Q 5.
2. Kt to R 3, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 80.

1. B to Kt 7. K tks R.
2. B to Kt sq. Any.
3. B to R 2, mate.

NUMBER 81.

1. Q to R 5. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to K 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 6.
2. Q to Q 2, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 82.

1. Q to Kt 7. R tks Q.
2. R to K Kt 8, Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 83.

1. B to R 5. K tks P.
2. B to K 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to R 5.
2. Q to K sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. Kt to B 5, etc.
2. P to B 6, dis. ch. Kt to Kt 3.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 84.

1. R tks P. R to R 4.
2. Kt to K B 5. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. B tks R.
2. Kt to Q 7. Any.
3. Kt or Q mates.

(B)

1. K tks R.
2. K Kt to B 6. Any.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Kt to B 2.
2. K Kt to B 6. B tks R.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 85.

1. Q to Kt 4. Q to R 6.
2. Q to B 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Q tks Q.
2. B to R 7, ch. K moves.
3. Kt tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 86.

1. Q to K 3. P tks Q.
2. R to Q 8. Any.
3. B, R, or Kt mates.

NUMBER 87.

1. B to R 7. B to B 3.
2. Q to Kt 6. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. R tks B.
2. Q to Kt 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to R 5.
2. R to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 88.

1. Kt to Kt 5. P tks Kt.
2. R to B 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to Q 3, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 2, mate.

(B)

1. R tks Q Kt.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. K tks P.
2. R tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 89.

1. R to Q B sq. P to B 6.
2. Q to Q 2. Any.
3. Q or P mates.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. P to B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 90.

1. R to Q B 4. K to Q 6.
2. Q to Kt 2. K tks R.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 6.
2. R to Q B sq. K to K 7.
3. Q to K 3, mate.

(B)

1. K tks P.
2. K to K 4. K to K 7.
3. R to B 2, mate.

NUMBER 91.

1. P to Q 5. B to B 4.
2. P to R 4. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 92.

1. B to K Kt 8. K moves.
2. Q to K B 2. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 93.

1. K to K 7. P to R 3.
2. K to Q 7. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 94.

1. Q to K R 8. K to Q 4.
2. Q to B 3. K to K 5.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to Kt 7. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to K 6.
2. Q to Q Kt 2. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 95.

1. Q to K 8. K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 6. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 96.

1. Q to Q B 8. K moves.
2. Q to K B 8. K "
3. Q to Q Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 97.

1. Q to Q 6. B to B 5, ch.
2. B to B 3, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 6.
2. B to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. R to Kt 3.
2. B to B 6, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 98.

1. R to K sq. B tks R.
2. B to Q 5. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 99.

1. Q to B 8. K to K 4.
2. Q to R 6. K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q 6, mate.

NUMBER 100.

1. R to Q B 2. P tks R.
2. Q to Q Kt 4. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to B 6.
2. R tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 101.

1. Q to K B 5. P tks Q.
2. B to Q 5. P tks B.
3. P to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 102.

1. B to Q Kt 3. P tks R.
2. Q tks P, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 5.
2. Kt tks B P. Any.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Any other.
2. Q to K sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 103.

1. B to B 4. B moves.
2. Q to R 3, ch. K "
3. Kt or Q mates.

(A)

1. P to B 4.
2. Q to Kt 3, ch. K to R 4.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 4, or 6.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to R 5.
3. B to Kt 3, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to Kt 3.
2. B tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 104.

1. B to Kt 3. R tks B.
2. R to Kt 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to B 3.
2. Q tks B, ch. P tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. P tks Kt, etc.
2. R to Kt 6, ch. K to R 2.
3. Q to Kt 7, mate.

(C)

1. R tks P.
2. Kt tks R, ch. K to R 4.
3. Q to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 105.

1. R to K Kt 8. K to Kt 7.
2. B to K 5. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to K 7.
2. B to B 4. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 106.

1. B to K 4. Kt to K 4.
2. R to B 4, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks B.
2. Q tks B, ch. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(B)

1. B to Q B 6.
2. Kt to B 5, dis. ch. Kt tks R.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 107.

1. R to R 8. K tks R.
2. B to K 6. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. R to K 8, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 108.

1. Q to R 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. K to B 5. Kt moves.
3. P mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. B to B 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 109.

1. P to B 5. K to K 4.
2. P to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to K 4.
2. B to R 5. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. P to Kt 5.
2. B tks P, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(C)

1. P tks B, etc.
2. Q to R 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 110.

1. Q R tks P. K tks P.
2. Kt to Q B 4. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 6, or B 7.
2. Q to R 6. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q sq, ch. K to K 6.
3. B to B sq, mate.

NUMBER 111.

1. Q to R 6. K tks P.
2. Q to K B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to K R 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 112.

1. Kt to Kt 4. P tks Kt.
2. Q tks P, ch. Moves.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks B, etc.
2. Q to Kt 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 113.

1. B to Q B 6. K to Kt 4.
2. B to Q R 4. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. B to K 8. K to B 4.
3. B to Q 7, mate.

NUMBER 114.

1. Kt to K B sq, ch. K to Q 6.
2. Q to K R 7, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch. K tks Q.
3. R to K sq, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 8.
2. B tks P, ch. K to B 8.
3. R to K sq, mate.

(C)

1. Kt tks R.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 115.

1. Q to Q 3. B tks Q.
2. R to Q 6, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 3.
2. Kt checks. K to Q 3.
3. B to K 5, mate.

(B)

1. P or R tks Kt.
2. R to Q 6, ch. K tks R.
3. B to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 116.

1. B to Q Kt 3. Any move.
2. R (fr K 2) to K 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 117.

1. R to K 7. K tks R.
2. B to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. R to K 3. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 118.

1. Q to B sq. K to K 4.
2. R to K B 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 6.
2. B to Kt 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 119.

1. Q to K 6, ch. K to B 5.
2. R to K B 3, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks Q.
2. Kt to Q B 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 120.

1. Kt to Q B 8. P tks Kt.
2. R to B 2. P tks Kt.
3. R to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 121.

1. Q to Q B 8. K tks Kt.
2. R to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 2.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 122.

1. R to Q 2. B tks R.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks K Kt.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. R or P tks R.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(C)

1. K tks Q Kt.
2. R to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(D)

1. P to Q 5.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 123.

1. Q to K 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. R to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. B to B 4, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 124.

1. K to K 2. K moves.
2. Q to K Kt sq. K "
3. Mates.

NUMBER 125.

1. K to K 2. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Kt 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Kt to B 6. P tks P.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. P tks P.
2. Q tks P. K moves.
3. Q to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 126.

1. Kt to K B 6. K tks K Kt.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks Q Kt.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 5, etc.
2. Q to R 6, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. R or B tks Kt.
2. P to K 8 (Q), ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to R 6, mate.

(D)

1. R tks B P, etc.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 127.

1. Kt to Q 5, dis. ch. K tks R.
2. Kt to Q B 3, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. Q tks R.
2. Q to R 7, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. P to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 128.

1. R to K B sq. K tks B.
2. Kt (fr Q 8) to Kt 7. K to Q 2.
3. R to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. R to Q Kt sq. K moves.
3. R to Kt 7, mate.

NUMBER 129.

1. Q to Kt sq. B to B 7.
2. B tks P, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to B 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. B tks P, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 5.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.

(C)

1. K tks Kt.
2. K to R 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. P to K 5.
2. R tks R, ch. Any.
3. Kt or R mates.

NUMBER 130.

1. R to Kt 4. K moves.
2. P to Q 8 (Q). Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 131.

1. K to R sq. Q to Q 5.
2. R tks B P. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 132.

1. B to K 3, ch. Q tks B.
2. B to K 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 133.

1. K to R 4. P tks P.
2. B tks B. P moves.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. B tks R.
2. B tks P. Any.
3. P mates.

(B)

1. B to R sq.
2. R to R 3. Any.
3. P mates.

NUMBER 134.

1. R tks B. Q tks R.
2. Kt to Q B 4. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Q tks Kt.
2. P tks Q. Any.
3. P to B 6, dis. mate.

(B)

1. Q tks P, ch.
2. P tks Q. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 135.

1. R tks B P. Q tks R.
2. B to R 2. Any.
3. P to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 136.

1. P tks Kt. P tks P.
2. K to Kt 4. B moves.
3. P to B 4. mate.

NUMBER 137.

1. Kt to R 7. R to R 3.
2. Q to Kt 8. Moves.
3. Q to K R 8, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 8 (Q).
2. Q tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 138.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. Kt tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q 4. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 139.

1. P tks Kt (R). P to B 3.
2. R to Kt 4. P tks R.
3. P to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 140.

1. R to K Kt sq. Kt to R 2.
2. R to Kt 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B tks B.
2. R to Kt 5, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 141.

1. Q tks R. Kt to R 6.
2. Q to Q Kt 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 142.

1. Kt to K B 3. B tks Kt.
2. R to K B sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 143.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. K to K 5.
2. R to Q B 2. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. R to K Kt 2, ch. K to B 3.
3. R to R 6, mate.

NUMBER 144.

1. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K to R 3.
2. K to R 4.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 145.

1. P to Kt 8 (R).	R tks R.
2. B tks R, ch.	Any.
3. R mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 8.
2. R to Kt sq, ch.	Moves.
3. R mates.	

(B)

1.	K to R 7, or B 7.
2. R tks R.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 146.

1. B to Q Kt 2, ch.	K to Q 3.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	Moves.
3. B or P mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to B 6.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K to K 6.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.	

(C)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. B to K 6.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 147.

1. Q to K R 8.	P to R 8 (Q).
2. Q to Q R sq.	Any.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	B tks B.
2. Q tks Q.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 148.

1. Kt to Q B 5.	K tks Kt.
2. B to B 7.	P moves.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to K 6.	Moves.
3. B to B 7, mate.	

NUMBER 149.

1. P to Q 4, ch.	P tks P *en pas.*
2. Kt to Q B 3.	Any.
3. P to B 4, mate.	

NUMBER 150.

1. R to K Kt sq.	Moves.
2. Kt to R 4.	"
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 151.

1. R to R 8, ch.	Q tks R.
2. Kt to R 7.	Q tks Kt.
3. P tks Q, mate.	

NUMBER 152.

1. Q tks P, ch.	K tks Q.
2. P to Kt 3.	Kt moves.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 6.
2. Kt to K 3.	Any.
3. Q to R 2, mate.	

NUMBER 153.

1. B to Q sq.	K to R 4.
2. P to R 4.	B moves.
3. B tks P, mate.	

(A)

1.	B moves.
2. B tks P.	B "
3. P mates.	

NUMBER 154.

1. R to Q Kt 3, dis. ch.	K to Q 4.
2. B to Q 7.	K tks Kt.
3. B to K 6, mate.	

NUMBER 155.

1. R to B 4.	P tks R.
2. Kt (fr K 2) to Kt 3.	Any.
3. Kt or P mates.	

NUMBER 156.

1. Q to K R 5.	K tks B.
2. Q to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.	

NUMBER 157.

1. R to R 2. B tks P.
2. Q to R 8. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to K 7.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch. B to Kt 5.
3. Q to K 3, mate.

(B)

1. B to R 6.
2. R tks B. K moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 158.

1. Q to Kt 8. Kt to R 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 8. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 159.

1. P to Q 8 (B), dis. ch. K to B 5.
2. B to K R 4. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 160.

1. B to R 5, dis. ch. K to R 3.
2. B to Kt 6. P tks B.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(A)

1. K tks B.
2. Q tks P. Any.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 161.

1. B to Q R 3. K to B 3.
2. B tks Kt. K to K 4.
3. B to Kt 7, mate.

NUMBER 162.

1. B to Q R 4. K to Kt 5.
2. P to Kt 3. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 163.

1. Q to R 8. R tks Q.
2. R tks B. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B tks B.
2. R to Q 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to B 3.
2. Kt tks B. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 164.

1. Kt to R 5. K tks P.
2. R to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. Kt to Kt 3. Any.
3. P to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 165.

1. R to K R 3. B tks R, etc.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 166.

1. B to Q 2. P to B 6.
2. B to K 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 5, ch.
2. K tks P. P moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 167.

1. Q to R 3. P to B 6.
2. Kt to Q B 6. K to B 7.
3. Kt to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 168.

1. B to Q R 8. P tks P.
2. K to Kt 7. K to Q 4.
3. R to Q 3, mate.

(A)

1. P to B 5.
2. B to K 4. P moves.
3. R to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 169.

1. R to K sq, ch. P to Q 8 (B).
2. Q tks Q P. P tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. P to Q 8 (Q).
2. Q to K 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 170.

1. R tks B. P tks R.
2. Q to B 4. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 8, ch.
2. K to R sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. B to R 5.
2. Q tks P, ch. B to B 7.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 171.

1. Q to K Kt 4. B tks Q.
2. R to B sq, ch. K to K 7.
3. B to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. B to B 6, etc.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 172.

1. R to Q 4. P tks R.
2. B tks B. P moves.
3. B tks P, mate.

(A)

1. B tks B, etc.
2. R to Q sq. Any.
3. K to B 2, dis. mate.

NUMBER 173.

1. Q to K sq. R tks B.
2. R to Q B sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 7.
2. R to B 4, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 174.

1. R to K B 6, dis. ch. K tks R.
2. B to K 5, ch. K tks B.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 175.

1. P to R 4. K tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 6. P tks B.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. R to R 3. K to R 4.
3. R to Q R 3, mate.

NUMBER 176.

1. R to K B 5. P to B 5.
2. R to Kt 4, dis. ch. K to K 5.
3. B to Q 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. B to Q 3, ch. K to Q 5.
3. R to Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 6, ch.
2. B tks Kt. Any.
3. R mates.

(C)

1. Kt to K 4.
2. R to K B 4, ch. Moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 177.

1. R to K R 8. B tks R.
2. R to Kt 7. B tks R.
3. B to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. B to Kt 6, ch.
2. K tks P. B moves.
3. R to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 178.

1. Q to R 3. R tks Q.
2. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. P to Q 4, mate.

(A)

1. R to Kt 5, ch.
2. Kt tks R, dis. ch. Kt tks B.
3. P to Q 3, mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks B.
2. Q to R 7, ch. Any.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(C)

1. R to K B 4.
2. Kt tks Q, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q tks Q R, mate.

NUMBER 179.

1. B to B 4. K tks Kt.
2. B tks P. K tks Kt.
3. B to B 5, dis. mate.

NUMBER 180.

1. Q to Q R 4. P moves.
2. Q to K Kt 4. P "
3. Q to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 181.

1. Kt to Q 7. K to B 3.
2. Q to R 8. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Kt to R 4.
2. Q to B 3. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 182.

1. Q to K 7, ch. K tks Q.
2. P to Q B 8 (Kt), ch. K tks P.
3. P to K B 8 (Kt), mate.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. P to Q B 8 (Q). ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 183.

1. P to K B 8 (R). K moves.
2. P to Q B 8 (R). K "
3. R to Q B 6, mate.

NUMBER 184.

1. P to K 8 (B). K moves.
2. P to B 8 (B). K "
3. B to Q 7, mate.

NUMBER 185.

1. Q to Kt 4, ch. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 186.

1. B to Q R 5. K or P moves.
2. B to K 6, ch. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 187.

1. Kt to B 5, ch. K to Q 5.
2. B to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. Q to Q 7. K to B 3.
3. Q to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 188.

1. Kt to R 4. K to Kt 4.
2. B to K B 5. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to R 2.
2. B to Kt 8, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 189.

1. K to Kt 6. K moves.
2. Kt to B 6. K "
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 190.

1. Q to R 6. B to B 3.
2. B to K 7. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. B or P tks Q.
2. B tks P. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 191.

1. B to K B 3. P to Kt 4.
2. K tks P. K to K 4.
3. Q to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 192.

1. Q to Q 2. Kt to K 2.
2. Kt to K B 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B tks R P.
2. Kt to Q sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B tks B P.
2. B checks. K to K 4.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

(C)

1. P to B 7.
2. B to Q 5, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(D)

1. Kt to Kt 3.
2. B to B 5, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 193.

1. P to R 3. K to Q 3, or B 2.
2. Kt to Kt 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Q to K 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. Q Kt to K 5, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 194.

1. K to R 2. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.
2. Q tks Q. Any.
3. Q to Q R sq, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 5.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
3. R to B 2, dis. mate.

NUMBER 195.

1. Q to B 3. B to Q 3, ch.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4, etc.
2. R tks B, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. B to K 4.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 196.

1. Q to Kt 8. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to K R 2. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 3.
2. Q to K Kt 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 197.

1. Kt to Kt 2. K or P to Q 5.
2. Q to K 6. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. B to B 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 198.

1. Kt to Kt 4, dis. ch. K to K 5.
2. Q to B sq. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q B 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 3.
2. Kt to K 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to R 5.
3. Q to R 3, mate.

(C)

1. K to K 3.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. K to Q 2.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 199.

1. R to K B 7. K tks P.
2. Q to Q Kt 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. K to Kt 3. Any.
3. R to K 7, mate.

(B)

1. P to B 7.
2. Q to K 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 200.

1. R to Kt 3. Kt to Kt 5.
2. Q tks Kt. P to R 6.
3. R to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. P to R 6.
2. Q to Q 7. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B 6, or 8.
2. Q to Kt 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. P to B 6.
2. Q to Kt 5. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 201.

1. B to K B 6. Any move.
2. R to B 8. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 202.

1. R to Kt 5. P to K 7.
2. Q to Q 6, ch. Any.
3. Q, R, or B mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Q P.
2. Q to B 5. Any.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to Q B sq.
2. P to Q 6, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. B to Kt 6.
2. Q tks P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(D)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

(E)

1. K to Q 5.
2. B to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 203.

1. Kt to K 6. P tks R.
2. Kt tks B P, dis. ch. K moves.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. K moves.
2. Kt to K B 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. P tks Kt.
2. P to K 4, ch. K to Q 3.
3. R to Q B 6, mate.

(C)

1. P to K Kt 3.
2. Kt to K B 4, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 204.

1. R tks Q R P. K to Kt 6.
2. R tks R P. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 7.
2. Q to Q B 2. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 205.

1. B to Q 4. K to K 5.
2. Q tks R P. P to Q 4.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. Q to B 3. P moves.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. Q to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 206.

1. R to B 4. P to Kt 4.
2. B to K R 3. P tks R.
3. B to Q 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. R to B sq, dis. ch. K to R 5.
3. R to R sq, mate.

NUMBER 207.

1. K to Kt 4. R tks Kt, ch.
2. K to B 5. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. R to K 8, etc.
2. Q Kt to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. P tks P, etc.
2. Q to R 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 208.

1. R to Q B 7. B to Kt 6, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to K B 3, mate.

(A)

1. B to B 5, etc.
2. Kt to K B 3. Any.
3. Q Kt mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K 5.
2. Kt to Q Kt 6, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 209.

1. P to Q 6, dis. ch. K to R 5.
2. Q to K 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to R 3.
2. P to R 4. P to Kt 4.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(B)

1. P to Kt 4.
2. Q to K B 5. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 210.

1. R to K 3. K to R 7.
2. K to B 2. K to R 8.
3. R tks P, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 8.
2. K to Kt 3. Any.
3. R to K sq, mate.

NUMBER 211.

1. Q tks Kt. P tks Q R P.
2. Q to Kt 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks K R P.
2. Q to K R 8. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q tks R.
2. Q tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 212.

1. Q to K B 5. K to R 6.
2. Q to K B 2. P moves.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(A)

1. P moves.
2. P to R 3. P "
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 213.

1. Kt tks R, ch. K tks P.
2. K to B 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q tks Q P. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 214.

1. R to R 7. K to B 3.
2. P to R 4. Moves.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 3.
2. P to R 4, ch. K to B 3.
3. R to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 215.

1. Kt to Q B 6. K moves.
2. B to K B sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 216.

1. R tks Kt, ch. K to Q 6.
2. R to K 3, ch. K to Q 7.
3. Q to B sq, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 6.
2. Q to K Kt sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K tks R.
2. P to K 8 (Q), ch. K to B 8.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 217.

1. R to Q B 5. P to R 6.
2. R (fr B 5) to B 4. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Q to K 8, etc.
2. R (fr B 5) to Q 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q to Kt 6.
2. P tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 218.

1. R tks K P. Q tks B P.
2. Q to K 4, ch. Q tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. P to K 8 (Kt), mate.

(B)

1. P tks R.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 219.

1. Kt tks P at R 5. K tks R.
2. P to Kt 4. Any.
3. B or Kt mates.

(A)

1. B tks Kt.
2. B to K 3, ch. K to Q 4.
3. P to B 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 5.
2. R to Q 6, ch. K to B 4.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

NUMBER 220.

1. Q tks R, ch. K tks P.
2. P to B 8 (R). K moves.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. K tks Q.
2. R to R 5. K moves.
3. R to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 221.

1. R to Q B sq. Q tks Kt.
2. R to Q sq, ch. R to Q 5.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. R to Q B 5.
2. P tks R, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to Q 2, etc.
2. Kt tks R, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Kt to K 3.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. K to K 5.
3. R to K sq, mate.

(D)

1. B to K 3.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 222.

1. P to Q 3. B P tks P.
2. P to Kt 3. Any.
3. P to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. K P tks P.
2. P to B 3. Any.
3. P to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. B to Q sq.
2. P to Q 4. B moves.
3. Kt mates.

(C)

1. B to Kt 3.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. P to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 223.

1. R to K Kt 8. K moves.
2. Kt to R 5, ch. K "
3. P or Kt mates.

NUMBER 224.

1. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 3. Any.
3. P mates.

(A)

1. Q tks Q.
2. Kt tks K P, ch. K to B 3.
3. P to Q 8 (Kt), mate.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. P to Q 8 (Q). Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 225.

1. R to Q 8. Q tks Q, etc.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. Any.
3. P mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to K 4.
3. P mates.

(B)

1. R tks Kt P.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. B tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. P to K 8 (Q), ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch. K tks Kt.
3. R to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 226.

1. R to K R 4. K to B 4.
2. P to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. B to Q 6. P to R 6.
3. P to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 227.

1. Q to K 6. K to Kt 4.
2. P to R 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Any other.
2. Q to B 5. Moves.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 228.

1. Kt to Kt 7. P tks R.
2. Kt to B 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to R 5.
2. R to Kt 6. Any.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 229.

1. Q to Q R 7. P to Q 5.
2. Q to Q B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4, etc.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 230.

1. R to Q 7. R to K 3, etc.
2. R tks P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. R to Q Kt 7, dis. ch. K moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 231.

1. R tks B. P to R 4.
2. R to K 5. Any.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(A)

1. P tks R.
2. P to Kt 4. K to Kt 3.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. K tks R.
2. Q tks Kt. Moves.
3. Q or P mates.

NUMBER 232.

1. Kt to K sq. K moves.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K "
3. P mates.

NUMBER 233.

1. B to Q 6. Kt tks R.
2. Kt to B 5. Moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt, etc.
2. R to K 5, ch. K to B 3.
3. R to B 5, mate.

(B)

1. P to B 6, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 234.

1. B to Q R 7. Q tks R.
2. R tks Q, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. P to Q 4, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. P to K 4.
2. B to K Kt 8, ch. R to K 8.
3. P to B 4, mate.

(C)

1. P to B 5, etc.
2. R to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. R dis. mate.

NUMBER 235.

1. Kt to R 4. K tks B.
2. K to Q 4. P to Kt 6.
3. P tks P, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 6.
2. P tks P. P to R 7.
3. R to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 236.

1. Kt to Kt 4. Q tks R.
2. B to B 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q to Q 7, mate.

(B)

1. Q tks B.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to K 6.
3. R to Q 3, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to Q 3, etc.
2. Q to Q 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

(D)

1. Kt to K 4.
2. R tks Kt, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q B 4, mate.

NUMBER 237.

1. Kt to K 8. K moves.
2. Q to B 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 5.
2. K Kt to B 6. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 238.

1. B to R 2. K to Q 3.
2. Q to K R 7. K moves.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. Q to Q 7. K to B 6.
3. Q to K B 5, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to Q 6.
3. Kt to B 2, mate.

NUMBER 239.

1. Kt to Q B 5, ch. K to B 4.
2. Q to K Kt 7. Any.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 3, or 4.
2. B to Kt 7. Any.
3 Q mates.

NUMBER 240.

1. Q to Q Kt 4. K to K 2, etc.
2. Q to Kt 8. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 2, etc.
2. Kt to K B 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 241.

1. Q to Q 2. P tks P.
2. Q to Q sq, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. K Kt to Kt 4. Moves.
3. Q to B 2, mate.

(B)

1. P to Kt 5.
2. Q Kt tks P. Moves.
3. Q to K 3, mate.

(C)

1. R to R 5.
2. Kt to Q B 4. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 242.

1. Q Kt to K B 2. P to K 6.
2. Q to Kt 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 7.
2. Q to Q 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 2. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 243.

1. Q to Q sq. B to Q B 3.
2. Q to K R 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to K B 2, etc.
2. Q to B 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to Kt 5.
2. Q to K B sq, ch. B to B 2.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 244.

1. B to Q sq. P to K 5.
2. Q to Q 4. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. B to Q Kt 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. B to K 5.
2. Q tks B. Any.
3. R tks P, mate.

(C)

1. B to Kt 5.
2. B tks B, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 245.

1. B to K 2. Q to B 5, ch, etc.
2. B to B 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Q to R 4, ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 246.

1. Q to K R sq. K to R 3, dis. ch.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. R to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 3, dis. ch.
2. Q tks B. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to Kt 5.
2. B to B 7, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q to Q R sq, mate.

NUMBER 247.

1. B to Q B 8. K Kt moves.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. Q Kt moves.
2. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1.	P to Kt 5.
2. B tks Kt.	Any.
3. B mates.	

NUMBER 248.

1. Q to Q R sq.	Q to K R sq.
2. R to Kt 6.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to R 2.
2. P tks Q.	Any.
3. Q to K R sq, mate.	

NUMBER 249.

1. R to B 7.	P to Q 3, etc.
2. R to B 8, ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4, etc.
2. B to Q 7.	P moves.
3. Kt mates.	

NUMBER 250.

1. Q to Q sq.	Kt tks R, etc.
2. Q tks K Kt, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	R to R 5.
2. Q to K B sq, ch.	Kt to B 7.
3. R to B 6, mate.	

NUMBER 251.

1. R to Q 7.	K tks R.
2. B to B 5, ch.	K to Q sq.
3. Q to Q 6, mate.	

(A)

1.	B tks B.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Kt to Kt 3, mate.	

(B)

1.	R to R 3.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. P to B 8 (Kt), mate.	

NUMBER 252.

1. R to K 7.	P to Q 5.
2. Kt to Q B 7, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to Q 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	P to B 5.
2. Kt to K Kt 7, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q B 7, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. R or Kt mates.	

(C)

1.	K to K 6, etc.
2. Kt to K Kt 5, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Kt mates.	

NUMBER 253.

1. R to Q 6.	Kt to B 5.
2. R to Q 3.	Any.
3. B, Kt, or P mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to B 3.
2. R to Q 7.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt tks Kt P.
2. P tks Kt.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to Kt 3.
2. B tks P at Kt 4.	Any.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 254.

1. B to Q Kt 4.	B to Q B 2.
2. B tks P, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 7, mate.	

(A)

1.	P to R 3.
2. P to B 5.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks R P.
2. R tks K P, ch.	Any.
3. Kt or R mates.	

(C)

1.	B to Kt 3.
2. P tks B.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 255.

1. R tks P at K B 4. K tks R.
2. R tks B P, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 2.
2. Q R tks B P. B to B sq.
3. B to Q 6, mate.

(B)

1. B to B sq.
2. Q R tks Q P. Any.
3. B mates.

(C)

1. P to B 4.
2. K R tks Q P. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 256.

1. Kt to Q 7. K to K 3.
2. Kt to Q 4, ch. K to Q 3.
3. B to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 3, or 5.
2. B to K 4. K moves.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 257.

1. K to B 7. K to B 5.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. K tks P.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. P tks P.
2. B to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to R 5.
2. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

(C)

1. Kt to Kt 6.
2. P tks Kt. Any.
3. B to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 258.

1. R to R 3, ch. K to Kt 3.
2. R (fr R 3) to R 5. Kt moves.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 259.

1. B to Kt 7. B to R 2.
2. B to K sq. Moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 260.

1. Kt to Q Kt 3. Q anywhere.
2. Captures Q. B moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 261.

1. Kt to K 4. B to Kt 3.
2. R to K 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. B to K 8, mate.

(A)

1. B to B 4.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. R to K 3, dis. mate.

(B)

1. B to Q 5.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch. K to B 5.
3. R to Kt 6, mate.

(C)

1. B to K 6.
2. R to Q 6, ch. K tks Kt.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.

(D)

1. B to B 7, or R 7.
2. K tks B. K to B 5.
3. R to Q 6, dis. mate.

NUMBER 262.

1. R to Q 6. K to B 4 or 5.
2. Kt to R 7, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Kt or R mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 3, or R 3.
2. Kt to K 4, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 263.

1. Kt to R 2. R tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to B 3, ch. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1.	K tks Kt at Kt 8.
2. Q to Q Kt 2.	Any.
3. R to R sq, mate.	

NUMBER 264.

1. K tks P.	B to B 6, ch, etc.
2. R to Kt 4.	Any.
3. Q or R mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks K Kt.
2. R to Q 2, dis. ch.	B to Kt 7.
3. Q tks B, mate.	

NUMBER 265.

1. Kt tks Kt.	Q anywhere.
2. Captures Q.	B moves.
3. Kt to Kt 6, mate.	

NUMBER 266.

1. P to K Kt 5.	P tks P, etc.
2. R to K 7, ch.	K moves.
3. B or R mates.	

NUMBER 267.

1. Kt to B 5, dis. ch.	K tks either Kt.
2. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to B 3, mate.	

(A)

1.	B to K 3.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 3, mate.	

NUMBER 268.

1. Kt to Kt 6.	B to Kt 4.
2. Kt tks P, dis. ch.	K tks P.
3. Kt to R 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	B tks P.
2. Kt to Q 6, dis. ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.	

NUMBER 269.

1. P to Q 3.	B tks P.
2. R to K 4.	As he can.
3. R, Kt, or B mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to B 2.
2. R to Q 6, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. B to K 6, mate.	

(B)

1.	B to B 4.
2. B to B 3, ch.	B to K 5.
3. B tks B, mate.	

NUMBER 270.

1. R tks B.	K tks K R.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch.	Moves.
3. Q or R mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks Q R.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	Any.
3. Q tks P, mate.	

(B)

1.	Any other.
2. Q R tks P, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.	

NUMBER 271.

1. R tks P, ch.	B tks R.
2. R to Q Kt 4.	Any.
3. B or R mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 7.
2. R tks B, ch.	K to R 8.
3. R to Kt sq, mate.	

NUMBER 272.

1. Kt to Q B 4.	B tks B.
2. Kt to K Kt 6, ch.	K tks P.
3. Kt to K 7, mate.	

(A)

1.	P tks P.
2. Kt to Kt 2, dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to K sq, mate.	

NUMBER 273.

1. Kt tks Q P.	B tks Kt, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch.	Moves.
3. Q or R mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks B.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Q tks P, mate.	

(B)

1.	Q to K 8, etc.
2. R to K 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.	

(C)

1. Q tks P.
2. Q tks Q, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 274.

1. Kt tks K P. R or Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch. K to B 5.
3. R to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to B 3.
3. B to K 7, mate.

(B)

1. B to K 6.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K 2, mate.

(C)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(D)

1. Q to B 6.
2. B tks Q, ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(E)

1. B to K B 5.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt to K 5.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 275.

1. Q to Q 5. R tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 6. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to B 3.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 276.

1. Q Kt to B 3. K to K 4.
2. Kt to K B 6, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Kt to K 2, dis. ch. P to B 6.
3. R tks P, mate.

NUMBER 277.

1. Q to B 3, ch. R to Kt 7.
2. Q to Q R 8. K tks P.
3. Q to K R 8, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. Q to B 2, ch. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 278.

1. B to R 2. K to B 5.
2. Kt to R 5, dis. ch. K to Kt 5.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 5, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. P tks P.
2. Kt to Q B sq, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Kt to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 279.

1. P tks Q B P. Q to B 3, etc.
2. Q to B 5. Any.
3. Q or P mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks P.
2. P to B 5, ch. K or Q tks P.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Q B 2.
2. B tks Kt, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. Q to K 3.
2. Q tks B, ch. Q to K 2.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

(D)

1. Q to K B 4.
2. Q tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

(E)

1. Q tks Q B P.
2. B tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 280.

1. P to Q 3. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q Kt 2, ch. K to K 6.
3. Q to K B 2, mate.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. P to Q 4. K to B 4.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 6. K to K 4.
3. Q to R 5, mate.

NUMBER 281.

1. Q to K R 8. K tks Q Kt.
2. Q to Q R 8, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. P to R 5, mate.

(A)

1. K tks K Kt.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.

(B)

1. P tks Q Kt.
2. K to B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. P tks K Kt.
2. B to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. P tks P.
2. Q to R 5, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 282.

1. B to R 8. K tks R.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to K B 5, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 6.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to Kt 6.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. Any.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

(C)

1. B to Kt 3, etc.
2. Q to K 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 283.

1. R (fr R 4) to R 5, ch. P tks R.
2. Kt to R 4. Any.
3. Kt or R mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. Kt to Q 4. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 284.

1. Q to Q R 8. P to K 4.
2. Q to K R 8. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5, etc.
2. Q to R 4, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to K 4.
2. Q to K B 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 285.

1. K to Kt 2. K to K 5.
2. Kt tks P at K B 7. Any.
3. Q, Kt, or B mates.

(A)

1. B to R 5.
2. K tks Kt. Moves.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. B tks Kt.
2. Kt tks B, dis. ch. P to K 4.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.

(C)

1. B to B 3, ch.
2. Kt tks B, dis. ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

(D)

1. P tks Kt.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. Kt to B 6. mate.

NUMBER 286.

1. P to Q R 4. K to Q 4.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 4.
2. Q to Kt 2, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P tks P.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch. K to B 6.
3. Q to K Kt 4, mate.

(C)

1. B to K 2.
2. Kt tks B. Any.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(D)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 287.

1. R to B 8. B tks R, etc.
2. Q to K 8, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Q, etc.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 288.

1. B to K B 6, dis. ch. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to K R 5, ch. Any.
3. B or Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q). Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to K 3.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks B.
3. P to Kt 8 (Kt), mate.

NUMBER 289.

1. Q to Q R sq. K to Kt 2.
2. Q tks R, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to R 6.
2. Kt to Q 8, dis. ch. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(B)

1. R to R 5, ch.
2. Kt to Kt 4, dis. ch. P to Q 4.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 290.

1. B to K B 5. K tks B.
2. B to Kt 3. Any.
3. Kt to Kt 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K tks B.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 4.
2. P to Q 4. Moves.
3. R or B mates.

(C)

1. P to K 3.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B to K 4, mate.

(D)

1. B to B sq.
2. R to Kt 5, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 291.

1. R to B 6. K tks R.
2. Kt to K 4, ch. K to K 4.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks R, etc.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. R to Q 2.
2. R tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to R sq, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 292.

1. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
2. K tks P. P moves.
3. P tks P, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. R to Q R 8. P moves.
3. Q to Q 6, mate.

NUMBER 293.

1. R to K 8. Kt to B 5.
2. P tks P, dis. ch. Kt tks R.
3. R tks P, mate.

(A)

1. P to Q 5.
2. B to K B 8. Any.
3. B or R mates.

(B)

1. P tks P.
2. R tks P, ch. K to Q 4.
3. R to K 8, dis. mate.

NUMBER 294.

1. Q to Q Kt 2. P to B 6.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 295.

1. P to Q 4, ch. K to Q 4.
2. B tks R. P to K 4.
3. Kt to Q B 7, mate.

(A)

1. P tks P, *en pas.*
2. P to B 4, dis. ch. R to B 6.
3. B tks R, mate.

NUMBER 296.

1. R to K 6. P to Kt 4.
2. B to K 4. P tks B.
3. R to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 8.
2. R tks P. K tks Kt.
3. R tks P, dis. mate.

NUMBER 297.

1. R tks P. P to Q 4, etc.
2. Q to R 8. B tks B.
3. B to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. Q tks Q, etc.
2. B tks R, ch. B tks B.
3. R to B 5, mate.

(B)

1. R tks R, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. Kt P tks R.
2. Q to R 2, ch. R to B 5.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 298.

1. K to B 7. P tks Kt.
2. Kt to Kt 7. Moves.
3. B or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. B to K 8, mate.

NUMBER 299.

1. Q to R sq, ch. K to Kt 5.
2. B to Q 7. Any.
3. Q to R 5, mate.

NUMBER 300.

1. K to Kt sq. P tks Q, ch.
2. K tks P. K to R 7.
3. R tks P, mate.

NUMBER 301.

1. Q to K sq. P to Q 5.
2. Q to K R sq, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(A)

1. P to B 5.
2. Q to Q Kt sq, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 302.

1. R to R 6. R to B 8.
2. Kt to Q 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 303.

1. Q to R 8. R tks B P.
2. P to Q 4, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(A)

1. R tks Q P.
2. Q to Q B 8, ch. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to R 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 304.

1. R to Q sq. Q R tks R.
2. R tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 7, mate.

(A)

1. K R tks R.
2. B to K 8. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 305.

1. B to Q 4. B tks B.
2. P to Kt 4. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 306.

1. B tks K P, ch. B tks B.
2. K to B 4. Any.
3. Kt to K 8, mate.

NUMBER 307.

1. R to Q 6. Kt tks R.
2. Q Kt to K B 8. Any.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 308.

1. Q to Q Kt 4. P to K 3.
2. Q to K R 4. P to K 5.
3. Q to B 2, mate.

NUMBER 309.

1. Q to Q B 5. R tks Q.
2. B to Q 8, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

NUMBER 310.

1. Q to Kt 4, ch. R (at Kt 6) tks Q.
2. K to Q 8, dis. ch. B tks R.
3. R to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. R (at Kt 4) tks Q.
2. K to Q 5, dis. ch. B tks R.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 311.

1. K Kt to Q 5, ch. P tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 312.

1. R tks P, ch. K tks R.
2. P to K 8 (B). K to K 8.
3. R to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to K sq.
2. R to B 8. ch. K to B 2.
3. P to K 8 (Q), mate.

NUMBER 313.

1. Q to K Kt 8, ch. P tks Q.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. K to B 5.
3. R to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 314.

1. P to K 6. B tks P.
2. K to Q 8. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 315.

1. R to R 6. B to R 2.
2. Q to K R 8, ch. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. K to Q 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 316.

1. B to Q R 2. B to B 8, etc.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. B to B 4, dis. mate.

NUMBER 317.

1. Q to K R sq. P tks Kt.
2. B to Q sq. Kt tks Kt.
3. K to Kt 8, dis. mate.

NUMBER 318.

1. P to Kt 8 (B). K moves.
2. B to K 5. K "
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 319.

1. R to Kt 6, ch. P tks R, etc.
2. Q to R 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 2.
2. Q to B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 320.

1. P to B 6, ch. K to Q 3.
2. Kt tks P. K to B 4.
3. Q to Q Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to B sq.
2. Q to Q Kt 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to Q sq.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to B sq.
3. Q to K 8, mate.

NUMBER 321.

1. Kt to R 3. K to B 6.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 7.
2. Q to K Kt sq, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to R sq, mate.

NUMBER 322.

1. Q to K Kt 6. K tks R.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(A)

1. R to Q 4, etc.
2. Q to Q R 6, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(B)

1. B to R 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. R to Q 6, ch.
2. Q tks R, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

(D)

1. R to K 3, ch.
2. Q tks R, ch. P tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 2, mate.

(E)

1. B to K 7.
2. Q to B 7, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 323.

1. Q to R 7. K moves.
2. Q tks P. K "
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

NUMBER 324.

1. B to Q B 5. P tks B.
2. Q to B 4. P moves.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5, etc.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 325.

1. Q to Q 5. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 326.

1. B to K Kt 5. Kt to K 2.
2. B to B 7, ch. K to B sq.
3. B to R 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to B sq.
2. B to K B 6. Any.
3. R to Q 8, mate.

NUMBER 327.

1. R to Q Kt 7. K to R 7.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 5.
2. B to Kt 2, ch. K to R 7.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 328.

1. Q to K 6. R tks Q.
2. R tks P. R moves.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 329.

1. Kt to K 3, ch. P tks Kt.
2. R to Q sq, ch. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. Q tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. R to Q 3.
3. Q tks R, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to B 8, ch. B to B 2.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 330.

1. K to B 6. B tks R.
2. B to Q 4, ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt to Q 2, mate.

(A)

1. B tks P.
2. Kt tks B. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. R tks P.
2. Kt tks R, ch. K to K 5.
3. R to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 331.

1. Q to K Kt 6. P to Q 5, ch.
2. K to Q 3. Any.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. B tks P, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(B)

1. R to Q 3.
2. B tks R, ch. P tks B.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 332.

1. B to K Kt sq. B tks Kt.
2. B to R 2. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 5, ch.
2. P tks P, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to R 2, mate.

(B)

1. R to B 3, etc.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to R 2, mate.

NUMBER 333.

1. R to B 5. B tks R.
2. Kt to K 2, dis. ch. K tks P.
3. Kt to Q B 3, mate.

(A)

1. Q to Kt 5, ch.
2. Kt to Kt 2, dis. ch. Q covers.
3. B tks Q, mate.

(B)

1. P to B 4.
2. Kt to R 5, dis. ch. P to B 5.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 334.

1. B to Q 5. P to K Kt 5.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. P to Q B 5.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. R to K R 5.
2. R tks B, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(C)

1. Any other.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q or P mates.

NUMBER 335.

1. Q to B 2. R to Q B sq.
2. B tks Q, ch. P to K 4.
3. B tks P, mate.

(A)

1. P to K 4.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. Q tks Kt.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 336.

1. R to Q Kt 8. P to K 4.
2. R tks K B P, ch. P tks R.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. P tks R P.
2. K to B 3. Any.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. B to Q 2, etc.
2. R to K Kt 8. Moves.
3. P mates.

NUMBER 337.

1. P to Q 3. P tks Kt P, ch.
2. Kt tks P, ch. R tks Kt.
3. B to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. P to K B 4, etc.
2. B to K 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. B to B 5.
2. Kt tks R, ch. B tks Kt.
3. R to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 338.

1. Q to Q B 6. P to R 8 (Q).
2. Q to B 4, ch. K to K 4.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. B tks B, ch. Kt covers.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. B tks P, ch.
2. R tks B. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Kt to B 4.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K to B 6.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(D)

1. Kt to K 4.
2. Q to Q 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q tks Q P, mate.

(E)

1. P to Q 8 (Q), ch.
2. R tks Q, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(F)

1. R tks K P, ch.
2. Kt tks R, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 339.

1. Q to Q B 7. Q tks Q.
2. Kt to B 5, ch. K tks P.
3. Kt to K 6, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. Kt tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K 6.
2. R tks Kt. ch. P tks R, ch.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 340.

1. Kt to Q sq, dis. ch. R tks B.
2. Q tks Kt P, ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. P to B 6.
2. Q tks B P, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to K 5.
2. R to B 4, ch. P tks R.
3. Kt to K B 2, mate.

NUMBER 341.

1. B to Q 4. Q tks B.
2. Q tks Q. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to R 6.
2. B to K 3, ch. R tks B.
3. P tks R, mate.

NUMBER 342.

1. B to K B 4, dis. ch. B to K sq.
2. Q tks B, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 2.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. B to R 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 343.

1. B to K 7. P to B 5.
2. R tks K P, ch. K tks R.
3. K moves, dis. mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks B, etc.
2. R to K B sq. Moves.
3. B or Kt mates.

NUMBER 344.

1. Q to Kt 8, ch. P to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. R to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. Q to B 5, ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Q tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. Any.
3. Kt or P mates.

NUMBER 345.

1. R tks P, ch. K tks R.
2. Q to K Kt 3, ch. Any.
3. Q, Kt, or B mates.

NUMBER 346.

1. Q to Q Kt 4. Q to B 6, ch.
2. B to K 3, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to Q 8, ch.
2. B to Q 2, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. P to B 8 (Kt), ch.
2. B tks Kt, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to K B 4.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to K B 4, mate.

NUMBER 347.

1. Q tks B, ch. R or Kt tks Q.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Kt to Q B 2, mate.

(A)

1. K tks Q.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 348.

1. Q tks Q. P to Q 4.
2. B to Q Kt 4, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks Q.
2. R to Q Kt 7. Any.
3. R, Kt, or B mates.

NUMBER 349.

1. Kt to K R 6. R tks Kt.
2. Q to B 6, ch. B tks Q.
3. B tks B, mate.

(A)

1. R tks Q.
2. B tks R. Any.
3. B or Kt mates.

NUMBER 350.

1. Q to Q R 8. B to Q R 5.
2. Q to K R 8. B tks P.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

(A)

1. R tks Q.
2. R tks P, ch. B to B 3.
3. R tks B, mate.

(B)

1. R to R 3, etc.
2. Q tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. B tks R.
2. Q to B 6, ch. B to B 5.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 351.

1. K to Q 2. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to Q B 7, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to K 6, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 5, ch.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. P to K 3.
2. K to Q 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 352.

1. Q to Q 7. B tks Q.
2. R to B 5, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Kt to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks R.
2. Q to Q B 7, ch. Kt to Q 3.
3. Q tks K Kt, mate.

(B)

1. B tks K P.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or Q mates.

NUMBER 353.

1. B to K Kt 4. Q tks R, ch.
2. P tks Q, ch. K tks P.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. Q tks B, etc.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. Moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to K 3.
2. Kt to B 8, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to B 8, mate.

(C)

1. B to K 8.
2. B tks Q. Any.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 354.

1. B tks B P. P tks B.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch. Q tks Q.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. Any other.
2. B to K 6, ch. Moves.
3. Q, R, Kt, or B mates.

NUMBER 355.

1. B to K R sq. P to B 4.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

(A)

1. P to Q 7.
2. P tks Kt, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Q Kt moves.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. B tks Kt.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(C)

1. B tks Q.
2. B tks B. Any.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

(D)

1. B to K 3, etc.
2. Q tks B P. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 356.

1. K to Kt 4. B tks B, ch.
2. Kt tks B, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q tks B P, mate.

(A)

1. B tks R.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to K Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks Q, etc.
2. R to K B 3, dis. ch. Any.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

(C)

1. R tks B.
2. R to K 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q tks B P, mate.

NUMBER 357.

1. R to K B 5. Kt tks R, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. P tks Q P, etc.
2. R tks B, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or P mates.

NUMBER 358.

1. R to Q 7, dis. ch. B to Q 5.
2. B to Q R 5. Any.
3. B or Kt mates.

NUMBER 359.

1. Q to Q R 8. B to K 5, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

(A)

1. B tks Q.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. K to K 5.
3. R to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. Any other.
2. Q to K R 8, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 360.

1. R to K R sq. B tks R.
2. Q B tks P. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. B to K 5, etc.
2. Kt to B 4, ch. K to K 4.
3. R to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. P to K 4, etc.
2. R to K R 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Kt to B 3.
2. Kt to K 7, ch. K to K 4.
3. P to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 361.

1. Q to Q R 8. K tks R.
2. Kt to Q 6, dis. ch. K to B 4.
3. B to R 3, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks Q R.
2. R to Kt 4, ch. Any.
3. Kt or P mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Q 5.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch. Any.
3. Kt to K Kt 5, mate.

(C)

1. Kt tks Q P.
2. R tks B, ch. K to B 6.
3. Kt to Kt 5, mate.

(D)

1. Any other.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch. B tks Kt.
3. R to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 362.

1. Q to K B 8. K tks R, etc.
2. Q tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to K Kt 4.
2. Q to K B 5, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1 Kt tks Q R.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 5, mate.

(C)

1. Kt tks K R, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. Any.
3. R or P mates.

NUMBER 363.

1. Q to K Kt 6. B tks Q.
2. R to R 5, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. R tks P, ch.
2. Kt tks R, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to Q 5, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 364.

1. Q to Q B 8. Kt to K 3.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch. Any.
3. Q to B sq, mate.

(A)

1. B tks B, ch.
2. Kt tks B, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(B)

1. R to K 3 or 4.
2. B tks R P, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 365.

1. B to Q B 4. K tks B.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. Any.
3. Kt or Q mates.

(A)

1. R tks B, etc.
2. Q to Q sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B tks Kt P.
2. Q to K sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. R to Q 5.
2. P tks B, ch. K tks B.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

(D)

1. R to K 5.
2. P tks B. K tks R.
3. Q to Q R sq, mate.

NUMBER 366.

1. R to Q R 4. P to Kt 7.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. B tks Q.
2. B tks Kt P, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Kt to Q 3, dis. mate.

(B)

1. P to Q Kt 4.
2. Q to K 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q tks Q P, mate.

(C)

1. P to B 4.
2. Kt to Q 5. Any.
3. B tks B P, mate.

(D)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Kt to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 367.

1. Kt to Q B 5. B to K B 4.
2. R to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B tks B, ch.
2. R tks B, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. K to B 3. Any.
3. Kt to R 6, mate.

(C)

1. P to Q 4.
2. B to K 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt mates.

(D)

1. P tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 2. Any.
3. R, Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 368.

1. Q to K 6. Kt tks Q.
2. B to Q 7, ch. K moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to R 3.
2. R to Kt 3, ch. K to R 5.
3. Kt to Kt 2, mate.

(B)

1. P tks B, etc.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 369.

1. R to Q 4. B tks R at Q 5.
2. Kt to Q 8, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

(B)

1. B to Q B 2.
2. R tks B at Q 7. Any.
3. B or R mates.

(C)

1. B to Q B 4.
2. Kt to Q 8, ch. K to K 4.
3. P to B 7, dis. mate.

(D)

1. Kt to Q 4.
2. P tks Kt, ch. K to B 4.
3. R to K B 4, mate.

NUMBER 370.

1. Q to K R 7. Kt tks Q.
2. Kt tks Q P, ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt to B 2, mate.

(A)

1. B tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to R 2, ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. B to R 3.
2. B to Q 4, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Kt to K 8, mate.

(C)

1. B to B 6, ch.
2. B tks B. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 371.

1. R to K R 5. B to Kt 4.
2. Kt to R 6. Any.
3. Kt, B, or P mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt,
2. B tks Q P, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

(B)

1. B tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 3, ch. Any.
3. P or B mates.

NUMBER 372.

1. R to K Kt 6. B tks R.
2. R to Q 6, ch. Any.
3. B, Kt, or R mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 4, etc.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to B 4.
3. B to Kt 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. K to K 3. Any.
3. R, Kt, or B mates.

(C)

1. P to Q B 3.
2. Kt tks P, ch. Any.
3. B mates.

(D)

1. P to Q B 4.
2. R to Q Kt 4, ch. P tks R.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 373.

1. R to Q Kt 3. Any move.
2. R to Kt 7. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 374.

1. Q to Q 6, ch. K tks Q.
2. P to Q 8 (Q), ch. K moves.
3. Kt or Q mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Q.
2. P to Q 8 (Kt). Kt moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 375.

1. Q tks P, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to K 3. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 376.

1. Q to Q 6. B tks Q.
2. Kt tks B. Any.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. B to K Kt 2.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. B to B sq.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(B)

1. B to B 6, ch.
2. Kttks B. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. B to Kt 6, ch.
2. Q tks B. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 377.

1. Q tks K P. P tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 7. Any.
3. Kt to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 378.

1. P to Q Kt 4. P moves.
2. Kt to R 5. K tks P.
3. Q to Q B 5, mate.

NUMBER 379.

1. K to B 4. P to K 4, ch.
2. K to Kt 4. K tks Kt.
3. K to Kt 5, dis. mate.

NUMBER 380.

1. B to Q B sq. K to Q 6.
2. Q to Q 2, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q tks R P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to B 6, etc.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 381.

1. B to Q Kt 5. K to B 4.
2. Q to Q 3. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. B to Q B 6. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 382.

1. R to K 5, ch. K tks R.
2. Q to Q 7. Any.
3. Q, Kt, or B mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to K 8. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 383.

1. Q to K 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. R to Kt 4. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 6.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 5.
3. R to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 384.

1. Kt to K 4. R tks Kt, etc.
2. Kt to B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q B 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to B 5.
2. Kt to K 2, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 385.

1. Q to R 8. B tks Q.
2. R to R 6. B to Q 4.
3. Kt to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 386.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch. Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt 8. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 387.

1. Kt to Kt 5. K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 388.

1. Q to R 5. K B tks B.
2. B to Q 7, dis. ch. K to Q 3.
3. Q to Q B 5, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 8 (Q).
2. B to Kt 4, dis. ch. B to B 4.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(B)

1. Q R tks Q P.
2. B tks R, dis. ch. B covers.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(C)

1. B tks P.
2. B to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 389.

1. Q to K 6. P to B 4.
2. Q to K sq. K to Kt 5.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(A)

1. P tks P.
2. Q to K 5, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 390.

1. Q to K B 3. P to R 4.
2. Kt to B 6. K tks Kt.
3. P to Kt 8 (Q), mate.

NUMBER 391.

1. Q to K Kt 2. K to K 3.
2. Q to K Kt 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4, etc.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 392.

1. B to K 6. K moves.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q). K "
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 393.

1. Kt to Q 7. Moves.
2. Kt (fr Q 3) to K 5. "
3. Mates.

NUMBER 394.

1. Kt to K R 7. K moves.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B moves.
2. Q to K B 8, ch. Any.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to Q sq.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. K to K 2.
3. Q to Q 7, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to Kt 5, etc.
2. Q tks B, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 395.

1. Q R to K B 4. K to Q 4, etc.
2. R to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt moves.
2. R to B 5, ch. K "
3. R to Q 3, mate.

(B)

1. B to Kt 6.
2. R to K 3, ch. K tks R.
3. R to K 4, mate.

(C)

1. P to K 3.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. R to Q B 3, dis. mate.

(D)

1. R to Q 2.
2. Kt tks R, ch. K moves.
3. R to K 3, dis. mate.

NUMBER 396.

1. Q to Kt sq. P to K 4.
2. Q tks R P, ch. K tks Q.
3. R to R 2, mate.

(A)

1. P to R 3.
2. Q to Q Kt 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 397.

1. Q to K 5. Kt to K B 2.
2. Q to K 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K 8, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt sq.
2. Q to K R 8. Any.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 398.

1. R to K 5. K tks R.
2. Q to B 7. P to Kt 4.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 399.

1. P to B 6, dis. ch. K to Q 3.
2. P to B 7, dis. ch. P tks R.
3. P tks B (Kt), mate.

NUMBER 400.

1. P to R 4. K to B 5.
2. K tks P. K to B 6.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. Q to Q B 6. K to B 4.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 401.

1. B to Q 2. Q to Kt 2, ch.
2. Q Kt to Kt 2, dis. ch. K to Kt 6.
3. B to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 6.
2. Q Kt to B 5, ch. B tks Kt.
3. Kt tks B, mate.

NUMBER 402.

1. Kt to K 7. P to R 5.
2. Q to K Kt 8, ch. B tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. Kt to Kt 6, dis. ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K 3.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 403.

1. B to Q B 5. P to Q 5.
2. B tks Q P. K to Q 4.
3. B to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. B to K B 3. P moves.
3. P tks P, mate.

NUMBER 404.

1. B to K B 3. Q tks R, ch.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. P tks Kt.
3. P tks Q, mate.

(A)

1. R moves.
2. R to Kt 8, ch. Q tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 6, mate.

(B)

1. Q to K 3.
2. P tks R (Q), ch. Q covers.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 405.

1. B to B 5, ch. K to B 3.
2. R to K 8. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 406.

1. Kt tks Kt. P tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks B.
2. K Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to K 3, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 6.
2. Q Kt to B 3, dis. ch. K moves.
3. B or P mates.

NUMBER 407.

1. Kt to R 4. Q P tks R, etc.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. B P tks R.
2. Kt tks Kt P, ch. K tks P.
3. B tks B P, mate.

NUMBER 408.

1. P to K 7. Kt tks P.
2. R to Q 6, ch. K to R 2.
3. R tks B, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 2.
2. Kt to B 8, ch. B tks Kt.
3. P tks B (Kt), mate.

NUMBER 409.

1. R to Q 3. B tks R.
2. P to K 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to K 3.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. R to K B 3, mate.

(B)

1. K tks P.
2. R to B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(C)

1. R to R 3.
2. B to Q 4, ch. K to K 5.
3. R to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 410.

1. B tks K B P. P tks B.
2. Q to Kt 6. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. B to Q 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K tks B.
2. Q to K B 2, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(C)

1. P to K 6.
2. Q tks P, ch. K tks B.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

(D)

1. P to Q 5.
2. Q to B 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q or P mates.

NUMBER 411.

1. Q tks B. R to K 3.
2. Q tks P, ch. K tks Q.
3. R tks P, mate.

NUMBER 412.

1. B to B 3, ch. Q tks B.
2. Q to K R 2. Any.
3. Q to R 8, mate.

NUMBER 413.

1. Q to Q Kt 3. P to B 5.
2. Q to K B 3. K to Kt 4.
3. Q to K Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 414.

1. Kt to Kt 3, ch. K to Q 4.
2. K Kt to B 5. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 415.

1. Q to K B 2. B to K B 5.
2. Q to Q Kt 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 416.

1. Kt to Q 5, ch. K tks R.
2. Q to Q Kt 6. Any.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 417.

1. Kt to R 7, ch. K to K 3.
2. R to Q 5. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 418.

1. Kt to B 3, dis. ch. R tks R.
2. Q to K Kt 4, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. B to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 4, ch.
2. B tks Kt. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 419.

1. Kt to B 4. B moves.
2. Q to Kt 3, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 420.

1. Kt to K 4. K to K 6.
2. Q to B sq, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 421.

1. Kt to K Kt 5, ch. R tks Kt.
2. B to K B sq. Any.
3. R to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 422.

1. R to Q B 6, ch. Any.
2. Q to K 7, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 423.

1. Kt to Q R 6. Any.
2. Kt to Kt 2, ch. P tks Kt.
3. B to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 424.

1. Kt to Q 6. Kt to Kt 4.
2. Kt tks B. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 425.

1. B to K R 7. K to B sq.
2. B to K B 5. K to Q sq.
3. P to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 426.

1. Kt to B 7, ch. K to K 2.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q, R, or P mates.

(A)

1. K to B sq.
2. P to B 6, dis. ch. K to Kt 2.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 427.

1. R to R 4. P to Kt 7.
2. K to B 2. K to Q 5.
3. K to B 3, dis. mate.

NUMBER 428.

1. B to Q B 5. K to B 5.
2. B to K B 2. K to K 4.
3. B to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 429.

1. Q to K R sq, ch. B to R 5.
2. Q to Q R 8, ch. B to Kt sq.
3. Q to Q R sq, mate.

NUMBER 430.

1. R to Q 5. P to B 4.
2. B tks R P. P moves.
3. B or R mates.

(A)

1. P to B 3.
2. B to K B 5. P moves.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 431.

1. B to Q R 6. Q tks B.
2. Q to R 8, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt 8, ch. Q to Q sq.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 432.

1. Q to K R sq. Kt tks B P.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 3, etc.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. Kt tks Kt.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. P to Q Kt 6.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 433.

1. Kt to Q 5, dis. ch. K to B 8.
2. Q to K B 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to Q B 3, mate.

NUMBER 434.

1. Kt to K 2. P to Q 5.
2. Kt to K B 4. P to Q 6.
3. Kt to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 435.

1. B to Q Kt 6. Kt to Q B 7.
2. B to Q B 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to B 5.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. Q to Q B 6.
2. Q tks Q. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. R to B 6.
2. Kt tks Q, ch. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 436.

1. B tks Q P. K tks B.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 5, mate.

NUMBER 437.

1. Q to K R 7. B to K sq, etc.
2. Q to K R sq. Moves.
3. R dis. mate.

(A)

1. B to Q Kt 4.
2. Kt to Q Kt 4, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to Q R 7, mate.

NUMBER 438.

1. B to Q 8. B to K B 8, etc.
2. Kt to K 5. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 439.

1. B to K B 7. Kt to Kt 6, ch.
2. R tks Kt. K tks Kt.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 440.

1. R to Kt 8. P to B 4.
2. P to K B 4. P tks P, *en pas.*
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 441.

1. Kt to Q 2. K to Q 3.
2. R to B 7. K to Q 4.
3. R to Q 7, mate.

NUMBER 442.

1. B to Kt 6. K to B 5.
2. B to R 7. K to K 5.
3. R to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 443.

1. Q to K 4. Kt tks P.
2. Q to K 5, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to Q Kt 5, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 4.
2. P to Kt 4, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to K 6, ch. K to B 4.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 444.

1. Q to K 4, ch. K to Q 3.
2. Q to K R sq. Any.
3. Q or P mates.

NUMBER 445.

1. B to Q 8. K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q Kt 2. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 446.

1. Kt to Q 8. K to Q 6.
2. Kt to K 6. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. R to R 5, ch. K moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 447.

1. Q to R 2. Q tks Q, etc.
2. K R tks Kt. Any.
3. R dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. R to R 4, ch. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 448.

1. Q to Q 4, ch. K tks Q.
2. R to K sq. Any.
3. R to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 6.
2. R to K B sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Kt sq, mate.

NUMBER 449.

1. Kt to Q B 7. B tks Kt.
2. Kt tks P, ch. K to B 6.
3. Q to K Kt 2, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 2. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 450.

1. Q to K R 4. K moves.
2. K to R 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to B 4, etc.
2. Q tks K P, ch. K to B 6.
3. Kt dis. mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks P, etc.
2. Q tks B, ch. K to R 6.
3. Q to R 4, mate.

(C)

1. R to Kt 5, etc.
2. Q to K sq, ch. K to B 4.
3. Kt to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 451.

1. Q to K R sq. Q tks Q.
2. P tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 3, matc.

(A)

1. K to Q 4, etc.
2. R to K 6. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. B to Kt sq, etc.
2. R to K sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Q to R sq, ch.
2. Q tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 452.

1. K to Kt 7. P tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q B 5. Any.
3. Q, R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to B 4.
2. Q tks B P. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. R tks R, etc.
2. K tks P. Any.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 453.

1. R to Q B 3, ch. K to Q 4.
2. Kt to B 4. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 454.

1. Q to B sq. K to B 4.
2. Q tks B P, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Q, mate.

(A)

1. R to K R 6.
2. Kt tks K P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Any other.
2. Q tks K P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 455.

1. B to Q Kt 3, ch. K to B 3.
2. B to Q Kt 4. K to Kt 4.
3. Q to Kt 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. Q to K B 2. K to Q 6.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K to Q 2.
3. B to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 456.

1. B to Q B 4. B tks B.
2. Q to R 4. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 6.
2. B to K 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to K 7.
2. B tks B. P moves.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(C)

1. B to Kt 7.
2. Q to Kt 3. Any.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 457.

1. R tks Kt, ch. K tks R.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. Kt P tks R.
2. Q to Q 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K P tks R.
2. Q to K R 7. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 458.

1. P to Q Kt 4. R tks P.
2. R to K B 7. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 2.
2. R tks P, ch. K to B 3.
3. Kt to R 7, mate.

(B)

1. P tks P.
2. Kt to R 7. Any.
3. R tks P, mate.

NUMBER 459.

1. Q to Kt 7, ch. Kt to B 3.
2. P to K 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 3.
2. P to Q B 7. Any.
3. P to B 8 (Kt), mate.

(B)

1. K tks P.
2. Q to K 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. K to B 5.
2. B to Q 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. K to B 4.
2. B to Q 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 460.

1. B to R 2, dis. ch. K to Q 5.
2. B to K Kt sq. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 461.

1. Kt to R 6. B to B 2.
2. B to Q Kt 8. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 462.

1. Q to Kt 7. P to B 3.
2. Q to Q Kt 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to B 8 (Q).
2. Q to K 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q tks B P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 463.

1. Kt to K 8. R to K 4.
2. Kt to B 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. Q tks B.
2. Kt to Q 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 464.

1. Q to K sq. P tks P.
2. Q to Q R 5. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. P to B 3.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. B tks Kt.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(B)

1. P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q sq. Any.
3. Q to K B 3, mate.

NUMBER 465.

1. Kt tks Q P. P tks Kt.
2. P to B 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or P mates.

NUMBER 466.

1. Q to K 3. R to Kt 2, ch.
2. K to K 6. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to Q sq, ch.
2. K tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. B to B sq, ch.
2. K to Q 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 467.

1. Q to Q Kt 7. K to B 5.
2. Q tks Q, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to B 2, mate.

(A)

1. Q tks Q.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

(B)

1. Q to Kt 4, ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(C)

1. Q to R 5, ch.
2. K tks Q. Any.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. Kt to Kt 6, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 468.

1. Q to B 2. K R tks Q.
2. Kt to K 7. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. Q R tks Q, etc.
2. Kt to Q R 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. R to K B 4.
2. Q tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. B to K Kt 3.
2. Q tks K R, ch. B to K 5.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. R to K 5.
2. Q tks B P, ch. R to K 4.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 469.

1. Q Kt to Kt sq, ch. K to B 8.
2. B to Q R 3. Any.
3. P dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to K 6.
2. Kt tks Q Kt, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 7.
2. P to Kt 3, dis. ch. K to B 8.
3. B to R 3, mate.

(C)

1. R tks Kt.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K to B 8.
3. Q to Q sq, mate.

NUMBER 470.

1. Kt to Q B 2, ch. K tks B.
2. Q to Q 5. Any.
3. R or Q mates.

(A)

1. Q tks Kt.
2. B tks Q. Any.
3. R to Q sq, mate.

NUMBER 471.

1. Q to Q 6. K to K sq.
2. Q to K 5. K moves.
3. P to K 8 (Q), mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. P Queens. K to R 2.
3. Q to K Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 472.

1. R to K 6. Kt tks R.
2. B to K 7. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R tks Kt.
2. R to K 5. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to R 2, ch. K to B 4.
3. B tks R, mate.

(C)

1. R to Q 4.
2. R to K 4, ch. Any.
3. Kt to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 473.

1. R to Q Kt 3. K to K 4.
2. R to K 3. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 474.

1. Kt to Q 8. K to K 5.
2. Kt to Q Kt 7. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 475.

1. Kt to Q 3. K to B 5.
2. K to K 3. K to B 6.
3. R to Q B 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. K to B 3. K to K 6.
3. R to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 476.

1. B to Q B 7. K tks R.
2. B to Q Kt 5. K to B 4.
3. R to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 6.
2. B to K Kt 3. K to K 5.
3. R to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 477.

1. K to B 6. B tks Kt.
2. Q to K 4, ch. Q tks Q, ch.
3. Kt to Q 5, dis. mate.

(A)

1. R tks Q, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. Moves.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. P to Q 7.
2. Kt tks Q, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(C)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to Kt 5. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 478.

1. Q to B 3. K tks Kt.
2. B to B 5. Any.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. P to K 4.
2. B to Q 7. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

(B)

1. P to K 3.
2. B to B 3, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to K B 6, mate.

NUMBER 479.

1. B to K 6. K to K 4.
2. P to K 4. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 480.

1. R to Q B 3. K to K 4, etc.
2. Q to Q 3. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4, etc.
2. Q to R 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 481.

1. Q to K 7. P to B 4.
2. P to B 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks P, etc.
2. Q tks B P. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P tks K P.
2. Q tks K P, ch. K tks R P.
3. Q to R 3, mate.

NUMBER 482.

1. Kt to K B 5. Kt to K B 7.
2. Kt tks Kt. Moves.
3. Kt or P mates.

(A)

1. R tks Kt.
2. Kt to Kt 7. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. R tks P.
2. Kt tks R. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(C)

1. R to Q 5.
2. Kt tks R. Any.
3. Kt to K 6, mate.

(D)

1. Kt to Q Kt 5.
2. Kt to K 7. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 483.

1. R to R 3. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to Q R 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. K to B 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to Kt 5.
2. Q to K B sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 484.

1. Kt tks Q P, dis. ch. K tks Kt.
2. K to Kt 5. Any.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. K tks B.
2. P to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 485.

1. P to Q R 7. P tks P.
2. P to R 8 (Kt). Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. P to K 8 (Kt), ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt moves.
2. P to R 8 (Q), ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Q P moves.
2. P to K 8 (Q), ch. K to B 2.
3. P to R 8 (Kt), mate.

NUMBER 486.

1. B to Q 7. R tks K Kt P.
2. P to Q 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 487.

1. K to Q 2, dis. ch. P to Kt 8 (B).
2. K to K sq. B tks Q, ch.
3. K tks B, dis. mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 8 (Kt).
2. B to Q sq. Kt moves.
3. B tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. P to Kt 8 (Q).
2. R to K B sq. Q tks R.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 488.

1. B to Q Kt 8. B to Q B 7.
2. P to Q 4, ch. P tks P, *en pass.*
3. Kt to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. B to Q 6.
2. K to K 5. Any.
3. B mates.

(B)

1. P to Q 4.
2. K to K 7. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 489.

1. Kt to K B 4. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K sq. K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 6.
2. Q to Q 5. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 5.
2. K to B 3. K to B 5.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 490.

1. Q to B sq. K to Q 3.
2. R to Q 3, ch. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Q to K 6, ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Q tks Q B P.
2. R tks Q. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. Q tks Kt P.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(D)

1. Q to K Kt 8.
2. Q tks Q. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 491.

1. B to K R sq. Any move.
2. Q to K B 3. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 492.

1. Kt to B 4, ch. K to K 4.
2. P to B 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. Q tks Kt P, ch. K to B sq.
3. Kt to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 493.

1. P to K 3. B tks P, dis.ch, etc
2. K to R 3. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to R 6.
2. K tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B 6.
2. K tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 494.

1. B to Q R 8. P to Kt 3.
2. Q to Kt 7. Any.
3. Q to K R sq, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 3, etc.
2. Q to Kt 6. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to B 8.
2. Q tks B P, ch. K to K 8.
3. Q to B 2, mate.

(C)

1. P to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt 6. Moves.
3. Q to K Kt sq, mate.

NUMBER 495.

White.

1. Q tks Q Kt P. Kt tks B P.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K sq.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(B)

1. Q to B 2.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch. Q tks Q.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

(C)

1. Q tks Q P.
2. P to B 7, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

Black.

1. R to K R 5. P to B 7, ch.
2. K to K sq. Any.
3. B dis. mate.

NUMBER 496.

1. Kt to B 7. K to B 4.
2. R to B 6. K to B 5.
3. R to K B 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. B to K 4. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

(B)

1. K to Kt 3.
2. B to Kt 4. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 497.

1. Q to K Kt sq. Q tks Q.
2. B to B 3, ch. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. B tks Q P.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 498.

1. Kt to R 8, ch. K tks P.
2. Q tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B sq.
2. R to R 8, ch. Moves.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. R tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 7, mate.

NUMBER 499.

1. Kt to Q 3. B to B 6.
2. Kt to B sq. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 3.
2. Q tks B, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. Kt moves, etc.
2. Q to K 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 500.

1. P to B 8 (R). P to B 6.
2. R tks P. R moves.
3. R dis. mate.

(A)

1. P tks P.
2. R to Q 8, etc. P moves.
3. B dis. mate.

NUMBER 501.

1. R to K Kt 4. K moves.
2. R to Kt 7. K "
3. Mates.

NUMBER 502.

1. Kt tks B P, dis. ch. K moves.
2. B to K sq. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 503.

1. Q to K sq. K to K 3 or 5.
2. Q to K R sq. Any.
3. Q or P mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3 or 5.
2. Q to Q R 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 504.

1. Q to Q R sq. Q to Kt 7.
2. Kt tks B, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to Q B 6.
2. Kt tks B, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. R to Q 5.
2. Q tks R, ch. K to B 3.
3. P to Q 8 (Kt), mate.

(C)

1. K to B 3.
2. P to Q 8 (Kt), ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to K B 6, mate.

(D)

1. K to K 5.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 505.

1. Q to K 2. K tks B.
2. K to Q 3, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to Kt 6, ch.
2. K to B 2, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 506.

1. B to Kt 4. Any move.
2. Q to R 7. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 507.

1. R to K Kt 5. R to K sq.
2. R tks B P. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to B sq.
2. Q tks Q R. Any.
3. Q, Kt, or B mates.

(B)

1. Q to Kt 6, ch.
2. Kt tks Q, ch. Kt tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 8, mate.

(C)

1. Q tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. Q covers.
3. Q tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 508.

1. B to K B 5. B to R 4.
2. Q to R 6, ch. Any.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. B tks B, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K to K 2.
3. B to Q B 5, mate.

NUMBER 509.

1. Q to R sq, ch. K to B 4.
2. Q to K 5. Any.
3. B dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 6.
2. Q to Q sq, ch. K to B 6.
3. Kt to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 510.

1. B to Q 4. Kt to Q B 8.
2. Kt tks P. Moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. B to B 8, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 3. Any.
3. Q to K 2, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 4.
2. Kt to B 2. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. P to B 7.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K to Q 8.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(D)

1. Kt to Q 4, etc.
2. B to B 2, ch. K to B 8.
3. Kt to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 511.

1. R to Q B 4, ch. Kt tks R.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. R to K B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 512.

1. R to K R 3. K tks R, etc.
2. Kt tks P, ch. K moves.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K 5.
2. Q Kt to K 5, ch. K tks P.
3. R to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 513.

1. K to K sq. P moves.
2. Kt to Kt sq. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to R 4.
2. Kt to B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 514.

1. Q tks Q Kt. Kt to Q 8.
2. Q tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to K 6.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. R tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

(B)

1. R to B 6.
2. Q tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 515.

1. R tks Q B P. P tks R.
2. Q tks R, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. R to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. R tks Q, etc.
2. K to Kt 7. Any.
3. R mates.

(B)

1. B tks R, etc.
2. P to Kt 4, ch. P tks P, *en pas.*
3. Q to Q R sq. mate.

(C)

1. B to R 7.
2. K R tks P, ch. K tks R.
3. R tks R P, mate.

(D)

1. P tks Kt P.
2. Q to K sq, ch. P to Kt 5.
3. Q tks P, mate.

(E)

1. Any other.
2. Q R tks R P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 516.

1. Q to K R 8. K to K 8, etc.
2. Kt to Q sq. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 6.
2. Q to R 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

NUMBER 517.

1. K tks P. P to Kt 3.
2. B to Q 7. Any.
3. Q Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to B 8.
2. Q to K 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Q 6.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. B tks P, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to B 7.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q Kt 3, mate.

(D)

1. P to Kt 4.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 518.

1. R to Q R sq. B to K Kt sq.
2. P to K Kt 7. Any.
3. P tks R (Q), mate.

(A)

1. B to Q B 5.
2. Kt tks B P, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B tks K P, mate.

(B)

1. B to Q 4.
2. Kt to B 2, ch. K to B 5.
3. B to B sq, mate.

(C)

1. R to Q Kt sq, etc.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Q Kt mates.

(D)

1. B to K B 2.
2. P tks B. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 519.

1. P to Q Kt 7. K tks R.
2. B to Q 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R tks B, etc.
2. R to Q Kt 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B 5.
2. P to Kt 8 (Kt). Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 520.

1. Kt to Q 5. K tks Kt.
2. R tks K P, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to Kt 3, ch.
2. R tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 521.

1. P to Q Kt 5. P tks R, etc.
2. R to K 6, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 7.
2. R to K 4, ch. K tks R.
3. Kt tks R P, mate.

(B)

1. P to R 3.
2. K tks Kt P, ch. Kt tks Kt.
3. R to B 5, mate.

(C)

1. K Kt moves.
2. R to B 5, ch. P tks R.
3. R tks P, mate.

NUMBER 522.

1. B to Kt 7. K to Q 4.
2. B to K 8. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 523.

1. B to Q B 4. K to B 4.
2. Q to K Kt 3. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 524.

1. Q to K R 7. K to B 5.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. P to Kt 6.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to K B 7. P moves.
3. B to R 3, mate.

(C)

1. K to K 3.
2. K to B 6. Any.
3. P to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 525.

1. Q to Q B 2. R to R 2, ch.
2. K tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to Q Kt sq, ch.
2. K tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch. R tks Kt.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to B 2.
2. Kt to K 7, ch. R tks Kt.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 526.

1. P to Kt 7. K to Kt 3.
2. B to K B 3. Moves.
3. P tks Kt (Kt), mate.

(A)

1. K to R 5, etc.
2. Q to K B 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 527.

1. Q to K 8. K to Q 6, etc.
2. Q to Q R 4. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q sq, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Kt to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K R 5, mate.

(B)

1. K tks P.
2. Kt to Q B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 5, mate.

NUMBER 528.

1. R to Q Kt 2. R to Q 2, ch.
2. Q tks R, ch. B to Q 4.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(A)

1. R tks Kt.
2. Q tks R, ch. K to B 6.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

(B)

1. R tks Q.
2. Kt to B 5, ch. K to B 6.
3. Kt to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 529.

1. Q to Q Kt 8. K to Q 4, or 5.
2. P to K 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P tks P, etc.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. B to R 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 530.

1. Q tks P at B 5. Q R tks Q.
2. P to Q B 4. Any.
3. Q Kt mates.

(A)

1. K R tks Q.
2. B to Q 5. Any.
3. K Kt mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K 4.
2. Q tks P, ch. K tks Q.
3. B tks P, mate.

(C)

1. Q to K Kt sq.
2. Q to K B 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(D)

1. Q to R 4.
2. B tks B. Any.
3. Kt to Kt 2, mate.

(E)

1. B to Q 4.
2. Q to K 7, ch. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 531.

1. B to Q R 4. Kt to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q 4. Moves.
3. Kt or P mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q 6. Any.
3. Kt tks Q B P, mate.

(B)

1. R to R 2.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 532.

1. K to Kt 3. B tks B, dis. ch.
2. K to B 4. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B to K 4, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

(B)

1. P to Q 7.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K to K 4.
3. Kt tks B P, mate.

NUMBER 533.

1. R to Q R 3, dis. ch. Any move.
2. B to Q R 6. Moves.
3. B to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 534.

1. Q to Kt 5. Kt tks P.
2. B to Q 6. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 5. Any.
3. Q or B mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Q B 4.
2. B tks Kt, ch. Q tks B.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

NUMBER 535.

1. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. K to Kt 5. P to K 3.
3. B to Kt 7, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 3, etc.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 536.

1. R to K B 6, dis. ch. K tks P.
2. R to Kt 5, dis. ch. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. K R tks B. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to B 6.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to Q 3, mate.

(C)

1. Q to Q B 4.
2. B tks Q, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 537.

1. Q to R 4, ch. K tks Kt.
2. B to Q 6. Kt to B 2.
3. B to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. B to Q 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 538.

1. Kt to K 5, ch. R tks Kt.
2. Q to K B 4. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 539.

1. Kt to B 3. Any.
2. Q to K B 8. Moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 540.

1. Kt to Kt 4, dis. ch. K to R 8.
2. Q to K R 2, ch. P tks Q.
3. Kt to B 2, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 6.
2. Kt to R 2. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(B)

1. K to B 6.
2. Q to Q B 2. P to Kt 7.
3. Q to Q 3, mate.

(C)

1. K to Kt 8.
2. R to Q R 8. Any.
3. R to R sq, mate.

NUMBER 541.

1. R to B sq, ch. K to B 7.
2. R to K sq. P tks Kt.
3. Kt to Q 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 7.
2. Kt to R 4. P moves.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 542.

1. Q to Q Kt 8. R tks Q.
2. Kt to K 5. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 543.

1. K to B 2. K tks P, dis. ch.
2. Kt to B 3. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4, dis. ch.
2. K to Kt 3. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. R to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 544.

1. Q to Q R sq, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt tks R. B to R 7.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 6.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 545.

1. R to Kt 5. R to R 8.
2. R to Kt 2. Any.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. R to Q R 7.
2. R tks R P, ch. K tks R.
3. R to R 3, mate.

NUMBER 546.

1. K to B 7. Kt to Kt 2.
2. R tks Kt P. Any.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K 3, ch.
2. R tks Kt. Any.
3. R to K 8, mate.

NUMBER 547.

1. R to Q R 8. P to R 3.
2. Q R tks P. K to Kt sq.
3. K R to Kt 6, mate.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. K to B 7. P moves.
3. R to R 6, mate.

NUMBER 548.

1. Kt to R 3. P tks Kt.
2. K to B 2. P to R 7.
3. Kt to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 549.

1. Kt to K 6. B to K B sq.
2. Kt tks B. B to R 7.
3. Kt tks P, mate.

NUMBER 550.

1. P to R 4. P to R 4.
2. Q to B 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to R 3.
2. P to R 5. P to Q 5.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 551.

1. B to Q 8. K tks P.
2. R to Q 2, ch. K moves.
3. B or Kt mates.

NUMBER 552.

1. B to K 2. Q tks R.
2. Q to B 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 553.

1. Kt to Q B 3. K to Q 5.
2. K Kt to Q 5. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q Kt to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 554.

1. Kt to Kt 3, ch. P tks Kt.
2. Q to K 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 555.

1. P to K 4. B to Kt 4.
2. Q to Q sq. B moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 4.
2. P to B 6. B moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 556.

1. K to B 8. R to K B 4.
2. K R to K 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. R to Q 4.
2. Q R to K 3, ch. K to Q 5.
3. P to B 3, mate.

(B)

1. R to K R 4.
2. B to K Kt 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. R to Q Kt 4.
2. B to Q B 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(D)

1. R to K Kt 3.
2. B to K B 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

(E)

1. R tks Q B P.
2. B to Q 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 557.

1. Kt to Q B 6. R to Kt 2, ch.
2. K to K 8. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. Kt to Q 8, mate.

(B)

1. B tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. P to B 4, mate.

(C)

1. B to B 2.
2. Q to K B 3, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to Q 8, mate.

NUMBER 558.

1. K to R 5. K moves.
2. B to K B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 559.

1. Q to Q R sq. K to Kt sq.
2. Kt to B 8. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K R 8, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 3.
2. Q to R 8, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 560.

1. B to Q B 5. Kt tks B.
2. Q to Q R 7. Kt moves.
3. Q to K Kt sq, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 3, etc.
2. Q to Q 7. Kt moves.
3. Q to Q sq, mate.

NUMBER 561.

1. B to K R 4. R tks B.
2. Q to Q B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to R 4, etc.
2. Q tks R P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 562.

1. P tks B (Kt). R to Q R 3.
2. Kt to Q Kt 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to Q B 3, etc.
2. Q to Q R sq, ch. R covers.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 563.

1. Q to K Kt 8. B to Q B 3, etc.
2. R to Q 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to K Kt 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to K B 6.
2. K tks B. P moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 564.

1. Kt to K 5. Q tks Q P, ch.
2. K to R 5. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(B)

1. Q tks Kt P.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 565.

1. B to K 4. R tks B.
2. Kt tks Kt P. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B tks B.
2. Kt to K 5. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(B)

1. P tks Kt.
2. R to Q 4. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 566.

1. P to R 8 (B). K to B sq.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch. K to B 2.
3. B to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to K sq.
2. K to K 6. K moves.
3. P to Kt 8 (Q), mate.

(B)

1. K to Kt sq.
2. K to Kt 6. K moves.
3. P Queens, mate.

NUMBER 567.

1. P to B 8 (R). K to Kt 3.
2. P to R 8 (R). K to Kt 2.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. K to B 6. K to R 3.
3. R to K R 8, mate.

(B)

1. K to R 3.
2. P to R 8 (Q), ch. K to Kt 3.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 568.

1. P to Kt 8 (Kt). K moves.
2. P to B 8 (Q). K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 569.

1. Kt to Q Kt 2. P tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to Q 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 3, etc.
2. Q to K 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 570.

1. B to K R 7. K to Q 3.
2. B to Kt 8. K to Q 4.
3. K P dis. mate.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. R to R 5. K to B 6.
3. R to Q B 5, mate.

NUMBER 571.

1. R to Q 3. K to K 5.
2. R to Q 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R moves.
2. R to K B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 572.

1. Kt to R 6. R to Q Kt 8, etc.
2. B to Kt 8. Moves.
3. Qmates.

(A)

1. R tks B.
2. Q tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 573.

1. Kt (fr B 3) to K 5, ch. K to R 4.
2. Kt to Q 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 574.

1. R to Q 7. P to Kt 6.
2. B to K R 7. K tks P.
3. B to B 5, dis. mate.

(A)

1. R to Kt 6.
2. P tks P, dis. ch. R to R 6.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 575.

1. Kt to R 5. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to B 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to K 8, ch. K to Q 8.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 576.

1. R to Q B 8. B to Q 2 or 4.
2. R to Q 8. B moves.
3. R to Q 2, mate.

(A)

1. B to Q R sq, etc.
2. P to B 6. B moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. B to R 5.
2. R to Q B sq, ch. K to Kt 6.
3. R to B 8, mate.

(C)

1. B to Kt 2 or 4.
2. R to Q Kt 8. B moves.
3. R to B sq, mate.

NUMBER 577.

1. P to B 3. B to Q 4.
2. R to K 5. Moves.
3. R or B mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 3.
2. B to Kt 8, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. P to B 4, mate.

(B)

1. B tks B.
2. K tks B. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 578.

1. B to K Kt sq. Kt moves.
2. R to K B 2. Any.
3. R to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 579.

1. Q to K R 6. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to Q B sq. K moves.
3. Q to R 8, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 4.
2. K to Kt 3. P moves.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 580.

1. R to Q 7. R tks R.
2. R to B 5. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. B to B 6.
2. P tks R, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to B 7, mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks R, etc.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 581.

1. B to Q B 4, ch. K tks B, etc.
2. K Kt to Q 4. Any.
3. Kt or R mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. R to R 7. Kt moves.
3. R to Q B 7, mate.

NUMBER 582.

1. K to Kt 2. K to R 5, dis. ch.
2. K to B 3. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to B 4.
2. Q to Q sq, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B sq.
2. Q to B 8, ch. K to R 5, ch.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to B 3.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 583.

1. K to Q 2. Q to K sq.
2. B tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Q to Q 4, ch.
2. Kt tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q to Kt 7, ch.
2. Kt tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Q tks P, etc.
2. B to Kt 4, ch. Kt tks B.
3. R to R 5, mate.

(D)

1. Q to B 6, etc, ch.
2. K tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 584.

1. R tks B P, ch. P tks R.
2. R to Q sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks R.
2. R to B 6, ch. K to K 7.
3. Q to Q 2, mate.

(B)

1. K to K 7.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K to Q 8.
3. Q to Q 2, mate.

NUMBER 585.

1. Q to Kt 8. R to R 2.
2. Q to R 7. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. R to R 3.
2. Q to Kt 6. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to R 7.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to R 8.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 586.

1. K to Kt 6. R to K sq.
2. Q to Q 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 2.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 587.

1. R to Q Kt 5. R tks R.
2. Q to K 8. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to K B 4.
2. B tks B P, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to Q 6.
2. Q to K sq, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 588.

Since publication, this problem has been found to be impossible of solution. If Black plays: 1. B tks P, followed by 2. B to Q 3, White cannot effect the required mate. The following is the author's intended solution:—

1. P to K 5. B tks P.
2. Kt to K B 8. K moves, etc.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1.	Any other.
2. Kt to B 6.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 589.

1. Q to K R 4.	Q moves.
2. Captures Q.	Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 590.

1. Q to K Kt 8.	R tks Q.
2. B to K 3.	Any.
3. R or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks P.
2. Q tks P.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to B 4.
2. R to K 3, ch.	Any.
3. R or B mates.	

(C)

1.	Any other.
2. Q tks R.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 591.

1. R to K B 7.	B to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 8, ch.	B to Kt sq.
3. Q tks B, mate.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt sq.
2. Q to Q R sq, ch.	B to R 2.
3. Q tks B, mate.	

(B)

1.	B to Kt 2.
2. Q to K 7.	Moves.
3. Q tks B, mate.	

(C)

1.	B to B 3 or 6.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. Q to Kt 7, mate.	

NUMBER 592.

1. Q to K B sq.	Q to K 5.
2. Q to K B 4.	Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to K 6.
2. Q to Q Kt sq.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Q 7, dis. ch.
2. Q tks Q.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(C)

1.	Q to K 3.
2. B tks Q.	Any.
3. Kt mates.	

(D)

1.	Q to K sq.
2. Q to K B 8.	Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 593.

1. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Q.
2. P to K 8 (Kt), dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to Q B 7, mate.	

NUMBER 594.

1. R to Q 2.	K to B 5.
2. B to Q 8.	K to K 6.
3. B to K Kt 5, mate.	

NUMBER 595.

1. R to Q B 6, dis. ch.	K to K 5.
2. B to Kt 4.	K tks Kt.
3. B to B 3, mate.	

NUMBER 596.

1. Kt to Q 8.	K to K 4.
2. K to Kt 4.	K tks R.
3. Kt tks P, mate.	

NUMBER 597.

1. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
2. B tks Kt.	K to B 6.
3. R to Q 2, dis. mate.	

NUMBER 598.

1. B to Q 2.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q Kt 5.	K to K 5.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.	

NUMBER 599.

1. Kt to K 5, dis. ch.	K to B 5.
2. P to Kt 4.	K tks R.
3. B to Kt 5, mate.	

NUMBER 600.

1. R to K Kt 5. K tks R.
2. K to B 3. K to R 5.
3. B to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 601.

1. B to K B 8, ch. Q to Kt 2.
2. B to K B 5. Q tks B.
3. R to K R 7, mate.

NUMBER 602.

1. B to K B 8. K to B 3.
2. R to Q 7, dis. ch. Q tks Q.
3. B to Kt 7, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 3.
2. R to R 4, dis. ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. Q to Q B 2.
2. R to Q B 4, dis. ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 603.

1. B to K sq. P to Kt 5.
2. B to K R 4. K tks R.
3. B to Q 8, mate.

NUMBER 604.

1. Q tks B. R tks Q.
2. Kt to K 4. Any.
3. R, Kt, or B mates.

NUMBER 605.

1. R to K Kt 4. P tks P.
2. R tks Kt P. P tks B.
3. R to R 6, mate.

NUMBER 606.

1. Q to K 8. Moves.
2. R to K Kt 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 607.

1. R to B 2. P to B 6.
2. R tks B P. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 608.

1. Q to Kt 5, ch. P to Q 4, etc.
2. Kt tks K P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K tks Q Kt.
2. Kt tks Q P. P moves.
3. Q to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 609.

1. B tks Kt, ch. R to K 2.
2. Q to K 6, ch. P tks Q.
3. Kt to R 5, mate.

NUMBER 610.

1. Q to B 5, ch. Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to Q 3.
3. P to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 611.

1. Q to Q 6. K to Kt 4, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 5. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 6.
2. Kt to B sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 612.

1. R to R 4. B to Q B 5.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Q, R, or B mates.

(A)

1. B to K 2.
2. P to K 4, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 613.

1. B to K 5, dis. ch. Q tks Q.
2. B to Q Kt 5. Any.
3. B tks Q P, mate.

(A)

1. R to K B 3.
2. Q tks R. K to K 5.
3. Q to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 614.

1. P to Q Kt 4. B tks Kt.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(A)

1. R to K 2.
2. R tks R. Any.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 615.

1. Q to K Kt 6. K to K 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 6. K to B 5.
3. Q to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 6.
2. Q to Q B 2. K to B 5.
3. Q to K B 5, mate.

NUMBER 616.

1. Q to Q Kt 7, ch. R to Q 4.
2. Q to K R 7. Any.
3. Q to R sq, mate.

NUMBER 617.

1. B tks P, ch. K tks R.
2. B to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 618.

1. Kt to Q B 6, dis. ch. Any.
2. Q to B 4, ch. Moves.
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 619.

1. Q to K 6, ch. K tks Q.
2. R tks Kt. P to Kt 4.
3. P to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. R to R 5, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. B to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 620.

1. B to K 5. K moves.
2. B to Q 4. K "
3. B to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 621.

1. Q tks K B P, ch. K to K 5.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to Q 5.
3. R to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 622.

1. K to R 4. K tks P.
2. Q to Q 6, ch. K to B 5.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to B 5.
3. P mates.

NUMBER 623.

1. B to K Kt 4. K to Kt 4.
2. R to Q 6, dis. ch. K to R 5.
3. R to R 6, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. P to K R 4. K to B 5.
3. R to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 624.

1. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 5.
2. R to Q B 5. K to B 5.
3. Q to K B 3, mate.

NUMBER 625.

1. Q to Q R sq. P to Q 7.
2. Q to Q 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 626.

1. K tks B P. P to Q 5.
2. Q to K 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to Q R 4, ch. P to Q 5.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 627.

1. Q to K 4. K to Kt 6.
2. K to B sq. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 628.

1. P to Q 5, ch. B tks P.
2. Q to Q 4. Any.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 629.

1. Kt to K 3. B to Q B 5.
2. B to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Q or B mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 4.
2. R tks P, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Kt tks B, mate.

(B)

1. B to B 2.
2. Q tks B. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. Kt moves.
2. B to Kt 5, ch. P tks B.
3. P tks P, mate.

NUMBER 630.

1. R to B 4. K to K 7.
2. Q to Kt sq. Any.
3. Q to K B sq, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 7.
2. Q to Kt 2, ch. Moves.
3. R or Kt mates.

NUMBER 631.

1. Q to K B 2. Kt to Kt 3.
2. Q to K B 5, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 6.
2. Q to Q B 5. Moves.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 3.
2. Q to B 8, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 632.

1. R to K R 5. P to K R 3.
2. R to Q R 5. P to R 4.
3. R tks K R P, mate.

NUMBER 633.

1. R to K 8. K to B 7.
2. Q tks P at Q 4. K to B 8.
3. R to Q B 8, mate.

NUMBER 634.

1. Kt to Q sq. K to K 4.
2. Kt to K 3. K to B 3.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 635.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. K to Q 8.
2. Q to Q 2, ch. Q tks Q.
3. K Kt to B 2, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 8.
2. Q to Q B sq, ch. Q tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 636.

1. B to K B 7, ch. K to K 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 4. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 637.

1. B to Q B 5. P tks Kt.
2. P tks P. K to Q 4.
3. Q tks B P, mate.

(A)

1. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to K 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 7, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 638.

1. B to Q 8. Kt to K 3, etc.
2. Q to K 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to B 2, etc.
2. Q to Q Kt 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 3.
2. Kt to Q B 3. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. Kt to Q B 3.
2. B to K B 7, ch. K to K 5.
3. Kt to Q 2, mate.

NUMBER 639.

1. B to Q B 5, ch. K tks B.
2. Kt (fr Kt 3) to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to K B 3, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks B.
2. Kt tks P, ch. Q tks Kt.
3. Q to K B 4, mate.

NUMBER 640.

1. R to Q R 6. P Queens.
2. Q to Q R sq. Q moves.
3. Q or R mates.

(A)

1. P to Kt 8 (B).
2. Q to K Kt 7. B moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 641.

1. R to K R 7. K to B 4.
2. B to K B 3. K to Kt 3.
3. B to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 6.
2. P to B 3. K to R 7.
3. B to B 2, dis. mate.

NUMBER 642.

1. P tks P. Any move.
2. P to Kt 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 643.

1. P to Q 6. P to B 6.
2. Q to Q B 2, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 6.
2. Q to K Kt 2, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 644.

1. R to Q sq. K to B 5.
2. R to K sq. K to K 4.
3. K to B 3, dis. mate.

NUMBER 645.

1. Kt tks Kt P. P tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 8, ch. K to K 4.
3. Q to Kt 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. Kt to B 8, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 646.

1. Q to K B 7. P to Q 6, dis. ch.
2. Kt to K 3, dis. ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 647.

1. B to K Kt 6. P tks B, ch.
2. K tks P. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 648.

1. R to K sq. Kt tks B P, ch.
2. K to B 4, dis. ch. Kt to K 5.
3. R tks Kt, mate.

(A)

1. B to Q 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 3, ch. Kt covers.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks Kt P, ch.
2. P tks Kt. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 649.

1. Q to Q R 8, ch. Kt tks Q.
2. P to Q 3. Kt moves.
3. Q Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q Kt tks Kt, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 650.

1. Q to Q B 7. B tks Q.
2. P to Q 6. Any.
3. Kt to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. R to R 3.
2. Q to K Kt 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B 3.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt to K 4.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 651.

1. Kt to K 6. B to B sq, ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. B to K 4, ch.
2. R tks B, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. R tks P.
2. Q to B 7, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. B to B 3.
2. R to B 4, ch. R tks R.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.

(D)

1. R to Kt 3.
2. Kt tks B, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(E)

1. K tks R.
2. Kt to Q 4, dis. ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 652.

1. B to Q B 8. P moves.
2. Q to Q Kt 8, ch. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to Kt 4, ch.
2. K to B 6. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to R 3.
2. Q to Q B 7. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 653.

1. Q to Q R sq. B tks Q.
2. Kt to K R 5. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. B to K 5, etc.
2. Kt to Q Kt 4, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to K Kt sq, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to B 6, etc.
2. Q tks Q B. Any.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(C)

1. B to R 6.
2. Kt to K 7, ch. K tks P.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 654.

1. Q to Q 2. P tks Q.
2. R to K 2, ch. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 4, ch.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt tks R, mate.

(B)

1. R tks B.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 655.

1. B to K 3. K to K 4, or 5.
2. B to Kt 4. K moves.
3. B to B sq, dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. B to K Kt 6. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 656.

1. Kt to K B 6. Kt to K 4.
2. Kt to Q 4. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 657.

1. P to Q 8 (Kt). K tks R.
2. Kt (fr Q 8) to B 6, ch. K to B 6.
3. B to Q Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q R 4.
2. B to Q B 5. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 658.

1. B to K B 4. K to K 2.
2. R tks R. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. R to Q 2.
2. R tks R, dis. ch. B to B 5.
3. Q tks B, mate.

(B)

1. R tks R.
2. Q tks R, ch. K to K 2.
3. Q to Q 7, mate.

NUMBER 659.

1. Kt to Q Kt 6. B tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to Q 3, ch. K moves.
3. B or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to Q R 5, mate.

NUMBER 660.

1. B to Q B 7. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to K B 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to Q B sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q B 4, mate.

(B)

1. B tks Kt.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 661.

1. B to K B 5. R to Q sq.
2. Q to K 5, ch. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. Q tks P.
2. P tks Q. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q to Q 4.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. Q tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 662.

1. Q to K B 4. B tks Q, etc.
2. R to K 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K 4, etc.
2. B to K 4, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to B 5, mate.

(B)

1. R to K 7, etc.
2. Q tks P at Q 4, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 8, mate.

NUMBER 663.

1. Q to Q Kt 3. P tks Q.
2. B to Q Kt 2. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. P to B 6.
2. B to Q 4. P to B 7.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 664.

1. R to K B 6. K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 6. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks R.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to B 5.
2. K to B 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 665.

1. R to R 3, ch. K tks R.
2. K to B 2. K to R 7.
3. R tks P, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 7.
2. Q R tks P. K to Kt 8.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 666.

1. K to B 6. B tks Q.
2. P to Q 6. Any.
3. Kt or P mates.

(A)

1. Kt to B 2.
2. Q to B 8, ch. Kt to Q sq.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 667.

1. Kt to R 4, dis. ch. K tks Kt.
2. K to B 5. K to R 4.
3. R to R 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to R 7.
2. R to Q sq. K to R 6.
3. R to Q R sq, mate.

NUMBER 668.

1. R to K 6, ch. K Kt tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K tks B.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. Q Kt tks R.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K tks B.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

NUMBER 669.

1. Q Kt to B 5. P tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q 2. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to B 7, ch. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. B to K 4.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 670.

1. Q tks Kt. B tks Q.
2. R to K 6. Moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

(A)

1. R to Q sq.
2. Kt to R 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 671.

1. Kt to Q 6. Kt to K B 7.
2. Q to B 6, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. B to Kt 3, mate.

(A)

1. B to B 8, etc.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 672.

1. Q tks P at Q 4, ch. K tks Q.
2. K to K 6. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 673.

1. R to B 7. K to Kt 4.
2. R tks P. K to R 3.
3. R to B 7, dis. mate.

(A)

1. P to R 5.
2. B tks P, ch. K to R 4.
3. R to R 7, mate.

NUMBER 674.

1. Q to R 7. Kt to Q 5, ch.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5, etc.
2. Q to K 8, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q tks QP, ch. K moves.
3. K Kt to Q 5, mate.

(C)

1. P to K Kt 5.
2. Q to B 5. ch. K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 675.

1. Q tks R P, ch. K tks Q.
2. B to B 6. Any.
3. Kt or P mates.

NUMBER 676.

1. Q to Q 2. Q tks Q, ch.
2. Kt to K 3, dis. ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P to K 3, dis. ch.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt to K sq.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K 3, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch. K to K sq.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 677.

1. R to R 4. Q tks R.
2. Kt to K B 3. Any.
3. Kt to Q 4, mate.

(A)

1. Q to K Kt 8.
2. Kt to K 7, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. B to B 6, mate.

(B)

1. Kt to Kt sq.
2. P to Kt 5, ch. K tks P.
3. Kt tks R, mate.

(C)

1. Kt tks P.
2. Kt tks Kt. ch. K to Kt 4.
3. B to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 678.

1. Q to Kt 6, ch. K tks Q.
2. B to K 3. Any.
3. Kt dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt sq.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to B sq.
3. Q to Q 8, mate.

NUMBER 679.

1. R to Q B sq. P to R 3.
2. B to R 4, ch. Kt tks B.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 4.
2. R tks Kt. P moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 680.

1. K to Kt 3. R tks B, etc.
2. Q to Kt 2, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. K tks P.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, mate.

NUMBER 681.

1. Kt tks Q P. K tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 4. K tks Kt.
3. R to Q 8, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. K to B 5. K tks Kt.
3. B to R 3, mate.

(B)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B to Q B 4, mate.

NUMBER 682.

1. Kt to K B 5. Kt tks P, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to K 3.
2. Q to K 7, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P tks Q P.
2. Q to B 6. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 683.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch. B P tks Kt.
2. R tks B. K tks Kt.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.

(A)

1. K P tks Kt.
2. R tks P, ch. Any.
3. R mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 6, ch. K tks Kt.
3. R tks B, mate.

NUMBER 684.

1. B to K B 2. K to Kt 7.
2. Q to R 3, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt tks B.
2. K tks Kt. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. P to K B 4.
2. Q to Q R sq, ch. K to Kt 7.
3. Q to K B sq, mate.

(C)

1. Kt to K 6.
2. Kt tks Kt. P moves.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1. Kt to R 3.
2. Q tks P. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 685.

1. B tks Q R P. Kt to Q 5.
2. Q to K B 7. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K Kt to B 5.
2. Q to Q R sq, ch. Kt covers.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(B)

1. R to Q Kt sq, ch.
2. B tks R, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q to B 2, mate.

(C)

1. Q Kt to Kt 6.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to Q B 4, mate.

NUMBER 686.

1. Kt to Q 4. P tks Kt.
2. Q to K sq. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to K 5, ch.
2. K to B 3. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q tks B P, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. Q to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 687.

1. B to K sq. K to Q 5.
2. R to Q sq. Moves.
3. B or P mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 5.
2. P to Q 4, dis. ch. K to Kt 6.
3. B to Q R 4, mate.

(B)

1. Kt moves.
2. B to B 2, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. R to Q Kt sq, mate.

NUMBER 688.

1. R to K 2. P tks R.
2. P to K B 4. K to Q 5.
3. B to Kt 6, mate.

NUMBER 689.

1. R to R 7. B to Q 3.
2. B tks B, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or R mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt sq.
2. R to R 5, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K moves.
2. R to R 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. P moves.
2. R tks B. Moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 690.

1. R to K Kt 7. K to K 4.
2. Kt to Kt 5. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 691.

1. B to K B 5. P tks B.
2. B to K B 4. P tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.

(A)

1. P tks P, etc.
2. P to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 692.

1. R to R 6. K tks Kt.
2. B to Q 3. K moves.
3. R or B mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Kt to K 3. P moves.
3. R to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 693.

1. Q to K Kt 7. K to K 3.
2. B to Q B 3. K to B 4.
3. Q to Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 694.

1. Kt to K 6. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. K to K 4.
3. B to Q 6, mate.

NUMBER 695.

1. Kt to Q Kt 3, ch. K to Q 4.
2. K Kt to B 5. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 696.

1. Kt to Kt 7. Kt tks B.
2. P to K 8 (Kt), ch. R tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Q P, mate.

NUMBER 697.

1. Q to Q 7. K to K 5.
2. Q to Q Kt 5. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. Q to K B 5. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 698.

1. Q tks K P. B tks Q Kt.
2. Q tks Q P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt.
2. Q tks Kt, ch. B tks Q.
3. B tks B, mate.

(B)

1. B tks Q.
2. K Kt to B 4, ch. B tks Kt.
3. Kt tks B, mate.

(C)

1. B tks B.
2. Q to K 4, ch. Q tks Q.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

NUMBER 699.

1. Q to K 5, ch. K to B 3.
2. Q to K B 5. K to B 2.
3. Q to Q B 8, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to K 3. K to R 5.
3. Q to Q R 3, mate.

NUMBER 700.

1. R to K 6. P tks R.
2. P tks P. Any.
3. B or P mates.

(A)

1. P to B 3.
2. P tks B. Moves.
3. R or B mates.

NUMBER 701.

1. Q to Q Kt sq. Any move.
2. R to B 4. Moves.
3. R to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 702.

1. Q to Q 6. P tks Q, etc.
2. Kt (fr K sq) to B 3, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K 2, ch.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

NUMBER 703.

1. B to K R 4. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q tks P. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt sq, etc.
2. Q to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 704.

1. Kt to Q R 4. K to Kt 4.
2. B to Q B 5. K moves.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 3.
2. B to B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 705.

1. Kt to K 7. K to K 4.
2. B to B 2. K moves.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. P to K 4.
2. B to Q 7. P moves.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

NUMBER 706.

1. Q to Q 8. P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q Kt 6, ch. Any.
3. Q or P mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. Kt to K B 6. Any.
3. P to Q 4, mate.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. B to K 3, ch. K to B 3.
3. Kt to K 7, mate.

NUMBER 707.

1. Kt to Q 4. P tks Kt.
2. Q to K R 5. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 6, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Q tks P.
2. Q to Q B sq. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(C)

1. P to K 5, etc.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. Q tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Q, mate.

NUMBER 708.

1. P to K Kt 7. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to Kt 6. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. P tks P.
2. R tks P, ch. K to Q 6.
3. Q to Kt 6, mate.

(B)

1. Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. K tks Kt.
3. B tks B, mate.

NUMBER 709.

1. Q to K Kt 4. P tks Q.
2. Kt tks K P. Any.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.

(A)

1. R to R 5.
2. Kt to Q 5. Any.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 2.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q or B mates.

NUMBER 710.

1. Kt to Q 5. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K B sq. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to R 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 6.
2. Q to Q sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 711.

1. Kt to Q 6. P to K 7.
2. Kt to B sq. P tks Kt.
3. R to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 712.

1. Kt to Kt 6. P tks P.
2. R to R 8, ch. K to K 2.
3. Kt to B 8, mate.

(A)

1. B tks P, ch.
2. K to B 7. Any.
3. P to Q B 7, mate.

NUMBER 713.

1. B tks Kt at Kt 8. B to Q sq, ch.
2. R tks B, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to Q 6, mate.

(A)

1. B to K 2.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K to K 3.
3. Kt to B 4, mate.

(B)

1. B tks R.
2. Q tks P, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to Q Kt 7, mate.

(C)

1. B to Q B 5.
2. P to K 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(D)

1.	B to K 5.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	P to Kt 6.
3. B tks P, mate.	

(E)

1.	P to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

(F)

1.	Any other.
2. Q tks B.	Moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 714.

1. K to B 4.	K tks B.
2. Kt tks Kt P.	Moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 715.

1. B to K B 6.	R to K 4.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt or B mates.	

NUMBER 716.

1. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to B 6.
2. R to Kt 2.	Moves.
3. R or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to R 4, ch.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(B)

1.	K to R 4 or 6.
2. Q to K R 4, ch.	Any.
3. Q or R mates.	

NUMBER 717.

1. B tks R.	K tks R, etc.
2. Q tks P.	Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks Kt.
2. R to B 6.	Any.
3. Q tks P, mate.	

NUMBER 718.

1. B to Kt 6.	K to Q 3.
2. Q to R 6.	K moves.
3. Q tks P, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to B sq.
2. K to K 7.	Any.
3. Q to R 8, mate.	

(B)

1.	P to K 4.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q to Q 8, mate.	

NUMBER 719.

1. Q B tks B, ch.	K to B 2.
2. B to Kt 6, ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks B.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K to B 2.
3. K Kt to K 5, mate.	

(B)

1.	Q to B 4.
2. Q tks Q, ch.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 720.

1. K to R 5.	K moves.
2. Kt to Kt 5.	K "
3. R to K B 7, mate.	

NUMBER 721.

1. Q to Q B sq.	K to Q 4.
2. B to K 7.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 722.

1. Q to K R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
2. K to Kt 7.	Any.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.	

NUMBER 723.

1. Q to K 6, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to Q R 6, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, dis. mate.	

NUMBER 724.

1. P to Kt 4, ch.	K to B 3.
2. B to R 3.	Kt to K 2.
3. B to Kt 2, mate.	

NUMBER 725.

1. Kt to B 6, ch. K to Q sq.
2. Q to Q sq. Any.
3. Kt to Q B 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K to B sq.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.

NUMBER 726.

1. B to R 6, ch. K tks R.
2. K tks Kt. B to Kt 2.
3. B to Kt 5, mate.

NUMBER 727.

1. R to B 5, ch. Kt tks R.
2. P to K 4, ch. K tks P.
3. B to B 6, mate.

NUMBER 728.

1. B to K 2, ch. K tks R.
2. R to K 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B to Q B 4, mate.

NUMBER 729.

1. B to R 4. K to Q 4.
2. B to Kt 5. Any.
3. B or P mates.

NUMBER 730.

1. Kt to Kt 5. P to Kt 3.
2. R to B 2. P tks R.
3. P to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 731.

1. Q Kt to B 3, ch. K tks B.
2. R to Q 6. Any.
3. R to Q 4, mate.

NUMBER 732.

1. K to Q sq. P moves.
2. R to K B 5. K to Q 6.
3. R to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 733.

1. K Kt to K 2, dis. ch. R tks Q.
2. P to K 4. Any.
3. Kt dis. mate.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Q tks R, mate.

NUMBER 734.

1. B to Q R 2. Any move.
2. B to Q Kt sq. Moves.
3. P to Q B 3, mate.

NUMBER 735.

1. Kt to K 3. K to K 5.
2. B to K 7. K to K 4.
3. Q to Q 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 3.
2. Q to Q 5. K to Kt 3.
3. Q to K B 5, mate.

NUMBER 736.

1. B to K 5. P tks B.
2. P tks P. Any.
3. Kt dis. mate.

(A)

1. R to K 7, ch.
2. Kt to K 3, dis. ch. P to Q 4.
3. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 737.

1. B to Q 3, dis. ch. Any move.
2. B to Q Kt 5. Moves.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 738.

1. Q Kt to B 6. K to K 3.
2. Q to Q 4. Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. Q to B 8. Any.
3. Q to Q Kt 8, mate.

NUMBER 739.

1. Kt to Q 3. K tks Kt.
2. P to K B 3. Any.
3. P to Q B 5, dis. mate.

NUMBER 740.

1. R to K B 3, ch. Kt tks R.
2. P to Kt 3, ch. K to K 5.
3. B to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 741.

1. R tks P. P tks R.
2. B to Q 5. P tks P.
3. Kt to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 742.

1. R to K Kt 8. R to R sq.
2. B tks P. R moves.
3. R mates.

(A)

1. R to Kt 4.
2. R tks R. P moves.
3. R mates.

NUMBER 743.

1. Kt to K Kt 7. K to Q 4.
2. B to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 744.

1. B tks B. Q tks Q, etc.
2. Q Kt to Q 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 745.

1. Q to Q Kt 8. K to Q 5.
2. K to B 4. P tks Kt.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. P to Q 5.
2. P to B 4, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 746.

1. Q to Q B sq. P to Q 5.
2. B to Kt 2. K to K 7.
3. B to B sq, mate.

(A)

1. K moves.
2. Kt to B 5. Moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 747.

1. R to K B 5. Q tks R.
2. R to B 8, ch. P tks R.
3. B mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 6, dis. ch.
2. R tks Q, ch. Any.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 748.

1. Q to Q B 7. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 2. K to K 6.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

(A)

1. K to K 6.
2. B to K 2. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 749.

1. R to Q Kt 4. P to K 5.
2. R to Kt 3. P to Q 7.
3. K to B 4, dis. mate.

NUMBER 750.

1. R to Q Kt 6. P tks Kt, ch.
2. K to B 5. Moves.
3. Q R to K 6, mate.

NUMBER 751.

1. Q to Q 2. R tks Q.
2. Kt to B 2, ch. R tks Kt.
3. P to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. B tks P, etc.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch. Any.
3. Kt mates.

NUMBER 752.

1. B tks K B P. R to Q B sq.
2. Q to Q B 6. Any.
3. R or Kt mates.

(A)

1. R to Q B 4, etc.
2. Q tks R, ch. Any.
3. Kt to B 2, mate.

(B)

1. P tks B.
2. Kt tks P, ch. R tks Kt.
3. Q to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 753.

1. R to K 5. Kt to B 7, etc.
2. R to Q B 5, ch. P tks R.
3. B to K 6, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 2.
2. B to K 6, ch. P to Q 4.
3. R to K 4, mate.

(B)

1. P to Q 4.
2. R to K 4, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 754.

1. K tks P.	Q to Kt 3, ch.
2. B to Kt 5, dis. ch.	Any.
3. B to B 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	B to K 4, ch.
2. B to B 4, dis. ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q tks Q.
2. B to B 4, dis. ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to R 5, ch.
2. Q tks P, ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 755.

1. Q to Q B sq.	K tks B.
2. Q to K R sq.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q R sq.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks B.
2. Kt to Q 7.	Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 756.

1. K to K 3.	Q tks Q.
2. Q R to B 6, dis. ch.	B tks B.
3. R to K B 5, mate.	

(A)

1.	Q to R 6, ch.
2. R to K B 3, dis. ch.	K to Q 3.
3. B to R 3, mate.	

(B)

1.	R to Q 6, ch.
2. R tks R, dis. ch.	B tks B.
3. R to K 6, mate.	

NUMBER 757.

1. Q to Q 5.	Kt (at K 6) tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
3. R dis. mate.	

(A)

1.	Kt (at K 2) tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P tks Q.
2. R to K R 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. R to B 2, dis. mate.	

(C)

1.	B to K 4, etc.
2. R to K R 3, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to R sq, mate.	

NUMBER 758.

1. K to Kt 5.	K moves.
2. Q to R 8.	K "
3. Q mates.	

NUMBER 759.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
2. B tks Kt.	Moves.
3. R or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 760.

1. R to K 5, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.	

NUMBER 761.

1. K to Kt 4, dis. ch.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q B 7.	Any.
3. Q mates.	

(A)

1.	R to K 5, ch.
2. Q tks R, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 6, mate.	

NUMBER 762.

1. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	K to K 2.
2. B to B 7.	K to B sq.
3. B to Q 6, mate.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Q to K 6, mate.	

(B)

1.	K to K 4.
2. K to K 3.	Any.
3. Q to K 6, mate.	

NUMBER 763.

1. B to K Kt 8. Kt tks P at Q 5.
2. B to K 5, ch. K tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 764.

1. Kt to Q 8. R tks Kt.
2. P tks R (Kt). Any.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. R to B 3 or 4.
2. Q to K B 8. Moves.
3. Q or Kt mates.

(B)

1. R to Kt sq, etc.
2. P tks P. Any.
3. Q mates.

(C)

1. R to B 2.
2. P tks R. Any.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 765.

1. Q to K B 4, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to B 4. K to B 4.
3. R to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. R to Q Kt 3. K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 5, mate.

NUMBER 766.

1. Kt to K B 6. K to K 6.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to K 5, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 5, etc.
2. Kt to K 5, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 767.

1. K to B 5. B tks R.
2. B to Q Kt 5. B moves.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. B to Kt 4.
2. R to R 3, ch. B to R 5.
3. P to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 768.

1. R to Q 4, ch. K to K 4.
2. K to B 7. P tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. Kt to Kt 3. P to K 4.
3. Kt to B 3, mate.

NUMBER 769.

1. Kt to Q 4. P tks Kt.
2. Q to K B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.

(A)

1. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Kt tks P, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 770.

1. K to Q 3. K to B 5.
2. Q to K R 5. P to Q 4.
3. B to K 3, mate.

NUMBER 771.

1. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
3. B to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. B to R 5, ch. K to B sq.
3. Q to Kt 8, mate.

(B)

1. K to Kt 3.
2. Q tks Q P, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. Q tks Kt, mate.

(C)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. P to R 4, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 772.

1. Q to K 5. B to K B 7.
2. Q to Q B 3, ch. K to K 7.
3. B to K Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to Q B 7.
2. R tks Kt, ch. Any.
3. Q mates.

(B)

1. Q to Kt 8.
2. Q to K 3, ch. K to Q 8.
3. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 773.

1. K to Kt 5. P to Q 4.
2. Kt to Q B 8. P to Q 3.
3. Kt tks Q P, mate.

NUMBER 774.

1. R to Q Kt 2. K to Q 6.
2. B to Q 5. K to Q 5.
3. R to Q 2, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. R to Q 2, ch. K to B 5.
3. B to R 6, mate.

NUMBER 775.

1. K to B 2. P Queens.
2. B to Q 3. Any.
3. B or P mates.

NUMBER 776.

1. R tks R, ch. K tks R.
2. Q to R sq. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. R tks P, ch. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 777.

1. R to R 4, ch. Kt tks R.
2. Q to K B sq. Moves.
3. Q or P mates.

NUMBER 778.

1. R to K 4. P to Q 4.
2. B to K Kt 4. P tks R.
3. B to K 6, mate.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. R to K 5, d'ble ch. K to B 5.
3. B to Q 5, mate.

NUMBER 779.

1. Q tks K P. P moves.
2. Q to Q R 5. Kt moves.
3. Q tks B P, mate.

NUMBER 780.

1. P to Q Kt 5. K to B 5.
2. B to Kt 3, ch. K to Kt 5.
3. B to B 3, mate.

(A)

1. P tks R.
2. P to Kt 3. P moves.
3. B to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 781.

1. P to B 3, dis. ch. K to Q 4.
2. B tks B. Any.
3. Kt to K 3, mate.

(A)

1. K to Kt 4.
2. R to Q Kt 6, ch. B tks R.
3. B to Q 7, mate.

NUMBER 782.

1. Q to Q B 5, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
3. B mates.

NUMBER 783.

1. Q to Q R 8. P to R 4, etc.
2. Q to K R sq. Moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to R 4.
2. Q to Q 5. Moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 784.

1. Q tks Q R P. K to Q 4, etc.
2. B to Q B 8. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. Q to R 5, ch. K moves.
3. Q mates.

NUMBER 785.

1. Q tks Q Kt, ch. Q to Q 4.
2. Q tks Kt. Any.
3. Q or R mates.

NUMBER 786.

1. Kt to K 2. R to R 7.
2. R to Kt 2. Any.
3. Kt or B mates.

NUMBER 787.

1. R to K B 5. K tks R.
2. P to K B 4. Any.
3. B to Q B 2, mate.

NUMBER 788.

1. R tks K B. K tks R, etc.
2. B to Q 6. Moves.
3. P claims Kt or R dis. mate.

FOUR-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. K to Q 3.	P moves.
2. B to B 4.	P "
3. B to Q 6.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. R to R 5.	K tks R.
2. R to Q 6.	P moves.
3. R to Q 4.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

Number 3.

1. K to B 6.	K tks P.
2. K to Kt 6.	K moves.
3. Kt to K 3.	P "
4. Mates.	

Number 4.

1. K to Kt 5.	P moves.
2. B to Q Kt sq.	P "
3. B to B 2.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

Number 5.

1. Q to R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K Kt sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

Number 6.

1. P to B 3, ch.	K moves.
2. P to R 5.	Kt to B 3.
3. B to R 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

Number 7.

1. R to Q 4.	P moves.
2. B to Q Kt sq.	K tks B.
3. R to Q B 4.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

Number 8.

White.	*Black.*
1. Q to Q Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to Q 8, ch.	K "
3. Q tks Q P, ch.	P tks Q.
4. Mates.	

Number 9.

1. B to Kt 6.	P moves.
2. B to K 8.	P "
3. B to Q R 4.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

Number 10.

1. Kt to R 4.	Any.
2. P to R 3.	"
3. B to Kt 2.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

Number 11.

1. B to R 3, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to R 3, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

Number 12.

1. B to Kt 4.	K moves.
2. B to Q sq.	K "
3. B to Kt 3, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

Number 13.

1. B to K Kt 5, ch.	K to B 4.
2. R to K 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to R 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

Number 14.

1. Q to Q B 7, ch.	R tks Q.
2. R to Q 6.	Q tks B.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 15.

1. Kt to K B 4, ch.	Q tks Kt.
2. Kt to K B 2, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 16.

1. R to K 4, ch.	R tks R.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 17.

1. Q to K B 6.	K moves.
2. R to Q 8.	K moves.
3. K to Kt 3.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 18.

1. R to K 5.	P moves.
2. K to B 2.	K tks R.
3. R tks P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 19.

1. R to B 8.	R tks Q.
2. R tks Q, ch.	K tks R.
3. B tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 20.

1. Q to B 3.	B to Q 5.
2. Q tks Q P.	R tks P, ch.
3. K to R 3, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q B 6.
2. R to Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. P to K 3, ch.	R tks P.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q to B 4.
3. Q tks Q P, ch.	B to Q 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 21.

1. Kt to Kt 5.	K tks Kt.
2. B tks Q B 1st P.	K moves.
3. B to Q 4.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 22.

1. Q to Q B 8.	Kt to Q 2.
2. Q to K R 8, ch.	Kt to B 3.
3. Q tks K Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 23.

1. Q to Q 3.	K moves.
2. B to K B sq.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to K 2.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 24.

1. R to Q 5.	Kt to Kt 5, ch.
2. K to R 7.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to K 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 25.

1. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Q tks R, ch.	K tks Q.
3. P tks B, bec. Kt, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 26.

1. Q to R 7, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. B tks P, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to R 3.
3. P to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 27.

1. K to B 2.	P claims Q, etc.
2. Kt tks Q, etc.	P to K 7.
3. Kt to B sq, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 28.

1. Q to K R 8.	K to B 6, ch.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 7.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	Q interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 29.

1. P to R 5, ch.	K to B 3.
2. Kt to Q B 5.	R to K B 5.
3. B tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 30.

1. B to K 7.	K moves.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. B to B 8.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 31.

1. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to B 4.
2. B to K 6, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 32.

1. Q to Q 3.	K to Kt 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 5, ch.	Any.
3. Kt to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 2.
2. Q to Q 7, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. Kt to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 33.

1. B to K B 3.	P moves.
2. B to K R sq.	P "
3. P tks P.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. R tks Kt.	Q to K B 5.
2. B tks Q.	K tks R.
3. Kt to B sq, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 35.

1. Kt to Kt 6.	P tks Kt.
2. P to R 3.	K moves.
3. B to Kt 8.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P elsewhere.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
3. B to Kt 3.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 36.

1. R to Q 5.	R tks R.
2. B to B 7.	Q to K 3.
3. B tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 37.

1. Q tks Kt.	K tks B.
2. Q to K 6.	P to Q 8 (Q).
3. R tks P, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P Queens.
2. B tks Q.	K to Q 7.
3. Q to B 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 38.

1. Q to K Kt sq, ch.	Kt to B 8.
2. Q to Kt 2.	Kt to Kt 6.
3. Q to B 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 39.

1. Q to Q Kt 3.	K to B 4.
2. K to Q 7.	K moves.
3. K to Q 6.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 40.

1. B to K 6, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to Q B 8, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q B 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 2.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 41.

1. R to Q B 8, ch.	K to Q 2.
2. B to K 6, ch.	K tks B.
3. R to Q 8.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 42.

1. R to R 8.	K moves.
2. R to K R 8.	K "
3. R to R sq.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 43.

1. B to B 7.	K to Q 4.
2. P to B 4, ch.	K tks P.
3. Q to Q Kt 3, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 44.

1. R to K 8.	K moves.
2. Kt to K 6.	K "
3. R to Q 4, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 45.

1. Kt to K 6.	K moves.
2. R to B 7.	K "
3. B to Q 3.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 46.

1. Q to B 8, ch.	Kt to Q 2.
2. Q to B 4, ch.	B to Q 4.
3. P to K 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 47.

1. B to Q Kt 6.	B tks B.
2. R to Q Kt sq.	B to B 4.
3. R to Kt 4, ch.	B tks R.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K 2.
2. R tks P.	B to B 3.
3. B to Q B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 48.

1. K Kt to Kt 3, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K tks P.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt, ch.
2. K to K 3.	P to K 4.
3. P to Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 49.

1. Q to K B 3.	P to Q 4.
2. B to K 7.	K to Q 5.
3. Q to B 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to B 4, etc.
3. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. B to B 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. R to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 50.

1. B to Q B sq.	K to B 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 3.
3. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Kt 2.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K to R 2.
3. Q tks R P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 51.

1. Q Kt to Kt 2.	Q B P tks P.
2. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Q B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to B 5, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K to K 6.
3. Q to K B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R tks Kt.
2. Kt to B sq.	K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	R to Q 7.
3. Q to K B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 52.

1. Kt to K 8.	B tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 4.	K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to Kt 6.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q tks B P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 53.

1. B to K Kt sq.	P to K 4.
2. R to K 4.	K tks R.
3. P to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 5.
2. Q to R 8, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q tks R P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 54.

1. B to R 2.	K to Kt 3.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. Q to R 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K 8, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q to Q 4.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	Q tks B.
2. Q to R 5, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Q to Q B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to K 3.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	Either.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 55.

1. B tks P.	K to Q 6.
2. B to K 6.	K to K 6.
3. B to Q B 4.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Q to Kt 3.	K moves.
3. B to K B 7.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 56.

1. P to Kt 5, ch.	Q tks P.
2. R tks P, ch.	Q Kt tks R.
3. Q to Q Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 57.

1. P to Q 4.	R tks P.
2. Q tks R, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. B tks Kt P, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 58.

White.

1. Q to B 6, ch.	K to K 2.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q to K R 6, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

Black.

1. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt 8.
2. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to Q 2, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 59.

1. Kt tks B P.	P to Q 5.
2. P to B 8 (Kt).	P to Q 6.
3. Kt to Q 6.	P tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 60.

1. Kt to K B 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. P to Kt 4.	P to Kt 4.
3. K to Q 2.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 61.

1. B tks P, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 7.	K anywhere.
3. B to K 4.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt 2.	K moves.
3. K to R 2.	"
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to K 6.
2. Q to K Kt 2.	K moves.
3. K to Kt sq.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 62.

1. B tks P.	K moves.
2. Q to K B 4.	P moves.
3. B to Q sq.	K tks B.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 63.

1. Kt to Q R 4.	K to Q 5.
2. R to Q 8, ch.	K to K 4.
3. K to Q 7.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 64.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to Q B 8.	B moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K tks P.
3. R to Q Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 65.

1. B to K 4, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K B 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 66.

1. B to B 2.	K moves.
2. R to Kt sq.	K to Kt 4.
3. B to Kt 2.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 67.

1. Kt to Q B 4.	Kt tks Kt P.
2. Kt tks K P, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
3. B to B 6.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 68.

1. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks P.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to K Kt 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. R to K 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 3.
3. B to Q 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 69.

1. R to B 7.	Kt to Q 4.
2. Q to K 3.	Kt tks Q.
3. P tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K to B 5.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 70.

1. Q Kt to Q 8.	P to K 5.
2. P to Q 4.	Q B P tks P.
3. Q tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	R tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 71.

1. Q to Q 5, ch.	P tks Q.
2. R to K 6, ch.	P tks R.
3. Kt to R 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 72.

1. R to K R 4, ch.	B tks R.
2. B to Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Q to B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 73.

1. Q to K 6.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to Q 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 74.

1. K Kt to K 6.	K to Q 3.
2. Q to K B 5.	K to Q B 3.
3. Q to Q 3.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 3, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Q 8.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 3.
3. K moves.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 75.

1. R to K Kt 6.	R to K R 5.
2. Kt to Q B 5.	R tks Q.
3. R to K Kt 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q 2.
2. R to Kt 4, ch.	B tks R.
3. Q tks B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 76.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	R tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 77.

1. K to K 8.	K moves.
2. R to Q 8.	"
3. K to Q 7.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 78.

1. Q to K 6, ch.	K tks Q.
2. R to Q 5.	K tks R.
3. K to Q 7.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 79.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	K tks P.
2. Q tks B, ch.	P tks Q.
3. R to B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 80.

1. Q to B 2.	P to Q B 5.
2. Q tks Q B P.	K to Q 3, etc.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	B tks Q.
3. Kt tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to Kt 5, etc.
2. Q to B 3, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 81.

1. K to R sq.	B to K 6.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks R.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to Kt sq, ch.	Kt to K 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 82.

1. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Q.
2. R to K 8.	B tks Kt.
3. R to Q 5, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 83.

1. Q tks B.	P to B 7, ch.
2. K to B sq.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Kt tks B.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 84.

1. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to R 4.
2. R to B 5, ch.	B to Kt 4.
3. B to Q B 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 85.

1. R to B 2.	K moves.
2. B to K 6.	P "
3. K to B 2.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 86.

1. R to K 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 87.

1. Kt to R 6, ch.	K to Q 2.
2. R to Q 6. ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 88.

1. B to K 4, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to K 8, ch.	K tks B.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 89.

1. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 2.
2. Kt tks Kt.	B moves.
3. Q to Q 7, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 90.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	P tks Q.
2. B tks B.	P moves.
3. B to R 4.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 91.

1. Q to R 6.	R tks Q.
2. R tks R.	Q tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 92.

1. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. Q to K B 6, ch.	R tks Q.
3. Kt to K B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 93.

1. B to Q 2, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Q B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 94.

1. Kt to K 4.	Kt to B 7, ch.
2. Q tks Kt.	B tks Kt.
3. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 95.

1. K to Q 7.	B tks K P, ch.
2. Kt to Q 6.	Any.
3. Accordingly.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 96.

1. Q tks B.	K to Q 3.
2. R to B 7.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Q B sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 2.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q sq.
2. Q to Q R 8, ch.	Kt to B sq.
3. Kt to Q 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B sq.
2. R tks Kt.	K to Q sq.
3. Kt to Q 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 97.

1. Kt to K B 4.	P to B 4.
2. Q to R 8.	R tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 98.

1. Kt to K B 4.	P to B 6.
2. B to R 6.	P to B 7.
3. B to B sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. B to B 8.	P moves.
3. B to R 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 99.

1. R to K 3, ch.	K Kt tks R, ch.
2. K to Q 2, ch.	Kt to B 7, ch.
3. K Kt to B 4, ch.	R tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 6.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 100.

1. Kt to Q 4.	K moves.
2. R to R 6.	P tks B, ch.
3. K tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks B, ch.
2. K tks P.	K moves.
3. R to R 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 101.

1. Kt to K 2, ch.	K to K 3.
2. B to Kt 7.	K to K 2.
3. Kt to Q 4.	K to Q sq.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 102.

1. R to K 8.	Kt to Kt 4.
2. R to Q R 8.	Kt to R 2.
3. K tks Q B 1st P.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 103.

1. B to Kt 7, ch.	K to B 5.
2. R to B 4, ch.	R to Q 5.
3. Kt to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Q 4.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	K to K 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 104.

1. B tks P.	P moves.
2. Kt to Q 6.	"
3. Kt to K 4.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 105.

1. Q to Q 6.	P to B 6, ch.
2. K to Q sq.	P to B 5.
3. Q to Q B 5.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 106.

1. R to Kt 6.	B tks R.
2. Q to R 8.	B to Kt 8.
3. R tks P, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 107.

1. B to Q 4, ch.	K tks P.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to B 5, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 5.
3. B to B 5, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 7.
3. B to B 3, ch.	K to Q 8.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1. K to Q 7.
2. Q to B sq, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 2. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K tks P.
3. R to Kt 3, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 108.

1. R to Q sq. K tks R.
2. Q to B sq, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Q Kt sq. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 109.

1. Q tks B P, ch. K tks Q.
2. R tks Kt P, ch. P tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 3. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 6.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to Q 7.
3. R to Q 5, ch. K to B 8.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 110.

1. Q to Q B 2. P to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q B 6. K to Q 6.
3. Q to K Kt 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 111.

1. P to B 3. Kt to K 7, ch.
2. Q tks Kt. B to Q 6.
3. Q tks R P. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q tks P.
3. R tks Q, ch. Kt tks R.
4. Mates.

2. P Queens, etc.
3. R to Q 4, ch. Takes R.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. B to Q 6.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
3. B to Kt 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. B tks Q.
3. R tks Kt, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K tks R.
3. Q tks B, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 112.

1. Q tks Q P. R tks Q.
2. Kt to B 8. R tks R.
3. R to B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. Kt tks Kt P, etc.
3. R tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 113.

1. B tks P at R 5, ch. P tks R.
2. B to Q R sq. P tks P.
3. R to Q Kt 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks B.
2. R to Kt 4. P tks P.
3. B to B 7. P to R 4.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 114.

1. R tks P. K tks R.
2. R to Q B 4. K tks R.
3. B to K Kt 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to K 3.
3. R to Q B 8. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 2.
2. R to Q B 4, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. B to K 4. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 115.

1. R to R 4. K to K 4.
2. Kt tks Kt. Q P Queens.
3. Q to K 6, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. B to B 5.
3. R tks B. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 116.

1. Kt to K B 7. K tks Kt.
2. R to Kt 5. K moves.
3. P Queens. "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 5. Any.
3. P Queens. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 117.

1. Kt to B 6. P to Q 4.
2. Q to K 4, ch. P tks Q.
3. B to Kt 8, ch. R interposes.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to B 6.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. B to Kt 3. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. P to B 6.
2. Q to R 3, ch. K to B 2.
3. B to Kt 3, ch. P to Q 4.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 118.

1. Kt to K 4. K tks P.
2. Kt to Q 4, ch. K tks Q Kt.
3. R to K 3. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K tks K Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 3. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks Kt, etc.
2. Q to B 4, ch. K tks P.
3. Q to Q 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 119.

1. Kt tks Kt. Kt to K 4, ch.
2. B tks Kt. R to R 6, ch.
3. P tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 120.

1. R to Q B 6. P tks P.
2. K to B 6. K to K 5.
3. B to K R 5. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 121.

1. B to K 7. Kt moves.
2. B tks Kt. B "
3. P to K 5. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 122.

1. B to B 3, ch. R to Q 5.
2. K to K 3. Kt to Kt 7, ch.
3. Kt tks Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. Kt tks P, ch.
3. B tks Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 123.

1. Kt to Q 6, ch. P tks Kt.
2. R to K B 7. P to Q 4.
3. B to B 2. P tks B.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 124.

1. B tks Kt, ch. K to R 3.
2. Q to K B 4. Q tks Q.
3. P bec. Kt, ch. Q tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. R to Q 5, ch.
3. P tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Kt tks Kt P.
3. Q to K B sq, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks B P.
2. Q to B 8, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q to K B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 125.

1. P tks B, bec. B.	Kt to B 5.
2. R to R 4.	Kt to R 5.
3. B tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K 2.
2. B to Q R 5.	Kt to Q R 5.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	P interposes.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 126.

1. R to B 3.	B to K 6.
2. R tks P.	B to Q B 4.
3. R to R 3, ch.	B tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 127.

1. B to B 4.	P to Kt 4.
2. K to Kt 3.	P tks B, ch.
3. K tks P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 128.

1. P to B 7, ch.	K to B 5.
2. Q to B 3, ch.	K tks Q.
3. P tks B, bec. R.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 129.

1. P tks Kt, bec. R.	P moves.
2. R to B 4.	P tks R.
3. P to K 5, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 130.

1. Q to K R 8.	Q B P bec. Kt.
2. Q to Q Kt 2.	K B P bec. Kt.
3. Q to Q 2, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q R P Queens.
2. K P moves, ch.	R to K 7.
3. Q to K R sq, ch.	P interposes.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 131.

1. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q B 8.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 7.
3. B to K 2.	Kt to Q 7.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 132.

1. Kt tks Q P, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch.	R to Q 5.
3. R tks K P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 133.

1. Q to R 8.	Kt to Kt 5, ch.
2. K tks B.	Kt to R 7, ch.
3. K to Kt sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 134.

1. P to B 8, bec. Q.	Kt to Q 3.
2. Kt tks Kt.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to Q R 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to B 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 135.

1. B to Q Kt 4, ch.	R to K 2.
2. B to K 6.	P tks B.
3. K to Kt 6.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P to R 7.
3. B tks B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 136.

1. Q to R 2, ch.	K to Q 8.
2. Q to R sq, ch.	K to K 7.
3. Q tks B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 137.

1. Kt to Q B 5.	Q to B 5.
2. Kt tks R P.	Q tks Kt.
3. R to Kt 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt P tks Kt.
2. R tks Kt.	P tks B.
3. P tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q P tks Kt.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Q to B 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	Q to K 7.
2. Kt tks R P.	Q to K sq, ch.
3. K tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 138.

1. R to Kt sq.	B tks Kt.
2. B to Q R 5.	R to R sq.
3. R to Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	B tks B.
3. R to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 2.
4. Mates.	

2.	R to Kt 2.
3. P tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 5.
2. R tks B.	K tks Kt.
3. K to K 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	R to R sq.
3. Kt to K 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 139.

1. Q to Q B 2.	Q tks Q.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	P tks P, *en pas.*
3. K to Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Q.
2. K to R 6.	P to Q 6.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 5.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to Kt 6.
2. Q tks Q.	B tks Q.
3. K to R 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 140.

1. Kt to K B 5.	P tks Kt.
2. K to Kt 3.	P to B 5, ch.
3. K to R 3.	P to K 6.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K B 8.
2. Kt tks K P, ch.	K to R 3.
3. R tks Kt P, ch.	K to R 2.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 141.

1. Kt tks P.	K tks Kt.
2. K to B 2.	K to R 8.
3. Kt to B sq.	P to R 7.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 142.

1. Q to Q B sq.	P Queens.
2. B tks P, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. K tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Q, bec. Kt.
2. K to Q 5.	Kt to B 5, ch.
3. K to B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 143.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	R to B 7.
2. K to Kt 3.	K tks Kt.
3. R to Q 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 144.

1. Q to Q 2, ch.	P tks Q.
2. P to B 4, ch.	K to K 4.
3. K to Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 145.

1. B to R 4, ch.	K to B 2.
2. B to Q 8, ch.	K tks B, etc.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 3.
3. P to Kt 5, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 146.

1. P to B 4.	P tks P.
2. B to B 8, ch.	P interp.
3. B to K R 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks P.
2. P tks B.	P tks P.
3. B to B 8, ch.	P interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 147.

1. Kt to R sq.	B to R 7.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	P tks P, *en pas.*
3. K to Kt 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 6.
2. Kt tks B, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. K to Q 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 148.

1. Q to R 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 149.

1. B to K 6.	Kt tks B.
2. Kt to Q 4.	Kt tks Kt.
3. B to K B 2.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	Kt to Q B 4.
3. Kt to Kt 5.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to Kt 2.
2. K to B 7.	Kt moves.
3. B to Q 5, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 150.

1. B to Q B sq.	P to R 7, etc.
2. Kt to B 3.	P to R 8.
3. B to K R 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K 6.
2. B tks Kt.	Any.
3. B to B 4.	"
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to K 4.
2. B to R 6.	Kt to B 6, ch.
3. P tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	Kt to Kt 8.
3. P tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	Kt to Kt 4.
2. B tks Kt.	P to R 7, etc.
3. B to R 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	P to Kt 4.
2. B to R 6.	Kt tks B.
3. Kt to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 151.

1. Q to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. K to Kt 3.	Kt tks Kt.
3. B to K 2, ch.	K tks B.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to B 5.
2. Q to Kt sq.	P tks Q.
3. K tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	Q to R 2.
3. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	R tks B.
3. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 152.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	P tks Q.
2. Kt P bec. Kt.	P to Q 5.
3. Kt to K 7.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 153.

1. R to K sq. P moves.
2. B to Q sq. P tks Kt.
3. R to K 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 154.

1. R to K 8, ch. K tks R.
2. B to B 4, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch. K tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 155.

1. Kt to B 7, ch. B tks Kt.
2. R to Q 5, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to Q 7, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 156.

1. R to K 6, ch. Q tks R.
2. Q to K Kt 7, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to B 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 157.

1. B to R 8, ch. R tks B.
2. Q tks B, ch. Kt tks Q.
3. R to Q 5, ch. K tks R.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 5.
2. B tks Kt, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q tks R, ch. Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 158.

1. K B P bec. R. K to Q 3.
2. Q B P bec. Kt, ch. K to B 4, etc.
3. Q Kt P bec. B. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to K 3.
3. Kt to B 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 159.

1. K to Kt sq. P moves.
2. R to R sq. P moves.
3. K to R 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 160.

1. R to B 5, ch. R to Q 4.
2. Q to Q 8. R tks R.
3. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to B 5.
3. Kt tks R, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. Kt to K B 4.
3. K Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 161.

1. R to K sq, ch. B tks R.
2. R to K 8, ch. R tks R.
3. Q tks R P, ch. Q tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 162.

1. Kt to K B 4, ch. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q B sq. K moves.
3. Q to B 8, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 163.

1. Q to B 8, ch. K tks Kt at Q 5.
2. K to Kt 4. P Queens.
3. Q to Q B 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to K 4.
3. K to B 5. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 164.

1. B to R 7. Kt to B 7.
2. Kt to Q 8. Q to K sq.
3. Kt to Kt 2, ch. P tks Kt.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. B to K 6.
2. Q to K 4, ch. B interp.
3. Kt to Kt 8. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 165.

1. Q to K R sq.	P to B 4.
2. Q to Q R 8.	Kt to B 3.
3. Q to K R 8, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 166.

1. Q to Kt 5, ch.	B tks Q.
2. B tks Q B P.	B tks Kt.
3. B to Q Kt 6, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 167.

1. R tks K B P.	P tks R, etc.
2. Kt to K B 8.	Kt to Kt 5, etc.
3. R to K Kt sq.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Kt 5.
2. K R tks Kt P.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to B 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 168.

1. R to B 8.	P to B 7.
2. B to B 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. B tks R P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to B 4.
3. B to Q 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to R 4.
2. Kt to K 4.	P to Kt 4.
3. R to B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 169.

1. K to R 2.	P Queens.
2. K tks Q.	B moves.
3. B to B 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 170.

1. B to Q Kt 4.	P tks B.
2. R to Q R 5.	P moves.
3. P to Q B 5.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 171.

1. B to R 7.	P moves.
2. Kt to B 5.	K to K 5.
3. Kt to K 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 172.

1. R to Q R 8, ch.	K moves.
2. K to B 6.	K "
3. B to Q 3, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 173.

1. Kt to B 8.	P tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K tks B.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to Kt 4.
3. Q to Q 8, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 174.

1. Kt to K B 7, ch.	P to Q 3.
2. B tks P, ch.	K to Q 2.
3. R to K 8.	P moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to K 3.
3. K to B 6.	P moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to K sq.
3. Kt to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 3.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K to K 4.
3. P to Kt 4.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to K sq.
2. Kt to K 5.	P to Q 3.
3. B tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 175.

1. Kt tks P, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q 5.	K to K 3.
3. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. B to K 6.	P tks Kt.
3. P to Q 4.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 176.

1. Q to K R 5.	R to B 4, ch.
2. K to Kt 6.	Kt to B 5, ch.
3. P tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks P, ch.
2. K to Kt 4, ch.	B to Kt 4.
3. Q tks B, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 177.

1. R to Q 3.	B to Q 3.
2. K R tks B.	R tks R, etc.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to B 6.
3. Kt to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks Kt P.
2. R tks B.	R to B 4, etc.
3. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	P Queens.
3. R to Kt 5, ch.	R interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 178.

1. K to K 2.	R tks Q, ch.
2. K to B 3.	B to K 7, ch.
3. K to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Kt 5, ch.
2. K to B 3.	B to K 7, ch.
3. Q tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to Kt 2, ch.
2. K to K 3.	R tks Kt.
3. P to B 4, ch.	K tks B.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to Kt 7, etc.
2. B to B 4, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Q 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 179.

1. B tks R P.	P tks P.
2. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to K 2.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 4.
3. B to B 8, ch.	P interp.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to K 5.
2. B to B 8, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 4.
2. B to Q B sq.	B to K 8.
3. B to R 3, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 180.

1. Q to Q 7.	K to K 7.
2. B tks P, ch.	K to K 8.
3. B to K B sq.	K tks B.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 5.
2. Q to Q 6.	K to K 6.
3. B tks P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 4.
3. B to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to B 6.
2. B to B 4.	K to K 5.
3. Q checks.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 181.

1. B to Q B 3.	Q to K Kt 2.
2. B tks Q.	K tks P.
3. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	B to Q 4.
3. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 2.
3. B to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to K 2.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 182.

1. Q to K 7.	P to B 6.
2. Q to Q R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
3. B to K 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. K to Kt 4.	P moves.
3. B to R 7.	P "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 3.
2. B to K 6.	K to B 4, etc.
3. Q to Q R 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to Q 4.
3. B to Q B 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 183.

1. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	K to B 4.
2. B to R 2.	P moves.
3. R tks P.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. R to Q 7.	P to Kt 6.
3. P tks P.	P to B 4.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 184.

1. R tks K P.	B tks R.
2. Q tks R P, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to R 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks Q B 2d P.
2. R to K R 6.	R tks Q B P, etc.
3. Q to Q B 8, ch.	Interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R tks K P.
2. R tks R, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 185.

1. R to Q 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
3. P tks B P.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 3.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Kt tks P, at B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt 4.
3. R to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to K 3.
2. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to B 3.
3. P to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 186.

1. Q to Q R 3.	Kt to Kt 4.
2. R to Q 6.	R to Q sq.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	P tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. R to Q 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. P to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Q 6.
2. R to Q 6.	Kt to Q 5.
3. Q to Q B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 187.

1. B to Q Kt 8, ch. K to Q 6.
2. K R to K 4. P to B 4.
3. B to B 4. P tks R.
4. Mates.

2. P to B 3.
3. B to R 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. R to Q 2, ch. K to B 3.
3. P to R 6. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K to K 3.
3. R to K 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 188.

1. Kt to K 7, ch. K to R 3.
2. Q to B 6, ch. K to R 4.
3. Kt to K B 5. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to R sq.
2. Q to B 6. B tks P.
3. Q to R 6, ch. R interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 189.

1. R to K Kt 6. K tks R.
2. P to Kt 4. P moves.
3. P to B 5, ch. K "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to R 5.
2. Kt to B 6. P to R 4.
3. Kt to Kt 4. P tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 190.

1. R to Q B 8. K to K 5.
2. R to K Kt 3. K to Q 5.
3. K R to Q B 3. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to B 5.
3. Q R to K Kt 8. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 191.

1. P to Kt 5. P to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B to Kt 8. K to B 5.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to B 4.
3. K to B 3. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 192.

1. R to Q 2. K moves.
2. B to Q Kt 2. K "
3. Kt to K 2. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 193.

1. R to K B 6. P to K 7.
2. B to Q Kt sq. P to R 3.
3. R to B 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to R 3.
2. B to Q R 7. P to K 7.
3. R to Q Kt 6. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 194.

1. R tks Kt. P tks Q Kt P.
2. B to K B 8. P tks B P.
3. R to K 7. K to B 4.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks B P.
2. B to Q Kt 8. P tks Kt P.
3. R to Q B 7. K to K 4.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 195.

1. B to Q R 2. K to Q 5.
2. K to Kt 3. K to K 4.
3. K to B 4. K to K 3.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 196.

1. P to R 4, ch. K to R 3.
2. Kt to Kt 8, ch. R tks Kt.
3. P tks R, bec. Kt, ch. K to R 2.
4. Mates.

(A)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 197.

1. R tks B, ch.	K tks R.
2. P to Q 4, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K B 6, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to Q 4.
3. B to Kt 3, ch.	Q interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 198.

1. K to Kt 8.	P to Kt 4.
2. Q to R sq.	Kt tks P.
3. B tks R P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks P.
2. Q to B 3.	B moves.
3. Q or B tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to R 4, etc.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	Kt to B 3.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	P tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	B to Q 5.
2. B tks B.	Kt to R 4.
3. Q to B 3.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 199.

1. Q to B 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to Kt 5, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 5.
3. B to R 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 5.
3. R to R 6, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 200.

1. Kt to Q 2.	Kt to B 4.
2. B tks R.	B tks B.
3. B to Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to Q 5.
3. B to Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	P tks P.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks P.
2. B to Kt 7, ch.	R tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 201.

1. R tks P.	K tks R.
2. K to Kt 6.	P to R 6.
3. Kt to R 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 202.

1. B to K 3, ch.	Q tks B.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	P tks R.
3. P tks Q.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 203.

1. K to B 3.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 4.	K to B 5.
3. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 204.

1. R to Q 5, ch.	B to K 4.
2. R to Q R 5.	Any.
3. Kt to Q 5.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 205.

1. R to Q 7, ch.	K to K 6.
2. Q to K Kt 3, ch.	R interp.
3. R to Q 3, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 206.

1. Q to B 6. R tks P.
2. R to K R 4, ch. R tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 207.

1. R to K B 6. B tks R.
2. R to K 8. B to K 4.
3. R tks K B. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 208.

1. Kt to Kt 2. Kt tks Kt.
2. P to K 4, ch. Takes P.
3. Kt to Kt 5. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 209.

1. Kt to K 6, ch. P tks Kt.
2. B to R 6. P tks B.
3. Q to R 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. B to B 3.
3. Q tks B, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 210.

1. K to Kt 2. P to B 6, ch.
2. K to R 2. P moves.
3. R to Kt 6. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 211.

1. B to Q 8. B to Q 7.
2. B to B 6. Q to R sq, ch.
3. B tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 212.

1. Kt to Q B 5, ch. R tks B.
2. Kt to Q R 6. R tks Kt.
3. Kt to K 6. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 213.

1. Kt to K B 5, ch. P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q Kt 7. R moves.
3. Q to Q 5, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 214.

1. Q to Q B 4. P to K 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 4. P to B 5.
3. Q to Q 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 215.

1. R to Q B 6, ch. R tks R.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. Takes Q.
3. Kt to Q 5, ch. Q tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 216.

1. Q to Q 3. Q to K Kt 5.
2. Kt to B 4. P to Kt 7, ch.
3. K to R 2. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 217.

1. R to K sq, ch. K moves.
2. B to Q 7. K to B 4.
3. R to Q Kt sq. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 218.

1. R tks K P. P moves.
2. R to K sq. P tks P.
3. R to Q R sq. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 219.

1. B tks Q P. Kt to K 3, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 8, ch. B tks Kt.
3. R to K B 5, ch. P tks R.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 220.

1. Q to K B 6. Kt to B sq.
2. Q to B 4, ch. P interp.
3. Q tks Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 221.

1. Q to K 7. P to Kt 7.
2. Q to K 4, ch. K to Kt 6.
3. Q tks B P, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 7.
2. K tks P. K to Kt 8.
3. Q to K 2. Any.
4. Mates.

2.	K to B 8, or R 8.
3. K tks P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 222.

1. R to K Kt 2.	P to R 4.
2. B tks P, ch.	P tks B.
3. Kt to Q 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to B 2.
2. Kt tks P.	B to K Kt 6.
3. R tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 223.

1. P tks B, bec. Kt.	P to Kt 5.
2. Kt to B 7.	P tks P.
3. B to Q B 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 224.

1. Kt tks B P.	Kt to Kt 5.
2. Q to Q 4.	P tks Q.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks B.
2. Kt to Q R 4.	P to K 4.
3. Q tks B P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P Queens.
2. Kt to K 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	Kt to B 4.
2. Q tks K P.	B tks B.
3. Q to K 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 225.

1. B to B 3.	P moves.
2. Kt to K B 8.	P "
3. R tks Q B 2d P.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 226.

1. Q to B 5.	P moves.
2. Q tks Q P.	P tks Q.
3. B to B 2.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 227.

1. Kt to Kt 3.	P moves.
2. P to B 4.	P "
3. Kt to Kt 8.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 228.

1. Q P bec. Kt.	P bec. Q.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to B 8, ch.	Q interp., ch.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 229.

1. B to K B 7.	K to K 5.
2. B to Kt 6, ch.	P interp.
3. K to B 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 5.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
3. K to B 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 230.

1. R tks Kt.	P moves.
2. R to B 6.	P tks R.
3. P to K 7.	P moves.
4. P bec. Kt, mate.	

NUMBER 231.

1. R tks Kt.	K to Q 6.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K to B 5.
3. R to Q 6.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 232.

1. R to R 5.	K tks Kt.
2. P to R 4.	K moves.
3. R to R 7.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 233.

1. P to R 3.	P moves.
2. R to R 5.	K tks Kt.
3. R to R 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 234.

1. B to B 4. K tks P.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. B to Q 2. P tks B.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 235.

1. R to K 5. P to Kt 4, etc.
2. B to Q 2. Moves.
3. P to Kt 3, ch. "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to Kt 3.
2. P to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
3. K to Kt 2. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 236.

1. Kt to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
2. B to B 3. R tks P.
3. Kt tks R, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. R to Kt 6.
3. Kt to K 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 237.

1. Q to K B 3. P to Q 5.
2. K to B 4. P to Q 4, ch.
3. K to Kt 4. P moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Q to K 2. P moves.
3. Q to B 3. "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 238.

1. K to K 2. P moves.
2. Kt tks Q P. K tks Kt.
3. R to B 5. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 239.

1. Q to Q 2. P to B 5, ch.
2. K to Kt 4. P to Q 4.
3. R tks R, ch. P tks R.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 240.

1. R to B 7. B to K 2.
2. R tks B. K to R 3.
3. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. Otherwise.
3. B to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 241.

1. Kt to K 6, ch. K to K 5.
2. Q to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. R to K B 2, ch. K "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 6.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K moves.
3. R to Q 4, ch. K "
4. Mates.

(B)

1. P tks Kt.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 242.

1. P to Q 3, ch. K tks B.
2. R to B 4. P moves.
3. R to Q R 4. P "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 243.

1. R to K B 7. P to K 4.
2. B to B 5. P moves.
3. B tks K P. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 244.

1. B to K sq. P moves.
2. P to B 4. P "
3. Kt to Kt 3. P "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 245.

1. P to Q 4. P bec. Kt.
2. B to Kt 4. P to B 4.
3. B tks P. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2.	Kt to Q B 6.
3. B tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	Kt to Kt 3.
3. B to B 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 246.

1. B to Kt sq.	R P bec. Q.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
3. R to Q R 2, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 247.

1. B to K 2.	P to K 6.
2. Kt to Q B 3.	P moves.
3. K to K 6.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 248.

1. B to Q 4, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Q to B 2.	Moves.
3. Kt to Q 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks B.
2. Q to K 2.	P to K 4.
3. Q to K B 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 4.
3. Q tks K P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 249.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks B.
2. B tks Q P, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	Q tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 250.

1. K Kt tks Q P.	R to B sq.
2. Q tks B.	B to K B sq.
3. Q to K R 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 251.

1. Q to Q 2.	R tks Q.
2. R to B 4, ch.	B tks R.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks R.
2. Q to K B 2, ch.	K to K 5.
3. B tks Kt P, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P tks R.
2. Q to Q B 2.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	P to Q 4.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P tks K R P.
2. B to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. P to K 4, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	B to K 4.
2. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to K B 2, ch.	B to K B 5.
4. Mates.	

(E)

1.	P to K Kt 4.
2. B to K Kt 6.	B tks Kt.
3. R to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Mates.	

(F)

1.	Kt to Q Kt 3.
2. R P Queens, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. B to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to Q B 3.
3. Q to K 8, ch.	B to K 4.
4. Mates.	

(G)

1.	P to Q B 3.
2. B tks K Kt P.	R to Q B 6, ch.
3. B tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(H)

1.	R to Q B 6, ch.
2. B tks R.	B to K 4.
3. R tks B, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

2.	K tks R.
3. P to K 4, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

2.	B to Q 6, etc.
3. Q to K Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 252.

1. Kt to Q 6.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to K R 5.	Any.
3. B to K B 4, ch.	R tks B.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K Kt 3.
2. Q to Q 3.	Kt tks Q B P.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	Kt to Q 5.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to K B 7.
3. Q to Q 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Q Kt 7.
2. Kt tks B, ch.	Kt tks Kt, ch.
3. Q tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 253.

1. R to K 4.	P to Kt 4.
2. B to K 3.	P to Kt 5, ch.
3. P tks P.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 254.

1. Kt to Q 7.	B tks Q Kt.
2. P to B 5.	B to K Kt 4.
3. P to B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. P to B 5.	B tks P, ch.
3. K tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 255.

1. B to K Kt 6.	P to B 4.
2. R to Kt sq.	K to K 5.
3. R to Kt 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. R to Kt sq.	P to B 4.
3. R to Kt 2.	K to K 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 256.

1. Kt to K B 6.	P to R 4.
2. B to K Kt 4.	P tks B.
3. K to Kt 2.	P to Kt 6.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 257.

1. R to Q R 5.	R tks R.
2. Q to B 6, ch.	R to B 4.
3. Kt to Q B 2.	R tks Q, etc.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. Q to Kt 7.	R to Kt 3, etc.
3. Q tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to K 5.
2. Kt to Q B 2.	R tks R.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	R to B 4.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K Kt to B 5, etc
2. Kt to Q B 2.	P tks Kt.
3. B to B sq, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 258.

1. R to R 4, ch.	P tks R.
2. Q to K B 5.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to K B sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 259.

1. Q to K 7.	R tks Q, ch.
2. Kt tks R, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. K Kt to B 5, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks Q P.
2. Kt to K 8, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
3. Q to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to K 4.
2. Kt tks R.	Kt to K 3.
3. Kt to K B 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 260.

1. Kt to Q B 4.	P tks Kt.
2. B to Q B 3.	B tks B.
3. Kt to K B 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B tks K P.
3. R to K 5, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 261.

1. R to Q R sq.	R tks R.
2. Q to Q 2.	B tks Q.
3. Kt to Q B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to K B 5.
2. Kt to Q B 5.	P to B 6, ch.
3. K to R sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 262.

1. Q to Q B 6.	B tks Q.
2. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks Kt.
2. Q to B 5, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

2.	B to Q 4.
3. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to B 3.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P tks K P.
2. Q to B 5.	P tks B.
3. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 263.

1. P to Kt 6.	P moves.
2. Kt to Kt 5.	P tks P.
3. Kt to Q 4.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 264.

1. R to R 6.	K moves.
2. Kt to Q 5.	K to B 4.
3. B to R 3, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to K 4.
3. R to R 4, ch.	K tks B P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 265.

1. Kt to B 3.	P to R 4.
2. B to K R 4.	P tks B.
3. B to R 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks P.
2. P tks P.	P to R 4.
3. B to R 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 266.

1. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	R tks Kt.
2. R to K 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 267.

1. B to K 2.	P to B 6.
2. Kt to Q 8.	P tks B.
3. Kt to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 268.

1. B to R 8.	K moves.
2. Kt to R 7.	K "
3. P to B 4.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 269.

1. Kt to Q B 7, ch. B tks Kt.
2. B to K 2, ch. Q tks B.
3. P tks B, ch. Any.
4. P tks R, bec. Kt, mate.

NUMBER 270.

1. B to B 5, ch. K tks B.
2. P to K B 3. P to Q 4.
3. Kt to K 4. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to R 4.
2. P to R 3. P to Q 4.
3. B to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to R 5.
2. Kt to B 3, ch. K moves.
3. P to R 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 271.

1. Kt to K 8. B to Q 5.
2. Q to K B 6. Q tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch. B tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 272.

1. B to B 4, ch. P tks B.
2. R to Q 5, ch. Q tks R, ch.
3. K to B 4, ch. R tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 273.

1. B to Q 5. P moves.
2. B to Kt 3. P tks B.
3. P tks P. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 274.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. K to K 5.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K B 4, ch. K "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to B 7, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to K B 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 275.

1. Q to Q R 4. R tks Q.
2. B tks P, ch. R to Q 5.
3. B tks R, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 276.

1. Kt to Q Kt 5. B to Kt 5.
2. Kt tks P, ch. B tks Kt.
3. B to Q sq. B moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 277.

1. R to K 8. K moves.
2. B to B 4. "
3. Kt tks P, ch. "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 278.

1. P tks B. K tks R.
2. K to B 6. K to Q 2.
3. B to K 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 279.

1. Q tks R, ch. Kt to K 4.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks Q.
3. Kt to B 4, ch. K tks P.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 280.

1. B to Q 6. B tks B, etc.
2. P to Kt 3, ch. P tks P.
3. Kt to Kt 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 281.

1. P to Kt 5. P moves.
2. Kt to Kt 4. K moves.
3. K to R 3. "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 282.

1. K to Kt 3. Kt to B 8, ch.
2. K to B 4. Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch. B tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 283.

1. B to Q 8. K to B 4.
2. Q to B 5, ch. K to B 3.
3. B to K 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2.	K to Q 5.
3. B to Q Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	K to Kt 5.
3. B to K 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 284.

1. K to Q 3.	K moves.
2. B to Q 2.	K to Kt 5.
3. R to Q R 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 285.

1. Q to Kt 6, ch.	P to B 4.
2. Q to Kt 7.	Q to Kt 6.
3. Q tks R, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P to B 5.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	P to Q 7.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 286.

1. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K to K 6.
2. B to Q 4, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Q to Q 3, ch.	Q tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K B 6, ch.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 287.

1. B to K 5, ch.	P tks B.
2. Q to K 6, ch.	Q tks Q.
3. R tks B, ch.	R tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 288.

1. R to Q R 5.	R to Q B 8, ch.
2. K to Q 3.	B tks P, ch.
3. K tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks P, ch.
2. Kt tks B.	R to Kt 7, ch.
3. B to K B 2, ch.	R interp.
4. Mates.	

2.	R to Kt 5.
3. B to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 289.

1. B to K Kt 3.	P tks B.
2. P to B 4.	K to Kt 5.
3. B to Q sq, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 290.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to Q 2.
3. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 291.

1. R to B 4.	K tks R.
2. K tks P.	K moves.
3. R to R 2.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 292.

1. Kt to Q Kt 2, ch.	K to B 4.
2. R to Q 3.	K moves.
3. R to Q B 3,	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 293.

1. Q to Q B 6, ch.	K to K 2.
2. Kt to K 5.	Kt to K 3.
3. P to Kt 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 294.

1. Q to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to K 3, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 295.

1. Q to Q 2, ch.	K to Kt 6.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to R 6, ch.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 296.

1. P to Kt 5.	K to Q 6.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
3. B to Q R 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 297.

1. B to K B 6, ch.	Q tks R.
2. Q to Q B sq, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 298.

1. K to Kt 6.	R tks Q.
2. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K 6, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 299.

1. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Q to K 8, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q tks B, ch.	R tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 300.

1. P to B 4.	K to K 5.
2. Q to K Kt 3.	K moves.
3. B to Q 5.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 301.

1. Q to R 2, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to B 6, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. Q tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 302.

1. Kt to K Kt 6, ch.	Q tks K.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. R to Q 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 303.

1. Q to K 6, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K to K 6.
3. R to K R sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 304.

1. Q to Q 6.	R (fr B 2) to B 4.
2. Q to Q sq.	R to B 5.
3. Kt to Q Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 305.

1. P to K 4.	P to R 7.
2. R to Q B 3.	P tks R.
3. B to R 3, ch.	R interp.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	R to R 3, ch.
3. P tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 306.

1. Kt to Q 4.	K moves.
2. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K "
3. B to K 7.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 307.

1. R tks B.	P to Kt 3.
2. R to Q R 7.	P to K 7.
3. R to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 308.

1. B to Kt 4.	P to R 6.
2. R tks R P.	P to B 6.
3. B tks P.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 309.

1. Q to K R 3.	Q to K sq, etc.
2. Q tks R, ch.	Q tks Q.
3. B to Kt 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. P to K 8, bec. Kt, mate.	

NUMBER 310.

1. P to B 5.	Any.
2. K to Kt 2.	"
3. K to B 3.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 311.

1. B to B 2.	P moves.
2. B to K sq.	P "
3. P to B 4.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 312.

1. Kt to R sq.	P to Kt 6.
2. B to B 2, ch.	P tks B.
3. K to B sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 313.

1. P to B 3.	P to R 4.
2. K to Q 2.	P to R 5.
3. P tks P.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 314.

1. K to B 2.	P moves.
2. K to Q sq.	K "
3. B to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 315.

1. P to Kt 4.	P to R 4.
2. B to K R 4.	P tks P.
3. B to Q R 4.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 316.

Add a Black Pawn at Black's Queen's 5th.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	R tks B.
2. Q tks Kt ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to K B 7, ch.	Interp.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Q to B 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to R 4, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt tks B.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	Interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 317.

1. P to B 4.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to B 3.	P to R 5.
3. P to R 3.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 5.
2. P to R 3.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 3.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 318.

1. R to K 4.	P to Kt 4.
2. R to K R 4, ch.	P tks R.
3. P to Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 319.

1. Kt to K 6.	K to B 4.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to K R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 320.

1. Kt (fr Kt 7) to R 5.	P to B 3.
2. B to Q R 3.	P moves.
3. B to Kt 2.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 3.
2. B to K Kt 5.	P moves.
3. B to Q 2.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 321.

1. Q Kt to K 5.	Kt to K B 5, etc.
2. B to K Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Kt tks R.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 322.

1. B tks Kt.	K tks P.
2. Q tks B.	K to K 4.
3. Q tks Kt P.	K to B 3.
4. Mates.	

2.	P moves.
3. K to Q 6.	"
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K 6, or B 6.
2. Q to K R 8.	B tks P.
3. Q to K Kt 8, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 323.

1. Kt to Q B 5.	B to Q Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. R tks R, ch.	B tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 324.

1. K moves.	P moves.
2. B to R 2.	"
3. P to Kt 3.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 325.

1. P to Kt 4. P tks P.
2. Kt to Kt 7. P moves.
3. P to R 4. "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 326.

1. B to Kt 2. P to B 6.
2. B to Q R sq. K moves.
3. Kt to Kt 3. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 327.

1. B to K B 3, ch. K to B 4.
2. B to Q Kt 7. P to B 6.
3. P to Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 328.

1. K to B 5. P to Q 4.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
3. B to K Kt 5. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to B 4.
2. Kt to K 2, ch. K moves.
3. B to Kt 5. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 329.

1. P to Q 4. K tks P.
2. B to B 7, ch. K to Kt 4.
3. B to Q 2. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 330.

1. K to K 7. K to B 5.
2. R to Q Kt sq. K to Q 4.
3 R to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 331.

1. R to B 3. P moves.
2. R to B sq. "
3. Kt to B 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 332.

1. B to Q B 8. K moves.
2. B to Q 6, ch. "
3. Kt to Q 7. K tks P.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 333.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch. K to R 4.
2. B to Kt 6, ch. P tks B.
3. Kt to K 5. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 334.

1. R to Q Kt 6. P tks P.
2. K to Kt 2. P moves.
3. P to B 4. P tks P.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 335.

1. P to B 5. K to Q 7.
2. B to Q 4. P to K 6.
3. P to B 6. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 336.

1. Kt to R 6. B to Q 2, ch.
2. K to B 4. Q to Q 7, ch., etc.
3. R to K 3, ch. Kt interp.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. B to K R 3, ch.
3. R to K Kt 5, ch. Kt interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 337.

1. R tks P, ch. K to B 2.
2. B to K 5. Q tks Kt, ch.
3. R to Q 8, ch. K tks R.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K sq.
2. R to Q 8, ch. K tks R.
3. K to B 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 338.

1. Q to K 3, ch. Kt tks Q.
2. B tks P, ch. K moves.
3. B to B 4, ch. K tks B.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 339.

1. R tks P, ch. P tks R.
2. B to B 4. P to R 7.
3. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 340.

1 Kt to R 3.	R tks R, ch.
2. K to R 2.	Q tks Kt at R 6.
3. Kt tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 341.

1. Q tks K Kt P.	Kt at R 7 tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 2.	Q tks B.
3. Kt to K B 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt at R 3 tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 6.	Q tks B, etc.
3. Kt tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 2.	Q tks B.
3. Kt tks Q 1st P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 342.

1. K R to R 3.	B tks R.
2. R to Q B 3.	K to K 5.
3. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	B to K B 8.
3. Kt to K 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q 4.
2. K to R 6.	B to Q B 3.
3. Kt to K 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	B to Q B 5.
3. K R to B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to B 6.
2. K R tks B, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 343.

1. Q to Q B 2, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K tks K P.
3. Q to K Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 5.
3. B to Q 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 2.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to Q 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 344.

1. Q to K Kt sq.	B moves.
2. B to K B 2.	P to Q Kt 5.
3. B tks Q Kt P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 345.

1. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks P.
2. K to B 2.	Kt moves.
3. B to K B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 2.
2. P to R 6, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q to Q B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to R 2.
3. B to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to R sq.
3. Q to Q B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to R 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 6, ch.	K to R sq.
3. Q to Q R 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 346.

The stipulation to this Problem should have been—"Either to mate in four moves."

White.

1. R to Q 8, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K to K 2.
3. Q to K B 8, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2. Kt to Q B sq.
3. B to R 4, ch. Q interp.
4. Mates.

Black.

1. R tks Kt, ch. K to R 2.
2. R to Q R 6, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. B to Q B 6, ch. K tks R.
4. Mates.

2. K tks R.
3. R to Q R 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 2.
2. B to B 6, ch. K tks R.
3. R to B 8, ch. B interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 347.

1. P to Kt 5. K tks P.
2. B to K 8. K to R 3.
3. Q to K B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to R 5.
3. B to K B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 348.

1. K to K 3. K to B 8.
2. B to K 5. Any.
3. B to K Kt 3. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 8.
2. B to Q B 3. K moves.
3. B to Q R 2. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 349.

1. Q to K R 6, ch. P tks Q.
2. R to K R sq, ch. R to K R 5.
3. Kt to K R 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 350.

1. P to B 3, ch. K moves.
2. R to Q B 6. K "
3. R (fr B 3) to B 5, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 351.

1. K to Kt 6. K moves.
2. P to Q 4, ch. K "
3. R to Q 3. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 352.

1. B to Q B 3. P moves.
2. K to B 3. P "
3. B to Q Kt 3. P tks B.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 353.

1. R tks Kt, ch. K tks R.
2. R to Q 2, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to K sq, ch. K tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 354.

1. Kt tks P. P to R 4.
2. Q to B 6. P to R 5.
3. Q to Q B 6, ch. K to B 4.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 355.

1. Q to K Kt sq. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 2. P moves.
3. Q to Kt 3. P "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 4.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Kt 3. Moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. K to Q 5. K moves.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. "
4. Mates.

(C)

1. K to B 6.
2. K to Q 3. K moves.
3. Q to K Kt 6. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 356.

1. Q to Q Kt 5. K moves.
2. K to Kt 4. "
3. Q to Q B 6. "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 357.

1. K to B 5.	K tks Kt.
2. B to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K Kt 4.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 358.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
2. K to B 6.	K to Kt 6.
3. Q to Q 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	R to Q 6.
3. Q to K Kt 8, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks R.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Kt to Kt 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to Kt 6.
3. Q to B 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 359.

1. Q to K Kt 5.	Kt to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 7.	Kt to Q 6, ch.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	Kt to K 7, ch.
3. K to B 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks R.
2. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to B 6.
3. Q to Q 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to B 6.
2. K to B 2.	K to B 5.
3. Kt to R 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 360.

1. B to Q R sq.	P moves.
2. Kt P bec. R.	"
3. R tks P.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 361.

1. Kt to R 8, ch.	K to R 8.
2. B to Kt sq.	P tks P.
3. R to K R 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Kt to Kt sq.	K moves.
3. B to K 8.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 362.

1. Q to K sq.	Any.
2. R to K 2.	"
3. R to K 6.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 363.

1. K to Q sq.	K to R sq, etc.
2. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to Q 2.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 364.

1. B to K 2.	P tks Q Kt.
2. R to B 6.	K tks Kt.
3. R to K 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to B 7.
2. Kt to B 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. R to B 5, ch.	P interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P tks K Kt.
2. Kt to B 8, ch.	K to K 6.
3. R to Q 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K tks Kt.
2. R to B 4, etc.	

NUMBER 365.

1. R tks B, ch.	K to K 6.
2. B to Q 5.	Q tks B.
3. Kt to B 5, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. Mates.	
2.	Q R tks B.
3. Kt to Q sq, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

2. K R tks B.
3. Kt to K B 5, ch. R tks Kt.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. R to K 2, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Kt to K 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K tks R.
3. R to K 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 366.

1. B to Q B 8. R to R 5.
2. B tks B. R tks B.
3. Kt tks Kt P. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R tks Kt P.
2. P tks R. Q Kt moves.
3. Kt to Q 5. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K Kt moves.
3. Kt to Q R 2. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. B moves.
2. Kt tks Q Kt P. R tks Kt P.
3. P tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. Q Kt to B 3, etc.
2. Kt to Q 5. R tks Kt P.
3. P tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

(D)

1. Q Kt to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q 5. R to R 5.
3. P tks Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 367.

1. B to Kt 2. P to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q Kt 7. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K to Q 6.
3. Q to Q Kt sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K tks P.
3. Q to K R 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. B to R sq. K moves.
3. P to Q 3. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 368.

1. R to K R 6. K to B 5.
2. Kt tks P. K tks Kt.
3. Kt to R 5. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 369.

1. P to K 6. Kt to B 2.
2. Q tks Kt. K to Q 4.
3. Q to K B sq. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to B 5.
3. Q to B 5. Any.
4. Mates.

2. P to Q 4.
3. Q to K R 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 3.
2. Q tks Kt. K to Kt 3.
3. Q to Q Kt sq, ch K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q 3. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 5, etc.
2. Q to Kt 3. P to Q 4.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. P to Q 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 7. K to B 5.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 370.

1. Kt tks B, ch. P tks Kt.
2. B to K Kt 4. B tks B.
3. Q to B 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to K Kt 3.
3. Q tks Kt, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 2.
2. Kt to K 8. K tks Kt.
3. B to Q R 4, ch. B interp.
4. Mates.

2. P to R 5.
3. B to K Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt tks Kt.
2. B to Q R 4, ch. Kt to Kt 4.
3. B tks Kt, ch. B interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 371.

1. Q to Kt 5. K tks P.
2. B to Q B sq. K to B 6.
3. Q to Q R 4. B moves.
4. Mates.

2. B to B 6.
3. B to K 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. B to Kt 7.
3. B tks B, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K tks B.
2. P to R 4. K to Kt 5, etc.
3. Q to K Kt 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 372.

1. Q tks Q Kt, ch. Q tks Q, ch.
2. K to Q sq. Q tks P, ch, etc.
3. K tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q to B 4.
3. R to R 4, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q to B 6, ch.
3. Kt tks Q, ch. Kt tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. Q to K 7, ch.
3. R tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks Q, ch.
2. K to B sq. Q to Kt 5.
3. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch. R tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. P tks Kt P.
3. K Kt to K 6, ch. R tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. Q tks Q P.
3. R to R 4, ch. Interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 373.

1. Kt to Q 8. K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 6, ch. K to K sq.
3. Q to K 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to B sq.
3. Q to Q B 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P moves.
2. Q to Q B 7, ch. K to B 3.
3. Q to K B 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to Q 2.
2. B to Q R 5. K to K 2.
3. Q to K Kt 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 374.

1. Kt to Q 2, ch. K to K 6.
2. R to Q B 5. R tks P.
3. Kt to B sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2.	R tks R.
3. Kt to Q 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	B tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 5.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 375.

1. Kt to Q 8.	K to K 4.
2. Q to R 7.	K to B 5, etc.
3. Kt to K Kt 4.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 3.
3. Q to Q R 7.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 2.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Q 5.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to K sq.
3. Q to Q B 7.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B sq.
3. Q to K 7.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 4.
2. Q to R 6.	K moves.
3. Q to Q B 6, ch.	"
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to B 2.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to Q Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 376.

1. B tks Q P.	P tks B.
2. B to B 8.	P moves.
3. R to K 7.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 377.

1. R to K 8, ch.	K tks R.
2. P tks Q P, ch.	K to Q sq.
3. Q to K 7, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B sq.
3. Q P bec. Q, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks R.
2. R tks Q P, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q tks B, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 378.

1. R to Q Kt 2, ch.	K to B 5.
2. B to Kt 7.	Q tks B.
3. R tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Q to R 8, ch, etc.
3. B tks Q, etc.	

(B)

2.	Q tks P.
3. R to B 2, ch.	Q interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 379.

1. R to Q R 8.	Q to R 8.
2. Kt tks Kt P.	P tks Kt.
3. R tks Q.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 3.
2. R tks K B P.	Q tks Q P, ch.
3. Kt tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q tks P, ch.
2. Kt tks Q.	Any.
3. Kt to K B 3.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 380.

1. K to R 2.	P moves.
2. R to Q R sq.	P "
3. Kt to Q Kt sq.	B "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 381.

1. P tks P, ch.	K to B 3.
2. Q to Q 4.	P tks Q, ch.
3. P to K 5, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 3.
2. Q to K R 3, ch.	K to B 2.
3. Q to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 3.
2. Q to Q 2, ch.	Kt interp.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to B 5.
2. R to Q B 8, ch.	B to B 2.
3. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 382.

1. Q to Q 2, ch.	K tks B.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
3. Q to K 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 383.

1. B to Q Kt 4.	K moves.
2. Kt to B 3.	K to Q 5.
3. R to K sq.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to Q 7.
3. R to B 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 384.

1. R to R 2.	P to R 5.
2. K to Kt 7.	P moves.
3. B to R 6.	P tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 385.

1. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to Q Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 386.

1. Q to R 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
3. B to R 2.	R moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 387.

1. Q to Q R sq.	B tks Q.
2. R to K B 7.	R to R 8, ch.
3. K to R 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 388.

1. B to K B 6.	Kt to K 6, ch.
2. K to R 3.	Kt moves, etc.
3. P tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K 8, ch.
2. K to R sq.	B moves, etc.
3. P tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 389.

1. R to K R 2.	K tks R, at R 7.
2. K to B 2.	P moves.
3. R tks R 2d P.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 3.
2. R (at R 2) tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. K to K 2.	K "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K tks R, at R 5.
2. K to B 4.	P to R 3.
3. R to K 2.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 390.

1. B to K sq.	B tks B.
2. P to K Kt 4.	Kt to B 6, ch.
3. K to R sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to Q 5.
3. P tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1. B tks Kt.
2. R to K 7, ch. K to Q 3.
3. B to Kt 4, ch. P interp.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. P to Q B 4.
2. P tks Q B P. Kt P tks P.
3. B to Q Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 391.

1. B tks R P. P tks B, ch.
2. P to Kt 7. Q to K 3.
3. Q to Q B 8. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 5.
2. B tks Kt P. Q tks B, ch.
3. K tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 392.

1. Q to Q 6, ch. P tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 4. P to Kt 4, ch.
3. K to Q 5. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. R to K 2.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. R to K Kt 2.
3. Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 393.

1. B to K R sq. Kt tks Q P.
2. B tks P, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. K tks Q.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to K B 6.
2. Q to K B sq, ch. K to K 5.
3. B tks Kt, ch. Moves.
4. Mates.

2. K tks P.
3. R tks Q P, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 394.

1. Q to K B 2. P tks Q.
2. P to K 3, ch. K moves.
3. K to K 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R to K Kt 4.
2. Q to B 6, ch. R to K 4.
3. R to B 5. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. R to B 5, ch.
2. Q tks R. Any.
3. Q to B 6. Moves.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. B to B 6.
2. Q tks P, ch. K moves.
3. K to K 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 395.

1. Q to R 3. B to K B 2.
2. R tks R P. B tks P.
3. Q tks B, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. R tks B.
3. Q to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q B 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. P tks Kt, etc.
3. Q to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R tks B.
2. Q to R 4, ch. K tks R.
3. B to R 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1.	P tks Kt (Q).
2. R to B 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Q tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to K B 8 (Q).
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K tks R.
3. B tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	K to Q 5.
2. B tks B.	P tks Kt (Q).
3. Q to B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(E)

1.	R to K 2.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(F)

1.	Kt tks P.
2. Q to K B 3, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(G)

1.	Kt to K Kt 2.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K tks R.
3. B to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 396.

1. Kt to Q B 5.	K tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 5.	R to K 8.
3. Kt tks Q B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to K B 7.
3. Kt to Q Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to K B 8.
3. Kt to Q Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks P.
2. B to Kt 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Q B 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 397.

1. R to K B 8.	Kt P tks R.
2. B to K B sq.	Any.
3. B to K R 3.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K P tks R.
2. B to Q 3.	Any.
3. B to K B 5.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R tks P.
2. R to K B 6.	P to Q 6.
3. R tks Q P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 398.

1. R to Kt 7.	B tks R.
2. K to B 2.	Kt to B 3.
3. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	B to B 8.
3. Kt to K 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to R 7.
3. K to Q 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Kt 8.
2. R to Q R 5, ch.	P tks R.
3. R tks Q Kt P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 399.

1. Kt to Q 5.	K tks P.
2. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Q R 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q 7.
2. Q to K B 5.	P tks P, etc.
3. K to K 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 400.

1. Q tks Q R.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 4.	K to R 2.
3. Q to K R 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2. K to Kt sq.
3. Q to K sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to Kt 3, or B 7.
3. R tks Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to K 3, or B 5.
3. R checks. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R to Q B 7.
2. Q to K Kt 3, ch. K to B 8.
3. R tks R. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K tks Kt.
3. R to K R 6, ch. R interp.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. R to Kt 3.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K tks Kt.
3. R to Q B sq, ch. R interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 401.

1. B to Q Kt 5. P tks B.
2. Q to K B sq. K tks P.
3. Q to K B 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to R 4.
2. B to K 8. B to B 4.
3. B to K Kt 6. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to B 4.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 3.
3. B to K 8. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K to Kt 4.
3. Q to B 4, ch. K tks P.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 402.

1. R tks Kt, ch. K tks R.
2. Kt to Q 7. P to Kt 4.
3. Q to Q 5, ch. P tks Q.
4. Mates.

2. R to R 7.
3. Q to R 7, ch. R tks Q.
4. Mates.

2. B to K 4, ch.
3. Q tks B. Any.
4. Mates.

2. B to B 2.
3. Q tks R, ch. B interp.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R tks R.
2. Kt to R 7. B tks Kt, ch.
3. K tks B. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 403.

1. B to K 2. P moves.
2. B to K R 5. K tks R.
3. Kt to R 4. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 404.

1. Kt to K 3. R tks Kt.
2. R to K B 5. K tks Q R.
3. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K tks K R.
3. Kt to Q 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. R to R sq.
3. Kt to Q 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 405.

1. B to Q Kt 6. K to B 5.
2. B tks Kt. Kt to B 7.
3. B tks Kt. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 6.
2. Kt to Kt 2, ch. K tks P.
3. Kt to Q 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2.	K to Q 6.
3. Kt to B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 406.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
2. K to B 6,	K moves.
3. P bec. R.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to K sq.
3. K to K 6.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 407.

1. Kt tks P.	P moves, etc.
2. R to K Kt 7.	Moves.
3. Kt to B 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 8.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 7.
3. K to K 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 408.

1. Kt to K 4.	P tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 3.	P moves.
3. R to B 2, ch.	P tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 409.

1. Q to R 4.	P tks P, ch.
2. B tks P.	Q tks P, ch.
3. K tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 4.
3. R to Q 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. P tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q tks Kt.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 4, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 4.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to B 7.
2. R tks K Kt P.	Q tks R.
3. B tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 410.

1. P to Kt 6.	P to R 5.
2. B to K Kt 8.	Q to K B 2, ch.
3. P tks Q.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q 7.
2. B to B 8, ch.	Q interp.
3. P to Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 411.

1. Q to Q R 8.	B to B 3.
2. P to Kt 8, bec. Kt.	B to K 4.
3. Kt tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Q to K R 5.
3. Kt tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 412.

1. Q to R 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. P to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 413.

1. B to K 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
2 B to K R 5.	P to Kt 4.
3. B to Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2. P tks B.
3. K to B 3. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. K to B 2. K moves.
3. B to B 3, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 414.

1. B to B 8, ch. Kt tks B.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
3. K to R 5. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 415.

1. Kt to Q 5. Kt at R sq moves.
2. Kt to Q 4. Kt to B 4.
3. Kt tks Kt. Kt moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Kt 5, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt. Kt moves.
3. K to B sq. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 416.

1. Q to B 8, P to K 3.
2. Q to Q B 5. R tks Q.
3. K to B 3. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K to K 5.
3. Q tks R, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

2. K to B 5, or Kt 5.
3. Q to B 2. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Takes Q Kt.
3. Q to K 3. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to Q 5.
3. Q tks K Kt. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt to Q 5.
2. Q tks K P. Kt to K 3.
3. K to B 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 417.

1. B to B 4, ch. K to B 3.
2. Q to K 8, ch. K to Kt 2.
3. Q to Q B 8, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 4.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K tks B.
2. Q to K 2, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q Kt 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. K to K 5.
2. Kt tks Q, ch. K moves.
3. P to B 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 418.

1. Q to K R 5. K tks Kt.
2. B to B 4. P to Kt 4.
3. Q to K 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. P to B 6.
3. Q to K Kt 5. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 6.
2. Q to K Kt 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. B to B 4. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 419.

1. K Kt to K 3. B tks Kt, ch.
2. K to B 7. B tks Kt.
3. P tks Q Kt (Q). Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q Kt to Kt 3.
3. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch. Kt interp.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R tks Kt.
2. P tks Q Kt (Q). B tks Kt.
3. K to B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1.	B tks K Kt.
2. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to Q 2.
3. P tks Kt (Kt), ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 420.

1. R to B 2.	K to B 4.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	K tks R.
3. Q to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	R tks R.
3. Q tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	B tks R.
3. Q tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to R 7.
2. B tks P ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to B 7, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Q 6, etc.
2. R tks B, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Q tks R, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q tks R P.	Kt to R 7.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	R tks Q B.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. R tks B.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 421.

1. Kt to K B 5, ch.	K tks K Kt.
2. Q to K R 5, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to K 5.
3. Kt tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks Q Kt.
2. Q to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to K 5.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 422.

1. Q to Q Kt 2.	P tks Q.
2. P to R 3.	P tks P.
3. P to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to R 3.
2. B to B 8, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to Kt 3, etc.
2. Q tks P, ch.	P tks Q.
3. P to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 423.

1. Q to R 4.	K tks Kt.
2. P bec. Kt.	K to K 4, etc.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to K 3.
3. Q to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. K to Q 7	K or R P moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 424.

1. Q to R 8.	P to Kt 7.
2. Q to K Kt 8.	Q P moves.
3. Q to Q 5.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 425.

1. Kt to Kt 3.	K tks Kt.
2. Q tks P.	K moves.
3. Q to Q B 2.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to R 5.	P to K 6.
3. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 4.
3. Q to B 6.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 3, etc.
3. Q to K 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q 6.
2. Kt to Q 4.	K to B 5.
3. Q tks P.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to K R 6.	K to B 5.
3. Kt to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 426.

1. B to K Kt 7.	R to R sq, ch.
2. K to B 7.	R checks.
3. B tks R, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 3.
2. B to K 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. R to Q B 3, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 427.

1. B to Q 2.	K tks B.
2. B to K B 5.	K to K 6.
3. Q to R 4.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	P moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 5.
2. Q to Q 6.	P moves.
3. B to Q B 3.	K "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 7.
2. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
3. B to Q B sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to B 5.
2. B to K 2, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. B to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt 6.
3. Q to Q R sq.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 428.

1. Q to Q 4.	R to Q B 4 or K sq.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Kt, etc.
3. Kt to R 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to K 3.
2. Kt to R 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Q Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 429.

1. R to Q B 4.	R to R 7, ch.
2. K to Kt 3.	R checks.
3. K tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to K 5.
2. B tks R.	P to K 6.
3. B tks P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 430.

1. B to K 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. R to Kt 2, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt to R 3.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to K 6.
3. B to Q B 4.	K to K 5.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 7.
2. R to Q B 3.	K to K 8.
3. B to K Kt 3.	K to Q 7.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 431.

1. B tks R P.	R to K Kt sq, etc.
2. K to B 4.	R checks.
3. B covers.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to R 7.
3. B to Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to B 8.
2. B to B 2.	R tks B.
3. B to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	R to K sq, ch.
3. K to B 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 432.

1. K to R 4.	Kt to B 7.
2. Kt to Kt 8.	Kt to K 7.
3. Kt to B 6.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Kt to Q 4.
3. Q tks R P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 433.

1. B to B sq.	B moves.
2. B tks P.	B to B sq.
3. B to Kt 6.	B moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 434.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K tks P.
2. R to Q Kt 5.	P tks R.
3. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to R 5.
2. Kt tks B P.	Kt to B 5.
3. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 435.

1. K R to B 6.	B to K 2.
2. Q R to Q 6.	B moves.
3. R tks B.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to B 2.
2. K R to Q 6.	B moves.
3. R tks B.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 436.

1. Kt tks Kt P, ch.	R tks R.
2. R tks Kt, ch.	R tks B.
3. Kt to K 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K tks R.
3. Kt to R 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks R.
2. R tks Kt P, ch.	R tks B.
3. R tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 437.

1. P to K 4.	P Queens.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Kt to R 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 438.

1. P to Q 5.	P tks Q P.
2. Kt to Kt 6.	P to Q 3, etc.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 439.

1. Kt to B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 8.	Q tks Q.
3. R to Q R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 440.

1. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
2 B to K 5, ch.	K "
3. Q to Q R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 441.

1. P to K 4.	K moves.
2. B to R 6.	K "
3. B to B 8.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 442.

1. Kt tks B P, ch. Q tks Q.
2. R to Q 5, ch. K tks R.
3. Kt to K 8, ch. R tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 443.

1. Q to R 4, ch. K tks Kt.
2. Q to K Kt 4, ch. K moves.
3. Q to K Kt 8, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 444.

1. R tks Q P, ch. K to B 4.
2. R to Q 5, ch. K to B 3.
3. R to B 5, ch. K tks R.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 445.

1. P to B 4. K moves.
2. B to K R 4. K "
3. B to Kt 3. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 446.

1. B to Q 2, ch. K to Q 4.
2. B to Q Kt 4. P moves.
3. P to B 4, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 447.

1. B to Q 6. R to K 8.
2. Q to K Kt sq. Q tks B.
3. Q to K Kt 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 448.

1. B tks K P. P tks R.
2. B tks K B P. P tks P.
3. B tks Kt P. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 449.

1. B to K 5. K moves.
2. K to B 6. K "
3. Kt to Q 6. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 450.

1. B to K 6, ch. K moves.
2. R to K 4, ch. K tks R.
3. P to Q 4. Kt moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 451.

1. Kt to Kt 4, ch. Q tks R.
2. Q tks B, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q to Q 4, ch. P tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 452.

1. Kt to B 3, ch. K to B 3.
2. Q to R 6, ch. B interp.
3. Q to R 8, ch. R tks Q.
4. P to Q 8 (Kt), mate.

NUMBER 453.

1. Kt to K B 4, ch. K to K 4.
2. Q to K 3, ch. Q tks Q.
3. R to Q 5, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 454.

1. B to Q Kt 6. P to B 3.
2. K to B 2. K to Q 5.
3. R to Kt 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks B.
2. K to K 4. P moves.
3. B to K B sq. P "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 455.

1. Q to B 3, ch. K moves.
2. R to Q 3, ch. K "
3. Q tks K P, ch. Q tks Q, ch.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 456.

1. P to Kt 3, ch. K tks Kt.
2. B to Q B sq, ch. B tks Q.
3. R tks P, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 457.

1. R to Q 6, ch. K tks P.
2. P to Q 4, ch. K tks R.
3. B to K 4. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 458.

1. B to Q Kt 5, ch. Q tks Q.
2. R to B 7, ch. Kt tks B.
3. R tks Q, ch. B tks R.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 459.

1. B to K B 4, ch.	K to B sq.
2. Q to K 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Q tks K Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 460.

1. B to K 5.	K moves.
2. R to Kt sq.	K "
3. R to K B sq.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 461.

1. B to B 4, ch.	K to K 5.
2. R to Q 5.	K tks R.
3. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 462.

1. Kt to K Kt 4.	K tks Kt.
2. K to Q 7.	K tks R.
3. K to B 6.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 463.

1. Q to K Kt sq, ch.	K to B 5.
2. Q to Q B sq, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch,	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 464.

1. Q tks Kt P.	P tks Q.
2. B to K 4.	R to Q Kt sq.
3. B to K 5.	R moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	P to K 4.
3. B tks Kt P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Q sq.
2. Q to Q R 4.	R to Q 8, ch.
3. Q tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to K 4.
2. Kt tks B P.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 465.

1. Q to Q R sq, ch.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 2, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K 5, ch.	P tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 466.

1. R to Q R 2, ch.	R tks R.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch.	Interp.
3. Kt to Kt 4.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 467.

1. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 5.
3. P to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 468.

1. R to Q B 4, ch.	B tks R.
2. R tks Kt, ch.	B tks R.
3. Q to K Kt 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 469.

1. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Kt to B 3.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q to R 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to K 4.
3. Q to B 7, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 470.

1. Q to B 4.	P to K 4.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	Kt to K 3.
3. K to B 8.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 471.

1. Kt to R 2.	K to B 5.
2. Q to Kt sq.	K P moves.
3. Q to Q 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2. K to Kt 6.
3. Q to K Kt sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. P to Q 6.
3. Q to Kt 8, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 472.

1. Q to R sq. P to Q B 5.
2. Q to Q R 6. P tks K P.
3. Q tks Q B P. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 473.

1. Q to R 5, ch. K to Q 3, or K 3.
2. R to B 5. K to Q 2.
3. Q to K B 5, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to Kt 3, or K 2.
3. Q to K 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K 5.
2. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 4.
3. R to B 5, ch. K to K 3.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 474.

1. Q to K 6. K to Kt 5.
2. Q tks K B P, ch. K moves.
3. R tks Kt P. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. R tks Kt P. K to B 6, etc.
3. Q to K 2. Any.
4. Mates.

2. P to Q 6.
3. Kt to K B sq. Any.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K to R 5.
2. Q tks K Kt P. K to R 6.
3. Kt anywhere. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 475.

1. B to Q 5. K moves.
2. K to Kt 3. K "
3. B to Kt 2, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 476.

1. Q to Kt 2, ch. K to K 6.
2. R to R 3, ch. K moves.
3. Q to B 6, ch. K "
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P to B 6.
2. Q to Kt 6, ch. K moves.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 477.

1. B to K B 6. K tks Kt.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch. K to Q 4.
3. B tks B P, ch. K moves.
4. P tks R, bec. Kt, mate.

2. K to K 5.
3. Kt to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 7.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch. K to Kt 8.
3. B to B 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to R 8.
3. Kt to B 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. P tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to B 6.
3. Kt to K 6, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to K Kt 6.
2. Kt tks Q B P. K to Q 6.
3. Kt to K 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. Kt to K 7, ch.
3. Kt tks Kt, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. B tks Kt.
3. Kt to K 6, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. R to Kt 6.
2. Kt tks R. K to Kt 7.
3. Kt tks B P, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(D)

1. R tks R, etc.
2. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch. P tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Q B P, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. K to Kt 7.
3. Kt to Q 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(E)

1. R to Kt 5.
2. Kt to K 2, ch. P tks Kt.
3. Kt to Q 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 478.

1. B to K 3, ch. Kt tks B.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch. Kt to K 4.
3. Q to Q R 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 479.

1. Kt tks Q P, ch. K to K 4.
2. Kt to K 6, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Kt to Q B 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 480.

1. Kt (fr B 2) to Kt 4, ch. K to K 5.
2. Kt to K 5. K tks Kt.
3. R to K 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

2. P to B 6.
3. Q Kt to Q 3. Any.
4. Mates.

2. P to Q 4.
3. R to K 7. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to B 5.
2. B to B 7, ch. P interp.
3. B tks P, ch. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 481.

1. R to R 8. P moves.
2. P to Kt 8, bec. B. P "
3. B to R 7. B tks P.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 482.

1. K to B 5. P to R 6.
2. R to Kt 3. P to Kt 5.
3. Kt tks Kt P. P to R 7.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 483.

1. R tks P, ch. K tks R.
2. B to B 3. K tks B.
3. R to Q 2. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 484.

1. K to K 3. K to K 4.
2. B to B 2 K to Q 4.
3. B to K 4, ch. K to K 4.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 485.

1. Kt to Q 5. K tks Kt.
2. K to Q 7. K moves.
3. Kt to R 5. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 486.

1. Q to K Kt 7. Q tks Q.
2. Kt to K Kt 4. B moves.
3. Kt to Q 4, ch. Q tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. Q to B 2, ch.
3. B tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Q tks B, ch.
2. K tks R P. Q to R sq, ch.
3. Q tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q to K 8, ch.
3. P tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Q to R 4, ch.
3. K tks Q. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 487.

1. R to Q 3, ch. P tks R.
2. P to B 4. P to K 4.
3. R to K 4, ch. Kt tks R.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 488.

1. Q to K Kt 6. P tks Q, ch.
2. K to B 6, ch. B to Q 4, ch.
3. R tks B, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K to K sq.
2. K to B 6. K to B sq.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. R to B sq.
2. Q tks B, ch. K to B 2.
3. P tks R (Q), ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(C)

1. B to R 3.
2. K to B 6, ch. K to K sq.
3. Q tks B, ch. B interp.
4. Mates.

(D)

1. B to R 2.
2. K to B 6, ch. K to K sq.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 489.

1. B to Q 7, ch. K to B 3.
2. R to Q R 2. R tks B.
3. Kt to Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 490.

1. Q to R 5. R tks Q.
2. K to R 2. R to Q Kt 4.
3. B to Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R to B 7, ch.
2. Kt tks R, etc.

NUMBER 491.

1. K to R 2. P to K 4, ch.
2. K to R sq. Kt to Kt 6, ch.
3. K to Kt 2. Any.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. K B to Kt 2, etc.
2. Kt to Q 5, ch. K moves.
3. Kt tks P, ch. Moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. Kt to Kt 6.
2. B to B 6, ch. R interp.
3. Kt tks R, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 492.

1. Kt tks Kt P, ch. Q tks Kt.
2. P to Q 3, ch. Kt tks P.
3. B to Q 5, ch. K tks B.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 493.

1. R to B 6. R tks Q.
2. B to K 5. Takes R.
3. R to K 3, ch. P tks R.
4. Mates.

2. Kt tks B.
3. R to Q B 3, ch. Kt interp.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. B to Q 2. B to K Kt 2.
3. R to K 3, ch. P tks R.
4. Mates.

2. K to Kt 6.
3. B tks P, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 494.

1. Kt tks R P. P tks Kt.
2. R to Kt 2. P tks R.
3. Kt to B 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 495.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. B to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K tks P.
3. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 496.

1. P to K 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. R to K Kt 8.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B tks B.
3. R to Kt 6, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	Kt to K 4.
3. Kt to Q 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 497.

1. Q to Q 8.	K Kt to B 3.
2. Q tks K Kt.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K R tks Kt.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 498.

1. B to B sq, ch.	K to K 5.
2. B to Kt 2.	K R to K 2.
3. R to K 5, ch.	R tks R.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 3.
2. R to Kt 5, ch.	K to R 3.
3. B tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Kt 5.
2. R to Kt 5, ch.	K to R 6.
3. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 499.

1. Kt tks K P.	P tks Kt.
2. Q to B 8.	K tks P.
3. Q to K 7.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 5.
3. Q to B sq, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	B moves.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 500.

1. R to K B 4.	B tks R.
2. Kt tks B, ch.	K moves.
3. R to B 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 501.

1. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. P to Q 4.	R to Q 3.
3. B to K 6, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B to R 6, etc.
3. Q to B 7, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2.	Q tks B P.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K to K 5.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 502.

1. R to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. R to K 5.	K tks R.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B tks Kt.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 503.

1. Q tks K P, ch.	R tks Q, ch.
2. K tks R.	B to B 2, ch.
3. K to Q 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 504.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch. K to B 4.
2. R to B 4, ch. Q tks R.
3. Q tks K P, ch. Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 505.

1. Kt to Q 4. B to Q R 4.
2. Q to Q 8. R tks Q.
3. P to Q Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

2. Kt tks Q.
3. P to K 4, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

2. B to Kt 5.
3. R to B 5, ch. B tks R.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R tks Kt P.
2. P tks R. B to Q R 4.
3. P to Q Kt 4. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 506.

1. Kt to Q B 4, ch. K to B 4.
2. Q to K 5, ch. B tks Q.
3. Kt to K 3, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 507.

1. B to K B 3. R to Q 2.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch. R tks Kt.
3. Q tks Kt P, ch. B tks Q.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. Kt tks Kt P.
2. B tks Kt at Kt 6. R to Q 2.
3. Kt to Q 6, ch. R tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 508.

1. Q tks B, ch. K tks R.
2. Q tks R, ch. K to K 3.
3. Q to K B 5, ch. K tks Q.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 509.

1. K to Kt 6. P to K 3.
2. B to B 5. P tks B.
3. R to Kt 3. P tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 510.

1. Q to B 6, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt tks Kt. K tks Kt.
3. Kt to K 4, ch. K to R 4.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to K 4.
3. Kt to Q B 4, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. B to Q B 3.
3. Q Kt to B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 511.

1. P to Q 3, ch. K to B 4.
2. P to K 4, ch. K to Kt 3.
3. K to Kt 8. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 512.

1. P to Kt 4, ch. K to Kt 3.
2. Q to Kt 7. Kt to R 3.
3. Q to K Kt 7, ch. B tks Q.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks P, *en pas.*
2. Kt tks P, ch. K to R 3.
3. K to B 7. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 513.

1. K to Kt 7. K moves.
2. K to Kt 6. K "
3. Kt to B 8. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 514.

1. Kt to Q B 3. P tks Kt.
2. B to K R 5. K to K 5.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2.	K tks Kt.
3. K to B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

2	B to B 2, or R 2.
3. Q to R 7, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 515.

1. Kt to K 7.	P to Q 4, ch.
2. K to B 5.	Any.
3. Kt to Kt 6.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 516.

1. Kt to K 5.	Kt to K 5, ch.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K tks B.
3. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 517.

1. B to Q B 3, ch.	K to B 5.
2. B tks P, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

2.	K tks P.
3. P to K 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt 6.
3. B to Q 3, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks B.
2. Q to K R 8, ch.	Kt to K B 3.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 518.

1. Q to Q Kt 6.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to K 7.	P moves.
3. Q to K R 6.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 519.

1. Kt to Q B 4.	Any.
2. Kt to R 2.	Moves.
3. K to B 6.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 520.

1. B tks P.	Q tks B.
2. Q to Q Kt 7.	Kt to Q 5.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	R to R 3.
3. Q to Kt sq, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 521.

1. Q to Q R 8.	Kt tks Kt, ch.
2. K to Kt 8, ch.	Kt to Kt 2.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	Q interp.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to B 5.
2. K dis. ch.	K moves.
3. R to K 4, ch.	B tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 522.

1. Q to Q sq.	K to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt sq.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to B 6.
3. Q to K sq.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 7.
2. P moves.	K moves.
3. K to Kt 8.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 523.

1. P tks Kt.	P tks R.
2. P to B 5.	P moves.
3. P to Kt 7.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 524.

1. P to Kt 4.	P tks Q.
2. B tks P, ch.	Q interp.
3. R tks Q.	B moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 2.
2. R tks B P.	Q to Q sq.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 525.

1. K Kt to B 3.	K to Kt 5, etc.
2. Kt to Kt 6.	K moves.
3. Q Kt to Q 5.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 526.

1. Kt to K R 3.	P to Q 6.
2. B to Q 8.	Any.
3. B to Q Kt 6.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 527.

1. R to B 8.	R to R sq.
2. B tks B.	B tks Kt.
3. R to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	R tks B, etc.
3. Kt to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q tks P.
3. B to Q 4, ch.	R tks B.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q sq.
2. R tks B.	R to R sq.
3. B to Q 4, ch.	R tks B.
4. Mates.	

2.	B tks Kt.
3. R to K 8, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to R 2.
2. R to K 8, ch.	R interp.
3. R tks R, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 528.

1. Kt to Q 8.	P to B 5.
2. R to K B 5.	P tks R.
3. R to K 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks R.
2. Kt to K B 7, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt tks Q B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Q B 4.
2. Kt to K B 7, ch.	K moves.
3. R tks Q B P, ch.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 529.

1. B to Q B 4.	P tks B.
2. Q to Q 6.	P tks Q.
3. Kt to K Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Q tks Q P.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	P interp.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to Q 5.
2. Q tks Kt.	P tks B.
3. Q to K Kt sq.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 530.

1. P to R 4.	P to B 3.
2. B to Q 2.	P moves.
3. Kt to K 3.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 531.

1. K to K 6.	K moves.
2. Kt to K 5.	K to R sq.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 532.

1. P tks P.	P moves.
2. B to R sq.	P "
3. P to Q 4.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 533.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
2. Q to Q Kt 8.	B tks Kt.
3. Q to Q Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 534.

1. R to Kt 4.	P tks R.
2. P to B 5.	K moves.
3. B tks B P.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q 3.
2. B to Kt 4, ch.	K to K 3.
3. R to Kt 8.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 535.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	R tks R.
2. B tks B, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 536.

1. Kt tks K P.	B tks Kt.
2. Q tks K P, ch.	K to B 8.
3. Kt to K 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to Q Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to Q B 8, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to K B 4.
2. Q tks B P, ch.	K to Q sq.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 537.

1. R to K Kt 7.	R to K B 6.
2. R to Kt 6.	Kt to B 5, ch.
3. B tks Kt.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to R 5.
2. B to B 4.	Kt tks Kt.
3. R to R 7, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 538.

1. Kt to Q 8, ch.	Q tks Kt.
2. B tks R, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 539.

1. R to R sq, ch.	Q to R 2.
2. Q to K 5.	R to Q B sq.
3. R tks Q, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 540.

1. Kt to K 5.	B P tks Kt.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to Q sq.
2. Kt tks R, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 541.

1. Q to K 8.	Q tks B P, ch.
2. R tks Q, ch.	K moves.
3. B tks B P, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks Kt P, ch.
2. R tks Q, ch.	K moves.
3. B to Q 6, ch.	P tks B.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Q to K 3.
2. B tks B P, ch.	P tks B.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	B to Kt 7.
2. B to K Kt 5, ch.	Any.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 542.

1. Q tks Q B.	K to Kt 2.
2. Kt tks R P, ch.	K to B 2.
3. K to Q 7.	P tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 2, etc.
2. Q to K R 8.	P to Kt 5.
3. B to Q B 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Kt tks B P, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P tks K Kt, etc.
2. Q to K R 8, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Kt tks K P, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	P tks Q Kt.
2. Q to K R 8, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 543.

1. P tks R.	P to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q R 8.	P to Kt 7, ch.
3. R tks Kt P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 544.

1. Q tks B, ch.	P tks Q.
2. P tks B P.	P to R 7.
3. R to Q B sq.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 545.

1. B to Q Kt 6.	P tks B.
2. Q to Q Kt 4.	K to B 3.
3. K to K 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 3.
2. Q to Q Kt 4.	K to Q 2.
3. B tks B P.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 4.
3. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 546.

1. R to K 7.	B tks R.
2. Kt to B 7, ch.	K tks P.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K 3.
2. R to Q 7, ch.	B interp.
3. R tks B.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 547.

1. P to B 6, ch.	K moves.
2. Q tks B P.	Q or B to Q B sq.
3. Q to K 8, ch.	R tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 548.

1. Q tks Q.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to Q 8, ch.
3. R tks R.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 549.

1. R tks R, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Q sq.
3. Kt to K B 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Q sq.
2. Kt to B 4.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to Q Kt 6.	Any.
4. Mates.	

2.	Kt to Kt 2.
3. K to B 7.	Kt moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 550.

1. Q to B 2, ch.	P tks Q.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to Q 8.
3. B to R 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 551.

1. Q to K sq, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	"
3. Q to K 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 552.

1. K to K 2.	K tks Kt.
2. B to B 7.	K moves.
3. B to Q 6.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 553.

1. Q to B 3, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 4, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 554.

1. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to B 5.
2. P to Kt 3, ch.	B tks P.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 555.

1. R to K Kt sq.	P moves.
2. B tks P.	"
3. R to K R sq.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 556.

1. Q to K 8, ch.	R tks Q.
2. R to R 4, ch.	K tks R.
3. B to Kt 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 557.

1. P to Q 4, ch.	K to B 3.
2. R to R 6.	R tks Q, ch.
3. B to B 2, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 558.

1. R tks P.	P tks Kt.
2. R to Q R 6.	P moves.
3. B to R 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 559.

1. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Kt to K R 4, ch.	P to B 6.
3. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 560.

1. B tks P, ch.	Kt tks B.
2. P to Q 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to B 2.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 561.

1. B to Q 3.	K to Q 4.
2. K to K 2.	K moves.
3. P to B 4.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 562.

1. P to Q 4.	K tks B.
2. K to Kt 4.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 563.

1. P to Kt 3.	P moves.
2. Kt to Q 6.	K tks B.
3. K to B 6.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 564.

1. B to Q B 3.	P moves, etc.
2. P to Q 4.	P " "
3. Kt to B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 565.

1. K to Kt 6.	K moves.
2. Kt to R 5.	K "
3. K to B 5.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 566.

1. Kt to K Kt 4, ch.	P tks R.
2. P to Kt 3.	P to Kt 4.
3. B to Kt 4.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 567.

1. R to K 7.	K moves.
2. K to B 4.	K "
3. Kt to B 8.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 568.

1. R to Q 6.	K tks R.
2. P to Kt 3.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 7.	P "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 569.

1. Kt to Kt 5.	K moves.
2. R to Q 7.	K "
3. K R to K 6.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 570.

1. B to K 5, ch.	Kt to Kt sq.
2. B to Q R sq.	P to Kt 6.
3. K to Kt 2.	P to Kt 3.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 571.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K tks P.
2. P to B 3.	P to K 4.
3. B to Q 5.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 572.

1. R to K 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. Kt to Q 2, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to B 5.
3. R to K B 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 573.

1. Kt to R 3.	P moves.
2. Kt to Kt 3.	P tks Kt.
3. K to K 3.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 574.

1. B to R 3.	K to K 4.
2. R to R 5.	K to B 5.
3. P to B 5.	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	Kt to K 3.
3. P tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to K sq.
2. R to K 6.	Any.
3. B to Kt 2.	"
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 575.

1. B tks P, ch.	R tks B.
2. Q to Kt sq, ch.	B to K 6.
3. Q to Q R sq, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Mates.	
2.	R to K 6.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. B to Q 4, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K tks B.
2. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 576.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Kt to Q 2, ch.	K to B 5.
3. B to K R 4.	P tks P.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Kt to Q B 3.	P tks P.
3. B to K Kt 4.	P to Q 7.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 577.

1. R tks Kt.	P to K 4.
2. P to R 4.	P to R 3.
3. R to K 4.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 578.

1. Kt to B 3, ch.	K moves.
2. B to K 3.	B to Kt 4.
3. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P Queens.
3. R tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 579.

1. R to Q R 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. R tks Q.	Any.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P tks Kt.
3. R to R 6, ch.	Q interp.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 580.

1. Kt tks Kt P.	P tks Kt.
2. B tks B.	P moves.
3. K to Kt 7.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 581.

1. K tks Kt.	K to Kt 4.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. K to Q 5, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

2.	K to R 3.
3. R to Kt 6, ch.	K to R 2.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 2.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 2.
3. B to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Q 8.
2. R to Kt 3.	R to Q 7, ch.
3. Kt to Q 5, ch.	R tks Kt, ch.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 582.

1. P to Q 8 (Kt).	K to Q 2.
2. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. P to Q 3.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 583.

1. Q to K 8.	Kt to Q 3.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 7.	P to K 6.
3. P tks P, ch.	B tks P.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 584.

1. B to K 4, ch.	K tks B.
2. R tks P.	K to B 5.
3. B to K 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to Q 6.	P tks Kt.
3. B to Q 3.	P moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 585.

1. Q to K 4.	K to B 4.
2. B tks P, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K Kt 4.
2. B tks B.	K to B 4.
3. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to K B 5.
2. P tks B.	K to B 4.
3. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	B to Q Kt 5.
2. B tks P, ch.	K to Q 2.
3. B tks B.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(D)

1.	B to Q R 4, etc.
2. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K B 6.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 586.

1. Kt to Q 2.	R tks B, etc.
2. B tks B P, ch.	K to R 5.
3. P to Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Kt tks B.
3. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 587.

1. Kt to Q 6.	P tks Kt.
2. B to Kt 7.	Any.
3. Kt to K 6.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 588.

1. B to B 7. K moves.
2. R to K B 3. K to R 3.
3. K to Kt 4. P moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. P to R 4.
3. R to B 5, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 589.

1. B to Q Kt 5. Q tks B.
2. Kt to K B 6, ch. K to B 5.
3. Q tks Q B, ch. R interp.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 590.

1. B to K 6, ch. K tks B.
2. Kt to Q 4, ch. K moves.
3. Kt to B 6, ch. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 591.

1. Kt to Kt 4. K to B 4.
2. K to R 4. P to Kt 4, ch.
3. K to R 3. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 592.

1. Q to R 5, ch. K moves.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch. Q tks Kt.
3. Q to R sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 593.

1. Kt to R 7. K moves.
2. Kt to B 8 K tks Kt.
3. R to Q Kt sq. K moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to Kt sq.
3. K to B 6. K tks Kt.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 594.

1. R to K 3. B tks R.
2. Kt to K 4, ch. K to K 4.
3. P to Kt 3. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 595.

1. B to Kt 5. P tks P.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. B tks Kt.
3. K tks B. Any.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 596.

1. K to R 5. Any.
2. R to R 4. "
3. Kt to Kt 4. Kt moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 597.

1. Kt to Q B 3, ch. K to Q 5.
2. R to Q B 6. P moves.
3. Kt to R 2, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 598.

1. Kt tks B. K moves.
2. Kt to K 4. K "
3. K to Kt 7. K "
4. Mates.

FIVE-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. Kt to B 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to R sq, ch.	Q tks R.
4. R to R sq, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. R to Q R sq, ch.	Q tks R.
2. B to B 2, ch.	K moves.
3. B to R 7, ch.	K tks B.
4. P to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 3.

1. B to Q Kt 5, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to K 2, ch.	Q to B 5.
3. Q to K 8, ch.	K tks R.
4. Q to B 6, ch.	B interp.
5. Mates.	

Number 4.

1. B to Q 3.	K to Q 4.
2. R to K 4.	K moves.
3. B to B sq.	"
4. B to Kt 2.	"
5. Mates.	

Number 5.

1. P to Kt 7, ch.	K to Kt sq,
2. R to B 8, ch.	Q tks R.
3. B to R 7, ch.	K tks B.
4. P Queens, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 6.

1. R to B 5.	P moves.
2. B to Q 2.	P "
3. B to B 3.	P "
4. R to B 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 7.

White.	*Black.*
1. B to K 6.	P tks Kt.
2. B to Q 5.	P tks P.
3. B to B 4.	"
4. K to Kt 6.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 8.

1. B to B 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K moves.
3. B to Q 4, ch.	K tks B.
4. Q to B 3, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

Number 9.

1. B to B 2.	B to K 5.
2. R to K B 5, ch.	B tks R.
3. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to Q 4, or 5.
4. B or P, ch.	K to Q 5, or 4.
5. Mates.	

Number 10.

1. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Q to R 6.	P to R 4.
3. P to B 4.	R to Q 2.
4. Q to Kt 5, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	R to K 2.
4. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Kt to R 2.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to Kt 4.
4. P to B 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 11.

1. B to Kt 5.	B to R 4.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
3. K to B 4.	Kt to K 2.
4. P to Kt 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 5.
2. B to K 8.	Kt moves.
3. Q to R 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Q to B 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to R 3.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Q to B 4, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	B to B 6.
2. Q tks B.	Kt to R 3.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. B to K 8, ch.	Kt interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 12.

1. P to K B 4, ch.	K to R 3.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to B 3, ch.	K to R 3.
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 13.

1. R tks B, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K tks P.
3. Kt to Q 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Q tks Q, ch.	R tks Q.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 14.

1. B to B sq, ch.	Q tks B.
2. Q to Kt 3.	Kt to K B 5.
3. Kt to Kt 2.	Kt to K B 4.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 15.

1. R to B 5.	P tks R.
2. Kt to K Kt 6.	P moves.
3. B to B 3.	P "
4. P tks P, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 16.

1. R to K B 2.	P moves.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. B to Kt 6.	P moves.
4. K to B 5.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 17.

1. R to Q R 6, ch.	K tks R.
2. Kt to Kt 4, d'ble ch.	K to R 4.
3. R to Q R 3, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Kt tks K P, ch.	K to Q 5.
4. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 18.

1. Kt to K 6.	B tks Kt.
2. B tks B.	B to Kt 3.
3. R to Kt 3.	K to Q sq.
4. R to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	R to Kt 5.
3. R to Kt 3.	R to K B 5.
4. P tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to B 3.
2. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K 4, ch.	K "
4. Kt to K 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 19.

1. B to B 8, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. Q to K 7, ch.	Q tks Q.
3. P tks Q, ch.	B tks R.
4. Kt to Q 8, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. Q to B 5.	B tks R.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	Q to Q 4.
4. Q tks Q, ch.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 20.

1. Q to K B 3, ch.	P interp.
2. Kt to K Kt 6.	Kt to K B 4.
3. Q to R sq.	B moves.
4. Q to R 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 21.

1. R tks R, ch.	B tks R.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K to K 4.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	R tks P.
4. Q to R sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B to B 4.
3. Q to Q 7, ch.	B interp.
4. Q tks B, ch.	Kt interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 22.

1. B to B 3.	P tks B.
2. Kt to Q B 4.	B to B sq.
3. R to K 7.	B tks R.
4. P tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 23.

1. Q to B 5, ch.	P tks Q.
2. R tks B.	Q tks R.
3. Kt to K B 4.	Q to Q 8, ch.
4. P to Kt 3, ch.	Q tks P, ch.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 24.

1. Q tks B, ch.	P tks Q.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 25.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to B 3.
2. Q to Q 5, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 4.	Q tks R.
4. P to K 4, ch.	Q tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 26.

1. B tks B P.	R to Q Kt sq.
2. Q to K 4.	P tks Q Kt.
3. Q to K 2, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 27.

1. Q to Q R sq.	Q tks Q.
2. R to Q 6.	B tks R.
3. Kt to Q 8.	R tks Kt.
4. P tks R, bec. Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 28.

1. B to Kt 4.	P tks B.
2. Q to Q sq.	P to Kt 4.
3. Q to Q 7.	K moves.
4. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 29.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. R tks B, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to R 3.
4. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 30.

1. B to Q 7, ch.	K tks B.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Kt P, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Q to K 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	Kt interp.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Kt tks P, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 31.

1. B to Q B 5, ch.	K tks B.
2. R to B 4, ch.	Q tks R.
3. Kt to R 6, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Q to B 6, ch.	R tks Q.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Q tks R, ch.	K to Kt 7.
3. Q to R 3, ch.	Any.
4. R checks.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 32.

1. R to B sq, ch.	Q tks R.
2. B to B 3, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q tks P, ch.	R tks Q.
4. R to Kt sq, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 33.

1. B to R 4.	Q to B sq.
2. R to B 8, ch.	B tks R.
3. Q to B 6.	Kt or P moves.
4. Q to K 8, ch.	Q tks Q.
5. Mates.	

3.	B to K 3.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	B interp.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q R 6, ch.
2. P to B 5.	Q tks P, ch.
3. R tks Q.	Kt to B 2.
4. R to K 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	Kt to B 2.
3. R to K 6, ch.	K to B sq.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. R to R 5.	K tks R.
2. K to B 5.	P to Kt 3, ch.
3. K to B 4.	P to Kt 4, ch.
4. K to B 5.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 35.

1. Q to K R 8.	K to Q 7.
2. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to Q 8.
3. Q to B 3.	P to K 8, bec. Kt.
4. Q to Q 2, ch.	P tks Q.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 6.
3. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Q to B 3, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to B 7.
2. Q to Q R 8.	P to B 8 (Q).
3. Kt to K 4.	P to B 6, ch.
4. K tks P.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to B 8 (Kt).
3. Q to K Kt 2.	Kt to Kt 6.
4. K to B sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 7.
2. Q to R 2, ch.	K to K 8.
3. Q to Kt sq, ch.	K to Q 7.
4. Q to Q Kt sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 36.

1. Q to Kt 3.	P tks Q.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. P to B 4, ch.	P tks P, *en pas.*
4. B to B 4, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 37.

1. R to K 8.	B to Q B 5.
2. R to K sq.	B to Kt 4.
3. R to R sq, ch.	B interp.
4. R to R 2.	P tks R.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to R 5.
2. R to K Kt 8.	B to Kt 5.
3. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K Kt sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	B to Q B 5.
3. R to K Kt sq.	B to B 8.
4. R tks B.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 38.

1. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K to B 6.
2. R to B 8, ch.	Kt to B 3.
3. R to Q Kt 8.	R tks R.
4. P tks R, bec. B.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 39.

1. B to Q R sq.	B to Kt sq.
2. K to K 5.	B to B 2, etc.
3. R to Q Kt sq.	B to Kt sq, etc.
4. B to Q Kt 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 40.

1. Kt to K 7, ch.	K tks B.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. P to Q 3.	P to B 5.
4. P tks P, ch.	K to B 4.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 41.

1. Kt to Q 8, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to R 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K to B 3.
4. P to B 4.	B moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 42.

1. R to Kt sq.	R tks R.
2. P to R 8 (R or Q).	R to K B 8, ch.
3. K tks R.	K to R 7.
4. To Q R 3.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 43.

1. Q to Q R sq.	Q tks Q.
2. B to B 2, ch.	Q to Q 5.
3. B to K 3.	Q tks B.
4. P tks Q.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to Q 5.
3. B to R 4.	Q tks P, ch.
4. K tks Q.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to K 7, ch.
2. K to R 7.	K to Kt 4.
3. P to Q 4.	Q to K 2, ch.
4. B tks Q.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 44.

1. R tks B P.	B tks R.
2. P to Kt 4.	P to Q 5.
3. P to Q B 4.	Kt tks P.
4. Kt tks Q B P, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 45.

1. R to Kt 3.	B to R 7.
2. Kt to K 5.	P tks Kt.
3. B to K R 5, ch.	Q tks B.
4. R to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks B P.
2. B to Q R 4, ch.	P to Kt 4.
3. B tks P, ch.	Kt to B 3.
4. B tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to B 6.
2. B to K R 5.	Kt to Kt 4, ch.
3. K to B 8.	Q tks B.
4. R to Kt 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

Number 46.

1. P to R 6.	B to R sq.
2. B to K Kt 3.	B to Q 4.
3. B to K B 2.	B to R sq.
4. P to Kt 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	P to K 6.
4. B tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to B 5.
3. B to B 2.	P to Q 7.
4. P to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 2.
5. Mates.	

3.	P to B 6.
4. P to Kt 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 7.
2. P to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K tks P.
4. B to B 2, ch.	P interp.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to Kt 6.
2. P to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. B to R 5.	K to B 3.
4. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 47.

1. Kt to K B 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
2. R to R 4, ch.	B tks R.
3. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 4.
4. B to K R 8.	K to R 3.
5. Mates.	

Number 48.

1. K to K 7.	K to Q 5.
2. K to B 6.	P to Kt 3.
3. P to K 5.	P to Kt 4.
4. P to B 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K moves.
4. B to K 4, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

(A)

1. P to Kt 4.
2. B to K 8. K to Q 5.
3. K to B 7, and mates in two.

NUMBER 49.

1. B to Q 4. B tks B.
2. R to Kt sq. B to B 3.
3. R to K R sq, ch. B to R 5.
4. R to B 2. P tks R.
5. Mates.

(A)

1. B to R 7.
2. R to Kt sq. K to R 5.
3. R to K R sq. K to R 4.
4. B to K B 2. Any.
5. Mates.

3. P to R 4.
4. R tks B, ch. P tks R.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 50.

1. Kt to K 8, ch. K to R 2.
2. Kt to K B 7. K to Kt sq.
3. P to Kt 6. B tks P.
4. Kt to B 6, ch. K moves.
5. Mates.

(A)

3. B to B 4.
4. P to R 6. Moves.
5 Mates.

NUMBER 51.

1. P to R 3. P to R 3.
2. B to K 2. P to R 4.
3. Kt to Q 3. K tks P.
4. Kt to B sq, ch. K to Q 5.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 52.

1. Q tks Kt P, ch. K tks Q.
2. P to K 8 (Kt), ch. K to Kt 3.
3. R to Kt 7, ch. K to R 4.
4. Kt to B 6, ch. K to R 5.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 53.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. Q tks Kt.
2. R tks Kt, ch. R tks Q.
3. R to Q 5, ch. K tks R.
4. K to B 4, ch. Q to K 5.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 54.

1. Q to B 6, ch. K to B 2.
2. P to Q 8 (Kt), ch. K to B sq.
3. Kt to K 6, ch. K to B 2.
4. Q tks Kt, ch. K tks Q.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 55.

1. Kt to K 3, ch. R tks Kt.
2. Q to R 5, ch. R to K 4.
3. Q to B 7, ch. Interp.
4. Q to Q Kt 7. Any.
5. Mates.

(A)

2. Q tks Q.
3. R to Q 4, ch. K tks R.
4. R tks Q P, ch. Q interp.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 56.

1. R to B 4, ch. K tks R.
2. B tks Q B P, ch. K to K 5.
3. Q to B 5, ch. K tks Q.
4. B to K 3, ch. Either.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 57.

1. B to R 3. K moves.
2. B to Kt 2. K "
3. R to B 7. K "
4. B to K 5, ch. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 58.

1. Q to K sq, ch. K to Q sq.
2. R to K B 8, ch. K tks R.
3. Q to Q R 5, ch. K to Q 3.
4. Q to K 5, ch. K tks Q.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 59.

1. R to K Kt 6, ch. R tks B.
2. R tks Q P, ch. P tks R.
3. Q to K 4, ch. K tks Q.
4. Kt to B 6, ch. P tks Kt.
5. Mates.

(A)

3. K to B 5.
4. Q to K 6, ch. P interp.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 60.

1. B to Kt 8.	P to Kt 4.
2. R to B 4.	P moves.
3. P tks P.	P "
4. K to B 7.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. P tks P.	P moves.
3. R to B 4.	P "
4. K to B 7.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 61.

1. Kt to K 5.	K moves.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	K "
3. K to B 3.	K "
4. B to B 6, ch.	P interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 62.

1. Kt to K B 5, ch.	K tks P.
2. Q to R 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to Q 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K sq.
2. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K to K 2.
3. Q to Kt 4, ch.	P to Q B 4.
4. Q tks P, ch.	B interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 63.

1. R to K Kt 8.	P moves.
2. B to R 7.	P to Kt 3.
3. R tks Kt P.	K tks Kt.
4. P to K 4, ch.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 64.

1. Kt tks P.	K tks Kt.
2. B to K 3, ch.	K moves.
3. B to K B 5.	K "
4. B to K Kt 4.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 65.

1. R to B 8, ch.	K to K 3.
2. R to K 8, ch.	K to B 4.
3. P to Kt 3.	Kt tks Kt P.
4. B tks Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 4.
2. B to K 4, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. B tks P, ch.	K to R 4.
4. R to B 5, ch.	Either.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 66.

1. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to K 5.
2. K to Kt 5.	P to B 4.
3. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K tks P.
4. K to B 4.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 67.

1. Q to Q 2.	Q to Kt sq.
2. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. B tks R, ch.	K to B 6.
4. Q to Q B sq, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to K 3.
3. Q to K 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Q tks R, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Q 4.
2. Q to B 3, ch.	R to Q 5.
3. Q to K Kt 3, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 68.

1. B to Q Kt 8.	P to R 3.
2. B to K R 2.	Kt moves.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Kt to B sq, ch.	K to B 4.
5. Mates.	

(A)

3.	K to K 4.
4. Kt to K 2, ch.	K to B 4.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 69.

1. Q to Q Kt 8.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to K 4, ch.	K tks B.
4. Q to B 4, ch.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to R 7.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. Q tks B.	Kt to Kt 4, etc.
4. Q to B 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 70.

1. B to Q 6.	P tks B.
2. Q Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Kt to B 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

3.	K to B 4.
4. Kt to K 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 71.

1. B to B sq.	B to Q 4.
2. B to R 3.	B to R sq.
3. P to Kt 5.	Any.
4. B to B 8.	"
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 72.

1. B to Q 4, ch.	K to B 5.
2. B to K 4.	K tks B.
3. R to Q B 8.	K tks B.
4. R to Q 8.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 73.

1. B to Q R 6.	P moves.
2. B to K 2.	P "
3. B to K Kt 5.	P tks B.
4. B to B 8.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 74.

1. B to Q 6.	P tks B.
2. K to B 2.	P to R 7.
3. B to K 4.	K to K 4.
4. Q to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	P to R 8 (Kt), ch.
4. K to B 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 7, ch.
2. K to B 2.	P to R 8 (Kt), ch.
3. K to B 3.	P tks B.
4. B to K 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 75.

1. B to Q 7.	P tks P.
2. B to Q B 5.	P moves.
3. R to R 3.	K "
4. R to B 3.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 76.

1. B to K 5.	R tks B.
2. B to K Kt 3.	R tks B.
3. P tks R.	P to Q 7.
4. P to Kt 8 (Kt).	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q B 5.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q).	R tks Q.
3. Kt to K Kt 5, ch.	K to B 4.
4. K to R 5.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 77.

1. R to Q 8.	Kt to Kt 3.
2. Q tks R.	Q tks Q.
3. P to R 8 (Kt).	Kt tks Kt.
4. R tks Q Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	R tks B.
3. R tks Q.	R to R 8, ch.
4. K tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	R to R 2.
3. B tks Q B 1st P.	Kt to R 5.
4. P to R 8 (Kt).	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks B.
2. P to R 8 (Kt).	R to R 8, ch.
3. K tks R.	Q Kt moves.
4. Kt fr R 8, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 78.

1. B to Q Kt 8.	P to Kt 6.
2. B to R 7.	P to K 4.
3. R to Kt 4.	K tks P.
4. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 79.

1. Kt to K 7.	K to R sq.
2. R to K R 6, ch.	R to R 2.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
4. K R to K B 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Kt sq.
2. Kt tks R.	K to Kt 2.
3. Kt to K 7.	K moves.
4. R to K Kt 6.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 80.

1. B to K B 5.	K to Kt 4.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K tks P.
3. K to B 8.	K tks Kt.
4. Kt to K 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. Kt tks P.	K to Kt 4.
3. P to R 7.	K moves.
4. P Queens.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 81.

1. Kt to B 7.	K to B 4.
2. R to K 2.	K to Kt 3.
3. R to K 7.	K to R 2.
4. Kt to K 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

3.	K to B 4.
4. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 82.

1. B to K Kt 5.	R tks Kt.
2. Q tks R, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to Q B 6, ch.	K to B 4.
4. P to K 4, ch.	K to K 3.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to B 3, or Kt 6.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Q tks R, ch.	K to B 6.
4. Q to B sq, ch.	K to K 5.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to B 3, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Q tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to K 3.
2. K to Kt 6.	Kt to B sq, ch.
3. K to Kt 7.	K to Q 4.
4. Kt to B 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	Kt to K B 3.
3. B tks Kt.	K to Q 4.
4. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	B to K 2, or B sq.
4. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	R tks Kt.
4. B to Kt 3, ch.	R interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 83.

1. P to Kt 7.	B to B sq.
2. P Queens.	P tks Kt.
3. K to B 2.	B to Kt 5.
4. Q to Q Kt 8.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	P to R 3.
4. Q to Kt 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to Q 5.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	K tks B.
4. Q to Q Kt 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	B to B 4.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	K tks B.
4. Q tks Q P.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	B to K 3.
3. Q tks B.	P tks Kt.
4. Q tks P, ch.	K tks B.
5. Mates.	

3.	P to R 4.
4. Kt to B 2, ch.	K tks B.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks Kt.
2. P Queens.	K tks B.
3. Q to Kt 4.	K to R 8.
4. Q tks P, ch.	K to Kt 8.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to R 7.
3. Q tks Q P.	B to Kt 2.
4. Q to R 5.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to Kt 2.
2. P Queens.	P to Q 5.
3. Q tks Kt P.	B to B 6.
4. Q tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 84.

1. B to K Kt 7.	P to B 4.
2. B to Q Kt 2.	P to B 5.
3 K to B sq.	K to Kt 6.
4. B to Kt 5.	K to R 7.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P tks P.
3. P to K 3.	P tks P.
4. B to R 3.	P to Kt 5.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 85.

1. Q tks Kt P.	R to R 6, ch.
2. P tks R.	Kt to Kt 6.
3. R to B 5, ch.	P tks R.
4. Kt tks K B P, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 86.

1. Kt to Q B 4.	P to Q 4.
2. Kt to Kt 2.	P to B 5.
3. Kt to R 4.	P moves.
4. R tks B P.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 87.

1. Kt tks B P.	Kt to Q 3.
2. K Kt tks Q P.	Kt to Q B 5.
3. B to Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks B.
4. Kt tks K P.	Kt moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 88.

1. B to Q sq.	R tks K B.
2. P to K B 5.	Kt tks K Kt.
3. P tks Kt.	B P Queens.
4. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to B sq.
4. R to K B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to K R 6.
2. R to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 2.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. P to B 5, ch.	K to R 3.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to K Kt 6.
2. B to R 5, ch.	R interp.
3. R tks R.	P tks Q.
4. Q Kt tks Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R to K B 6.
2. R to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 2.
3. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to K sq.
4. B tks Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(D)

1.	P tks Q.
2. B to R 5, ch.	K to Q 2.
3. Q Kt tks Kt, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. B to K 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 89.

1. B to K 4.	R to Q 5.
2. Q to R 4.	R tks Q.
3. P to Kt 4.	R tks P.
4. P tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 90.

1. R to R 4, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. R to K 6.	Kt to K Kt 7.
3. B tks Kt.	B tks R.
4. Kt to K 2, ch.	K to K 3.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 91.

1. P to B 5.	P to B 5.
2. Kt to B 8.	Kt to B 7.
3. Kt to K 6.	Kt to K 6.
4. B tks Kt.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 92.

1. K to B 2.	K to R 8.
2. Kt to B 5.	K to R 7.
3. Kt to K 3.	K moves.
4. Kt to B sq.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 93.

1. P to K 3.	Kt to R 6, ch.
2. P tks Kt.	B tks R.
3. B to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. B to Q B 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 94.

1. Kt to K 4.	K moves.
2. R to K B 6.	K "
3. P to B 3.	K "
4. P to B 4, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 95.

1. B to B 3.	P moves.
2. B to R sq.	K "
3. Kt to Q 2.	K "
4. B to Kt 2.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 96.

1. P to K B 4, ch.	P tks P, ch.
2. K to B 3.	P to Q 4.
3. Kt to Kt 5.	P to Q 5.
4. P to Q B 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 97.

1. B to Kt 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. B to K 5.	Kt to Q 2.
3. R tks Kt.	B tks B.
4. B to B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 98.

1. Q to B 5, ch.	B tks Q.
2. K Kt to B 3, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. R to K 5, ch.	P tks R.
4. B to B 4, ch.	Kt tks B.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 99.

1. Q tks B.	P tks Q.
2. P to B 7.	R tks B.
3. R to R 4.	R to Q B 3.
4. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	R or Kt tks Kt
5. Mates.	

3.	R tks Kt.
4. Kt to B 2, ch.	P tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks R, ch.
2. B tks R.	P tks Q.
3. P to B 7.	B tks K P.
4. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to Q 5.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 100.

1. Q tks Q P, ch.	P tks Q.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Kt to K 7, ch.	K to Q 5.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 101.

1. B to Kt 6.	P to Q 6, ch.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	Q tks R.
3. Kt to R 5, ch.	K to Q 5.
4. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 5.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks B, ch.
2. Kt tks Q.	P tks K B 1st P.
3. P tks Kt P.	P to R 4.
4. R to Kt 4.	P to B 4.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 102.

1. Q to Q Kt sq.	R to R 7, ch.
2. B to Kt 2, ch.	R tks R.
3. Q to B 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Q tks R, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 3.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K to K 2.
4. Q to B 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
5. Mates.	

3.	Kt to B 3.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks R.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks Kt.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K to K 2.
4. Q to B 6, ch.	K to K sq.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to Q 4.
3. Q to B 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Q to K 6, ch.	K tks R.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to Q Kt sq.
2. B tks B, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. R to Q 5, ch.	K to K 2.
4. Q tks R, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 103.

1. Kt to R 6.	R to K sq.
2. Kt to Q B 7.	R to Q Kt sq.
3. P to B 7.	B to K 2.
4. Kt to K 8, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 104.

1. Q to Q R 4.	K to Q 4.
2. K to B 6.	P to K 4.
3. Q to Q B 2.	K to Q 5.
4. K to B 5.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 105.

1. Kt tks Kt.	P tks Q.
2. Q R to K Kt 3.	R tks Q P.
3. B tks Kt.	B to Q 2.
4. R (fr Kt 3) to Kt 5, ch.	B covers.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B P Queens, etc.
3. R to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	Interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 106.

1. P tks Kt, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. K to K 4, ch.	R to B 5, ch.
3. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	R to Q B 3, ch.
4. K tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 107.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to K sq.
2. Q to Q 8, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt (fr B 7) to Q 6, ch.	Q R tks Kt.
4. R to K 7, ch.	R tks R.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 108.

1. R to Kt sq.	Kt to B 6, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K to B 7.
3. Kt to K 4.	R tks Q.
4. Kt to Q Kt 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	R to Q Kt sq.
4. Q to R 4, ch.	R interp.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to Q 7.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to Q 8.
4. Q to R 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to K 8.
3. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 7.
4. Kt to K 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 7.
3. Kt tks B, ch.	K to B 6.
4. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R tks Kt.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to Q 7.
3. Q to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to B 7.
4. Kt to Q Kt 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R to Q B 3.
2. Q tks R.	Kt to Q B 4.
3. Q tks Kt.	B tks Q.
4. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	Kt to B 6, ch.
3. Q tks Kt.	R to Q B sq.
4. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(D)

1.	R to Q B sq.
2. Q tks same R.	R to Q B 3.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	Interp.
4. R tks, ch.	Takes.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to B 7.
4. Q tks K Kt, ch.	P interp.
5. Mates.	

(E)

1.	B tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 3, ch.	K to K 8.
3. R tks B, ch.	K to B 7.
4. Q to K B 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 109.

1. R to R 7, ch.	R to K 2.
2. R tks R, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	P tks Kt, etc.
4. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to K sq.
4. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to Q 2.
4. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q tks R.
2. Q to Q R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 110.

1. B to B 8.	K to Kt sq.
2. K to Q 7.	K to R 2.
3. K to B 7.	K moves.
4. B to Kt 7, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 111.

1. P to R 4.	B to B 3.
2. P tks B.	K tks P.
3. R to K 7.	K to Kt 3.
4. Kt to K 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 112.

1. Q to Q Kt 5.	K to K sq.
2. Q tks Q P, ch.	K to B 2.
3. Q tks B, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. P to Kt 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 113.

1. R to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. R to Q sq, ch.	K to B 5.
3. B to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
4. B to Q Kt sq, ch.	K to B 5.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 114.

1. Q to Q 6.	B to K 4, ch.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 5.
3. P to R 6.	Q to K B 2.
4. R to Q R 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 115.

1. Kt to R 7.	K to Q 5.
2. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. P to Kt 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
4. R P moves.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 116.

1. P to R 3.	B to K R 6.
2. B to K sq.	P to Kt 7.
3. B to B 2.	P to Kt 6.
4. B tks P.	B moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 117.

1. Q to Kt 5, ch.	P to B 3.
2. Q to Kt 8.	R tks P, ch.
3. B tks R.	R tks R P.
4. B to Kt 5.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 118.

1. P to B 6.	P to Kt 7.
2. R to Q Kt sq.	P to R 8 (B).
3. R tks P.	B tks R.
4. Kt to Kt 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 119.

1. Q to R 8.	B to R 5.
2. Q to K R sq.	B to Q 8.
3. Q tks B.	Q tks Kt.
4. Q to Q R sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 120.

1. B to Q 6.	P moves.
2. R tks Kt P.	P tks R.
3. B to R 2.	P moves.
4. Kt to B 7.	P tks B.
5. Mates.	

Number 121.

1. Q to Q Kt 2, ch.	Interp.
2. Q to K R 2, ch.	P to B 5.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

Number 122.

1. R to Q R 7.	P to Kt 4.
2. R to R sq.	Any.
3. R to K Kt sq.	"
4. Kt to B 3.	"
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to Q R sq.
2. R tks R.	R to Q B sq.
3. R tks R.	P to Kt 4.
4. R to K B 8, ch.	B interp.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R to B 2.
2. R tks R.	R to Q 2.
3. R tks R.	P to Kt 4.
4. Kt to B 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	R to K B sq.
3. B tks R.	P to Kt 4.
4. Kt to B 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to Kt 4.
3. Kt to B 7.	R to Q 2.
4. R tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R to K B sq.
2. B tks R.	R to B 2.
3. R tks R.	P to Kt 4.
4. Kt to B 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 123.

1. K to Kt 3.	K moves.
2. B to Q 6.	K "
3. B to Q R 3.	K "
4. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 124.

1. P tks Kt.	P tks R.
2. Kt to B 2, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. Q tks P, ch.	K tks Q.
4. P to K 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks Q.
2. P tks P, ch.	K tks P.
3. K R to K B 2.	B to Q Kt 6.
4. Q R to K 2.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks R.
2. P tks P, ch.	P tks P.
3. R to K B 2.	P tks R, etc.
4. B to K Kt 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to B 4.
3. Q tks P, ch	K tks P.
4. Q to K 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	P to R 8 (Q).
2. P tks P, ch.	K tks P.
3. Kt to B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. B to K 2, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	P tks P.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. R to K 2, ch.	P tks R.
5. Mates.	

(D)

1.	Kt to B 4.
2. P to Q 8 (Q).	Kt to R 3, ch.
3. K tks R P.	Kt to B 4.
4. Q tks B, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	B tks Q.
4. Q to K 8, ch.	Interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 125.

1. Kt to B 6, ch.	B tks Kt, ch.
2. K tks P, ch.	K to Kt 3.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. K to B 5.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to Kt 2.
4. Q to B 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt 5.
3. Kt to K 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	B to Kt 4.
3. K to B 5.	B to Q 8.
4. Kt to B 4, ch.	B tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 3.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q tks R, ch.	K "
4. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 126.

1. Q to K 3.	K to Q 3.
2. P to K 5, ch.	K tks Q P.
3. P to B 7.	B P tks P, etc.
4. P tks B (Kt).	Moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	B tks P.
4. Q to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to B 3.
4. P to B 8 (Q).	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to B 2.
3. P tks B P.	P to R 3, etc.
4. Q to K 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to Q 3.
4. Q to K 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to K 2.
3. P tks B P, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to K 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q 3, ch.
2. K tks P.	B to Kt sq.
3. K to B 5.	B to Q 3, ch.
4. K to B 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	B to K B sq.
3. P to B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Q tks R P.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P to R 3.
2. P to B 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K "
4. Q to K 7, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 127.

1. Q to K R 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K to B 6.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	K tks R.
4. Q to K 2, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

3.	K to Kt 6.
4. R to K 3, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to R 6.
3. R to K 3, ch.	B to B 6.
4. R tks B, ch.	B interp.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks Q.
2. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K moves.
3. P to R 5, ch.	K "
4. Q to R 7, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 128.

1. Q to K 6.	Kt tks Q.
2. P tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K "
4. K to K 8.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 129.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Kt to Q B sq.	Kt tks Kt.
3. R to K B 3.	K tks R.
4. R tks R P.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	R to Q B 6.
4. R to K B 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	R to K B 2.
3. R to K 5, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K 3, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 130.

1. B to R sq.	P to R 3.
2. P to K 4.	K to Q 6.
3. B to B 3.	B tks R.
4. Q tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. Q tks B.	P moves.
3. P to K 4.	K "
4. B to B 3.	K "
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B to Kt sq.
2. R tks B.	P to R 3.
3. P to K 4.	K moves.
4. B to B 3.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 131.

1. R to Q 4, ch.	K tks B.
2. R to K Kt 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Q to R 8, ch.	K to K 4.
4. Q to K 4, ch.	P tks Q.
5. Mates.	

3.	R to B 3.
4. Q to Q 8, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	R to Q B 6.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	R interp.
4. Q tks R, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. Q to K sq, ch.	K to B 6.
3. R to K B 4, ch.	K to Kt 7.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to B 6.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	Kt to B 7.
3. R to K B 4, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to K sq, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 132.

1. B to Kt 7, ch.	K tks B.
2. P to R 7, ch.	K tks Kt P.
3. Kt to B 8, ch.	K to B 3.
4. Q to Q R sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to R sq.
3. Q to R 8, ch.	Kt to Kt sq.
4. Kt to B 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	Kt to B sq.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	R interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 133.

1. Kt to B 6.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to Q B 8, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Q R 8, ch.	K "
4. Q to R 2, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 4.
2. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Kt to Q 8.	P to B 5.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 134.

1. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to Kt sq, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 135.

1. Q tks K P.	Kt to Q 2.
2. Q to Q 6.	Kt to Q Kt sq.
3. Q tks Kt.	B anywhere.
4. P to Kt 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to R 5.
2. Q to Q 4.	Kt moves.
3. Q tks Kt, etc.	
1.	Kt to R 3.
2. Q to Q 6, etc.	
1.	Kt to Kt 6.
2. Q to Q B 3, etc.	
1.	Kt to Kt 6.
2. Q to B 7, etc.	

NUMBER 136.

1. R to R 2.	P tks P.
2. R to K R sq.	K to Q 7.
3. B to Q 4.	P moves.
4. B to K Kt sq.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 137.

1. B to Kt 5.	K moves.
2. K to Kt 7.	K "
3. Kt to Q B 5.	K tks Kt.
4. B to B 6.	"
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 138.

1. Q R to K B 2.	P moves.
2. K to Q 2.	P "
3. R to Q R sq.	P "
4. K to K sq.	B tks R.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 139.

1. R to B 3.	K tks B.
2. R to Q 3.	K to B 5.
3. R to K 3.	K to Kt 4.
4. R to K 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 140.

1. Kt to B 5.	K to B 8.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	K moves.
3. K to B 2.	P moves.
4. K to B sq.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 141.

1. Kt to B 6.	K moves.
2. K to B 2.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Kt 4, ch	K moves.
4. K to B sq.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 142.

1. Q to R 5.	P tks Q.
2. P to Kt 6, ch.	K to R sq.
3. P to Kt 7, ch.	K to R 2.
4. P tks R (Kt), ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	
3.	Kt tks P.
4. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to B 3.
2. Kt P tks R.	Kt to Q 2.
3. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
4. Q tks R P.	Moves.
5. Mates.	
2.	Q Kt tks B P.
3. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K moves.
4. Q to B 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Q 2.
2. Q tks R P, ch.	K moves.
3. P to K 7.	B moves, etc.
4. P tks Kt (Q).	Any.
5. Mates.	

(C)

1.	K to R sq.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
4. Q to B 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(D)

1.	B moves.
2. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K to R sq.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(E)

1.	Q Kt to B 3.
2. Q tks R P, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. Q tks R, ch.	K to R 2.
4. Q to B 7, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 143.

1. Q tks Q 1st P, ch. K tks Q P.
2. Q to Q B 5, ch. K tks Q.
3. B to K 7, ch. Interp.
4. P to Kt 4, ch. Any.
5. Mates.

3. K tks P.
4. P to R 4, ch. K moves.
5. Mates.

(A)

2. K to K 4.
3. B to Kt 4. R to Kt 2, ch, etc.
4. B to K 7. Any.
5. Mates.

(B)

2. K to K 8.
3. B to Kt 4, ch. K to B 2.
4. Q to K 7, ch. K moves.
5. Mates.

(C)

2. K to Q 2.
3. Q to K 7, ch. K moves.
4. P to Kt 6. Any.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 144.

1. B to Kt 4. K moves.
2. B to K 6. K "
3. K to B 7. K "
4. K to K 7. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 145.

1. R to K 8. R to K 2.
2. P tks R. K moves.
3. R to K B 8. K "
4. P to K 8 (B). K "
5. Mates.

(A)

1. R to Kt 8, ch.
2. B tks R. K tks P.
3. B to Kt 6. K moves.
4. Kt to B 4, ch. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 146.

1. Kt to Kt 8. K to B 4.
2. Kt to B 6. K to K 4.
3. Kt to K 4. K to B 4.
4. K to Q 4. K moves.
5. Mates.

3. K to Q 4.
4. K to B 4. K moves.
5. Mates.

2. K tks P.
3. Kt to Kt 4. K moves.
4. K to B 3. Moves.
5. Mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 4.
2. Kt to B 6, ch. K to B 4.
3. Kt to Q 7, ch. K moves.
4. K to B 3. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 147.

1. Q to B 8, ch. K moves.
2. Q to Q 6. K "
3. Q to K B 4, ch. K "
4. Q to Q 4. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 148.

1. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch. K moves.
2. B to R 2. K "
3. K tks P. K "
4. Kt to Q 4. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 149.

1. P to Q Kt 4. R to B 4, ch.
2. P tks R. P to R 7.
3. P to B 6. B to B 2.
4. P tks Kt P. Any.
5. Mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 4, etc.
2. R to K B 5. B to B 5.
3. R tks B. R to B 4, ch.
4. P tks R. Any.
5. Mates.

(B)

1. R to B 3.
2. R to Q 5. R to R 3, ch.
3. K tks R. B to Kt 4, ch.
4. K tks P. Any.
5. Mates.

NUMBER 150.

1. Kt to Q 2.	Q to R 8, ch.
2. K to Kt 4.	Q to Q 5, ch.
3. Q Kt to B 4.	Q to Kt 8, ch.
4. Kt tks Q.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	Q to Kt 7, ch.
3. Kt to Kt 8.	Q tks Kt, ch.
4. K tks Q.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks R, ch.
2. K to Kt 4.	R to Kt 4, ch.
3. K tks R.	Q to Kt 8, ch.
4. Kt tks Q.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	B tks Q.
3. P to B 4, ch.	P tks P, *en pas.*
4. Kt tks P, ch.	Q tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	B tks P, ch.
2. K to Kt 4.	B to R 4, ch.
3. R tks B.	Q to Kt 8, ch.
4. Kt tks Q.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 151.

1. R to K B 8.	Kt tks R.
2. B to B 5.	Kt moves.
3. B tks Kt.	B moves.
4. Kt P moves.	B "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 152.

1. K to R 5.	K to Kt sq.
2. Q to K sq.	R tks Q P.
3. Q to K 8.	R checks.
4. B covers.	R "
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R tks B P.
2. Q to B 5.	R to B 4.
3. Q tks R.	P tks Q.
4. B tks P.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to Kt sq.
3. Q to Q Kt 5, ch.	K tks B.
4. Q to K 8.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(B)

1.	R tks Q P.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	P to Q 4.
3. Q to K 8.	K to Kt sq.
4. B to Q 7.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 153.

1. R to R 6.	K tks R.
2. K tks R.	K to R 2.
3. P to Kt 5.	K to R sq.
4. P to Kt 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to R 2.
2. P to Kt 5.	K to R sq.
3. B tks R, ch, etc.	

NUMBER 154.

1. P to Kt 6.	B to Kt 2.
2. B to R 6.	B to Q 4.
3. R to Q R 8.	B to B 3.
4. B to Kt 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

3.	B tks R.
4. P to Kt 7.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	B tks B.
3. R to R 8.	P to R 6.
4. R tks B.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 155.

1. P to B 4.	P moves.
2. P to B 5.	P "
3. P to B 6.	P "
4. P to B 7.	P tks R.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 156.

1. Q to R 5. ch.	K to K sq.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
3. Q tks B.	Q tks Q.
4. B to B 8.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 157.

1. B to K 6, ch.	K moves.
2. B to Kt 4, ch.	K "
3. Q Kt to B 4, ch.	K "
4. Kt to K 5, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 158.

1. K to B 4.	K tks P.
2. Kt to B 7.	K moves.
3. B to R 5.	K "
4. B to B 7, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 159.

1. Q to K sq, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to K Kt sq, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Q to Q B 7, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

Number 160.

1. R to K 6.	P moves.
2. B to B sq.	P " ch.
3. K to B 2.	P "
4. R tks P.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 161.

1. P tks Kt, ch.	R tks P.
2. R tks Kt P, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to K 2.
4. B to Kt 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

Number 162.

1. R to K 5, ch.	K tks P.
2. R to K 8, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. B tks B.	P to Q 3.
4. R to Q B 8.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 163.

1. R to Q Kt 3, ch.	K to K 4.
2. P to Q 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
4. R tks Kt P, ch.	K tks R.
5. Mates.	

Number 164.

1. R to K B 3.	K moves.
2. B to K Kt 4.	K "
3. Kt to Kt 4.	K "
4. Kt to Q 5.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 165.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. B to K 4.	P moves.
4. Kt to B 2.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 166.

1. Kt to B 5.	K moves.
2. R to K 3.	K "
3. B to Q 8.	K "
4. B to R 4, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 167.

1. B tks B.	P to Kt 3.
2. Kt to Q 2.	P tks P, ch.
3. K tks P.	K tks Kt.
4. Kt to K 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 168.

1. B to K sq.	P tks Kt P.
2. Kt to B 3.	P tks Kt.
3. B to Kt 3, ch.	K tks R.
4. K to K 6.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 169.

1. Q to Q 5, ch.	P tks Q.
2. R tks R, ch.	P tks R.
3. B to B 6, ch.	Kt to B 3.
4. R to Q 3, ch.	P tks R.
5. Mates.	

Number 170.

1. B to K Kt 4.	K moves.
2. K to B 3.	P to Q 5, ch.
3. K to B 4.	Any.
4. Kt to Q sq.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 171.

1. B to Kt 2.	K moves.
2. B to B sq.	K "
3. K to Kt 2.	K "
4. K to B 3.	K "
5. Mates.	

Number 172.

1. Q tks B P.	B to K B 5.
2. R tks B.	R to K B 3.
3. R tks R.	K tks R.
4. R to K Kt sq.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	R to K 2.
3. Q tks R.	K to R 3.
4. Q tks B P.	Any.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to K B 3.
2. B to B 8, ch.	K tks B.
3. R tks R.	K moves.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 173.

1. R to Q 3, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to Q 7, ch.	K to B 3.
3. R to Q Kt 4.	Kt to B 5.
4. Kt to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to K 2.
2. R to K B 4.	Kt to K 3.
3. Kt to K Kt 6, ch.	K to K sq.
4. Kt tks P, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 174.

1. Q Kt to Q 4.	Q to K 5.
2. Kt to Q Kt 4.	B to Q B 5.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. Kt to R 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 175.

1. P tks P.	Kt to B 5.
2. B to B 5.	Kt to Q 3.
3. B to Kt 6, ch.	Kt to B 4, etc.
4. B to Q 8, ch.	Kt interp.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 176.

1. P to Kt 4.	K moves.
2. K to K 7.	K "
3. B to Q 5.	K "
4. K to Q 6.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 177.

1. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
2. B to B 4.	Any.
3. B to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
4. B to B 7, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 178.

1. R to Q B 8.	P moves.
2. R to B 6.	P tks R.
3. B to Q 6.	P moves.
4. B to B 8.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 179.

1. Q to Kt 6.	Kt tks Q.
2. B to Q R sq.	B to B 6.
3. B tks B.	R to Q 5.
4. B tks R.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 180.

1. Q to B 6.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Kt to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to K 4.
4. B to B 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P tks B.
2. Kt tks K P, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. B tks K P, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 181.

1. R to B 8, ch.	Q tks R.
2. P tks Q (Kt).	Kt to K 4, etc.
3. P to B 8 (Q), ch.	K to R 2.
4. Kt to K 7.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 182.

1. B to Q 4.	Q tks B.
2. Q tks Q.	P tks Q.
3. P to B 8 (B).	K moves.
4. K to Kt 6.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 183.

1. B to B 7, ch.	K moves.
2. K to Q 2.	K "
3. P to Q 4.	K tks Kt.
4. B to K 6.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 184.

1. B to Kt 6.	P tks B.
2. B to B 5.	P moves.
3. K to B 2.	K "
4. B to K 4.	P "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 185.

1. Q tks B.	Kt to K 6.
2. Q to Q Kt 2, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. B to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 186.

1. Kt tks Kt.	P tks Kt.
2. Q tks Kt.	B tks Q.
3. B tks B, ch.	K to B 4.
4. R to B 4, ch.	K to K 4.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 187.

1. B to Kt 4, ch.	Q tks B.
2. Q to Kt 7.	Q tks Q.
3. P tks Q.	Kt P tks Kt.
4. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 188.

1. B to Kt 6.	P moves.
2. B to K 3.	P "
3. B to Q 2.	P tks B.
4. P to B 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 189.

1. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to B 4.
2. B to R 7, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. R to K Kt 8, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

3.	K to K 4.
4. R to B 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 190.

1. Kt to B 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
2. B to K 5, ch.	K tks B.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to B 3.
4. Kt to R 5, ch.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 191.

1. Q to Kt 8, ch.	B to Q 3.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K moves.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Q to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K moves.
2. Q to Q Kt sq, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to K 5.
4. Q to B 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
5. Mates.	

2.	K to K 3.
3. Q tks K Kt, ch.	K to Q 2.
4. Q to Q B 6, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 192.

1. B to K 3.	K moves.
2. R to R sq.	Any.
3. R to Q R sq.	"
4. R to R 8.	"
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 193.

1. B to K R 2.	P to Q 4.
2. B to K 5.	P tks B.
3. P tks P.	P to Q 5.
4. R tks P.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to Q 3.
2. R to R 3.	P moves.
3. R to K Kt 3.	K to B 5.
4. P to R 4.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 194.

1. P to B 5.	P tks P.
2. R to B 6.	P moves.
3. B to R 6.	P tks P.
4. B to Kt 7.	K tks P.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 195.

1. Kt tks B, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. R to R sq, ch.	Kt to R 3.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	K tks R.
4. K to Kt 8, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 196.

1. P to K B 5.	P tks R.
2. B to B 6, ch.	P to K 4.
3. B to Kt 5.	B to Q 2.
4. B tks B.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to R 6.
2. R to Kt 5.	B tks B.
3. P tks P.	B to B 4.
4. K to B 5.	B moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 197.

1. Kt to Q 8.	P checks.
2. K to B 3.	K moves.
3. K to B 4.	P moves, ch.
4. K to B 5.	P moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 198.

1. R tks Kt.	P to Kt 8.
2. B tks Q P.	P to K 7, etc.
3. B to B 2.	Any.
4. B to R 4, ch.	K to R 8.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 199.

1. R to Q 6, ch.	K to B 5, ch.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	B to B 2, ch.
3. R tks B, ch.	Kt to B 3, ch.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	Q tks R.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 200.

1. R to K 5, ch.	K tks R.
2. R tks B P, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. K to B 6.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 201.

1. B tks P, ch.	B tks B.
2. R to B 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. Q to Q B 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. P tks Kt, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 202.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. B to K 5.	B to Kt 2.
3. R tks R P.	B to B sq.
4. R to R 3.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 203.

1. B to Kt 6, ch.	B to K 5.
2. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K to K 6.
3. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	K to B 7.
4. Q to K Kt sq, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 204.

1. R to R 6, ch.	R tks R, ch.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to R 5.
3. B to K Kt 4.	B tks Kt, ch.
4. Kt tks B.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 205.

1. R tks P, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. R to B 5, ch.	K to R 5.
3. P to Kt 3, ch.	Kt tks P.
4. P tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K tks R.
3. Q to K 6, ch.	K to Kt 4.
4. P to R 4, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 206.

1. B to Kt 3.	P to Kt 4.
2. R to R 4.	P tks R.
3. K to Q 4.	P moves.
4. K to B 5.	K "
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 207.

1. P to R 7, ch.	K to R sq.
2. B to K B 3.	Q tks B.
3. R to K R 2.	Q to Q Kt 2.
4. R to R 8, ch.	Moves.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 208.

1. B to B 7.	Q to Kt 3.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K to R 3.
3. R tks B.	Q tks R.
4. Q to K R 8, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q sq.
2. Q tks B.	Q tks R.
3. Q tks Q.	Any.
4. Q to K Kt 6.	"
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 209.

Add a Black Bishop at Black's K R 5th.

1. R tks K B.	Kt to B 3.
2. R tks Q.	Kt tks Kt.
3. R tks P, ch.	K tks R.
4. Q to R sq, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

2.	P to R 3.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
4. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K to R sq.
5. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 3.
2. Kt (fr K 5) to Kt 6, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. Kt tks Q, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
5. Mates.	

2.	K moves.
3. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
4. R tks Q.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 210.

1. Q to K B 4, ch.	K tks Q.
2. B to B 7, ch.	P to K 4.
3. B to Kt 6.	Q to K 8.
4. B to K 3, ch.	Q tks B.
5. Mates.	

(A)

3.	Kt to B 8.
4. B to Q 8.	Any.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 211.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch.	B tks Kt.
2. B to R 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. B to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 3.
5. Mates.	

NUMBER 212.

1. R to Q 5, ch.	R tks R.
2. Q to Q 3, ch.	R tks Q.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	Kt to Kt 5.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	B to B 5.
5. Mates.	

SIX-MOVE MATES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. R to Q 8, ch.	K to K 2.
2. B to K Kt 5, ch.	Q to B 3.
3. B tks Q, ch.	K tks B.
4. R to K 8.	P to Kt 4.
5. B to Kt sq.	Any.
6. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. R tks Q R P, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K to R 3.
3. Q to R sq, ch.	K to Kt 4.
4. R to K 5, ch.	K to B 3.
5. R to Q B 5, ch.	K tks B.
6. Mates.	

Number 3.

1. Q to B 5, ch.	K to B 2.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q to R 8, ch.	K to B 2.
4. B to K 8, ch.	K to K 3.
5. Q to K Kt 8, ch.	K to B 4.
6. Mates.	

Number 4.

1. K to B 5.	B to K R 4.
2. R to K 6.	B to K Kt 5.
3. R to K sq.	B to Q 2.
4. R to Q R sq, ch.	B to R 5.
5. R to R 2.	P tks R.
6. Mates.	

Number 5.

1. Q to Q Kt 6.	B tks B.
2. Q tks P, ch.	B to R 2.
3. Q to B 8, ch.	B to Kt sq.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
5. Q to R 6, ch.	R tks Q.
6. Mates.	

Number 6.

White.	*Black.*
1. B to Q 5.	R to K sq.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	Q tks Q.
3. P tks Q.	B to Q sq.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	R tks R.
5. P tks K R (Q), ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

Number 7.

1. K to Q 7.	K to K 4.
2. R to Q B 4, ch.	K to B 4.
3. K to K 7.	Any.
4. B to K B 6.	"
5. R to K R 4.	"
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to B 4.
2. B to Q B 6.	P to B 5.
3. R to Q Kt 8, ch.	P to B 6.
4. R tks P.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 8.

1. Kt to Q Kt 7.	R to R 6.
2. Kt to R 5.	R tks Kt.
3. B to R 6, ch.	K to R 2.
4. R to K R 6, ch.	P tks R.
5. Q tks B, ch.	P tks Q.
6. Mates.	

Number 9.

1. B tks P, ch.	P tks B.
2. Q to K R sq, ch.	R to Kt 7.
3. R tks R.	Q to R 2, ch.
4. R to Kt 6, ch.	Q tks Q.
5. R to Q 6, ch.	R tks R.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 10.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	R tks B.
2. R tks K P, ch.	R tks R.
3. R tks Q P, ch.	B tks R.
4. P to Q B 4, ch.	Q tks Q.
5. Kt to Q 3, ch.	P tks Kt.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 11.

1. Q to Kt 2, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. B to K Kt 3, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. R to Q 6.	B tks R.
4. Kt to Q 8.	R tks Kt.
5. P tks R (Kt).	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 12.

1. R tks Kt.	K tks R.
2. R tks Kt.	K tks Kt.
3. K to Kt 7.	K tks R.
4. K to R 6.	P moves.
5. K to Kt 6.	P "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 13.

1. B to K R 3.	Kt to K 3, ch.
2. B to Q Kt 6.	Q tks B, ch.
3. Kt tks Q.	B to R 2.
4. Q to Q B 5.	B tks Kt.
5. Q to K 3, ch.	B tks Q.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 14.

1. B to Q B 3.	K tks B.
2. B to K R 5.	K moves.
3. B to K B 3.	K "
4. B to K Kt 2.	K "
5. B to K B sq, ch.	K "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 15.

1. K to B 2, ch.	K to R 7.
2. B to R sq.	K tks B.
3. Kt to B 5.	K to R 7.
4. Kt to Q 3.	K to R 8.
5. Kt to B sq.	P moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 16.

1. P to B 5.	K to R 8.
2. P to B 6.	K to R 7.
3. P to B 7.	K to R 8.
4. P to B 8 (R).	K to R 7.
5. R tks P.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P tks P.
3. P to Q 7.	P tks P.
4. P to Q 8 (Q).	P to Kt 5.
5. Q to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 17.

1. Kt to Kt 5.	P to R 8 (B).
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K tks B P.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. P to Q B 4.	P to B 5.
5. P to Q B 3.	P to B 6.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 18.

1. K to K 7.	K moves.
2. B to Kt 8.	K "
3. B to Q R 2.	K "
4. B to Q Kt sq.	K "
5. P to B 3, ch.	K "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 19.

1. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 7, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to B 4.
4. R to Q 4.	B tks R, etc.
5. Kt to K 7, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

(A)

4.	P tks Kt.
5. R tks P, ch.	B tks R.
6. Mates.	

(B)

4.	R to R 5, etc.
5. R to K 4.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 20.

1. R to K Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt sq.
2. Q to R 8, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
4. B to R 6, ch.	K tks B.
5. Kt to B 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q 5.
2. R to B 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. B to R 6, ch.	K tks B.
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
5. R to B 6, ch.	Q tks R.
6. Mates.	

Number 21.

1. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks Q.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. R to Q 4, ch.	K tks R.
4. Q Kt to K 2, ch.	K to Q 4.
5. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	K to Q 5.
6. Mates.	

Number 22.

1. Kt tks B, ch.	K to B 4.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Q to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Q to R 4, ch.	K tks Q.
6. Mates.	

(A)

3.	K tks Kt.
4. Q to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	K "
6. Mates.	

Number 23.

1. B to K Kt 5.	R tks B.
2. Kt to Q 2, ch.	P to Q 4.
3. B tks P, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Kt to K 4, ch.	K tks B.
5. Q to Q Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

Number 24.

1. Kt to K B 5.	B to K 2.
2. Kt to Q R 5.	B to Q B 4.
3. Kt to Q Kt 3.	B to Kt 5, or K 6.
4. Kt to Q R sq.	B moves.
5. Kt to Q B 2.	B "
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Kt 5.
2. Kt to Q 8.	B to Q 3.
3. Kt to K 6.	B to K 2.
4. Kt to Q B 7.	B to Q B 4.
5. Kt to Q 5.	Any.
6. Mates.	

Number 25.

1. B to K 7.	P to B 5.
2. B to Q R 3.	P to B 6.
3. B tks Kt, ch.	P tks B.
4. P tks B P.	P to Kt 5.
5. P tks Kt P.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

Number 26.

1. R to K Kt 8.	B to Q 6.
2. R to Kt sq.	B to Kt 8.
3. R to Kt 4.	B to K 5.
4. R to K B 4.	B to Q B 3.
5. R to R 4, ch.	B tks R.
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to Q B 5.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	K to R 5.
3. K tks B.	P to R 4.
4. R to Kt 2.	K to R 6.
5. P tks P.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

3.	K to R 6.
4. R to Kt 2.	P to R 4.
5. P tks P.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

Number 27.

1. R to Q 2.	P to B 3.
2. B to K 6.	P to R 4.
3. P tks P.	P to Kt 5.
4. B to B 8.	P moves.
5. R to Q 7.	K tks P.
6. Mates.	

Number 28.

1. P to K B 3, ch.	P to K 6.
2. B to K B sq.	P to Q B 5.
3. B to K 2.	P to Q B 6.
4. P tks K P, ch.	P tks P.
5. B to K R 2.	Any.
6. Mates.	

Number 29.

1. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. B tks Q, ch.	K to R 4.
3. B to Q Kt 4, ch.	K tks B.
4. Kt tks B, ch.	K to R 4.
5. R to Q R 4, ch.	P tks R.
6. Mates.	

Number 30.

1. B to B 6, ch.	K to B 2.
2. Kt to R 6, ch.	K to B sq.
3. P to B 7.	Kt to Kt 6, ch.
4. Q tks Kt.	Q tks Q.
5. R to Q 8, ch.	R tks R.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 31.

1. Kt tks Kt, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. R to K 3.	P to Q B 5.
3. R to Q R 3, ch.	P tks R, ch.
4. K to B 3.	Any.
5. K tks P.	"
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 32.

1. Q tks P.	B tks Q.
2. B tks B.	P to B 5.
3. P to B 4.	R to K B 4, ch.
4. B tks R.	Any.
5. P to Kt 5, ch.	K to R 4.
6. Mates.	

(A)

3.	P to Kt 8 (Q).
4. P to Kt 5, ch.	R tks P.
5. P tks R, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 33.

1. Kt to K B 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. R to K Kt 3, ch.	K to R 2.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to R 3.
4. Q to Q B sq, ch.	Kt tks Q.
5. B to Q 2, ch.	P to B 5.
6. Mates.	

(A)

2.	K to R 3.
3. Q to Q B sq, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. B to Q 2, ch.	P to B 5.
5. B tks P, ch.	K to R 2.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. K to Kt 3.	P to R 7.
2. B tks P.	P to K 4.
3. P to Q 5.	P to K 5.
4. B to Q 6.	P moves.
5. B to R 3.	P "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 35.

1. B to Q Kt sq.	P to K B 4.
2. B to K 4.	P tks B.
3. P to K B 5.	P to K 6.
4. P tks P.	P to K B 7.
5. P to K 4.	P to K B 8.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 36.

1. B to Kt sq.	P moves.
2. K to Kt 2.	P "
3. K to B 2.	K to K 5.
4. B to B 6.	K to K 6.
5. K to Q sq.	Moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 37.

1. K to B sq.	K tks Kt.
2. K to B 2.	K to K 8.
3. P to B 6.	K moves.
4. P to B 7	K "
5. P to B 8 (Q).	K "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 38.

1. R to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 6, ch.	K "
3. R to K 6, ch.	K "
4. R to K 8, ch.	K "
5. R to Kt 8, ch.	K "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 39.

1. Kt to R 6.	K to R 7.
2. Kt to Kt sq.	Kt to Kt 5.
3. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K to R 8.
4. Kt to K 2.	Kt to Q 6, ch.
5. K to B sq.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 40.

1. B to K R 2.	K to R 2.
2. P to Kt 6, ch.	K to R sq.
3. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to Kt sq.
4. Kt to R 6, ch.	K to R sq.
5. B to Kt 8.	Any.
6. Mates.	

2.	K to R 3.
3. B to Kt sq.	R to B 7.
4. B tks R.	Kt to Q Kt 4.
5. P tks Kt, ch.	Any.
6. Mates.	

3.	R to Q B sq.
4. P to Kt 7.	Q to K R sq.
5. P to Kt 8 (Kt), ch.	R tks Kt.
6. Mates.	

4.	R tks Q B P.
5. P tks R.	Any.
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	R to B 7.
2. B to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
3. P to Kt 6, ch.	K to R sq.
4. P to Kt 7, ch.	K to R 2.
5. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 41.

1. Q to Q 8, ch.	R to K 2.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	R to K 4, ch.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	Q tks Kt, ch.
4. P tks Q, ch.	Kt to B 4, ch.
5. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 42.

1. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. B tks B, ch.	P tks R.
3. Kt to K 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	R tks Q.
5. P to K 5, ch.	K tks P.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 43.

1. P to K 3, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. Q to K Kt 2, ch.	P to K 5.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch.	P to K 4.
4. Q to Kt 8, ch.	Kt to K 3.
5. Q tks R, ch.	Kt to B 3.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 44.

1. B tks R, ch.	K to K sq.
2. B to Q 7.	K to K 2.
3. B to Q R 4, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to B 4.
5. P to K 4, ch.	K to Kt 5.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 45.

1. Q to R 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Q to R 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
5. Q to Q Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 46.

1. R to Q 5, ch.	Q to K 5.
2. Q tks Q, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R to Q 6, ch.	K to B 4.
4. R to K B 6, ch.	R tks R.
5. Kt to K 7, ch.	K to K 3.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 47.

1. Q to Q sq.	Q to B 6, ch.
2. Q tks Q, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. K tks Kt.	P moves.
4. K to Kt 2.	P "
5. K to R 3.	P "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 48.

1. B to Q 6, ch.	Kt to Kt 5.
2. B to B 8.	P moves.
3. P to K 7.	Kt moves.
4. P to K 8 (Kt), ch.	Kt interp.
5. Kt to Q 6.	Kt moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 49.

1. Kt to K B 5.	K tks Kt.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to K 4.
3. Kt to K B 5.	K tks Kt.
4. B to Q 4.	P tks B.
5. P tks P.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 50.

1. Kt to K 3, ch.	P tks Q Kt.
2. B to B 2.	P tks Kt, ch.
3. P tks Kt P.	Kt to B 3.
4. P tks Kt.	Q to K 2.
5. P tks Q.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 51.

1. Q to K 4, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. Kt to K 2, ch.	K tks P.
3. R to B 3, ch.	K to Q 7.
4. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 8.
5. Kt tks Kt P, ch.	R tks Kt.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 52.

1. Kt to K 6.	P tks R (Kt).
2. Q to K Kt 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Q to K B 7, ch.	K to K 4.
4. Q tks Q B, ch.	R tks Q.
5. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	Moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 53.

1. R to K 2, ch.	K to Q 3.
2. R to K 6, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K tks B.
4. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to B 4.
5. B to Kt 4, ch.	P tks B.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 54.

1. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K to R 4.
2. B to K 2, ch.	R to Kt 5.
3. P to B 7.	P to B 5.
4. P to B 8 (R).	P to B 6, ch.
5. R tks P.	R moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 55.

1. B to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
2. R to Q R 8, ch.	K tks R.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K to R 2.
4. Kt to Q B 8, ch.	K to R sq.
5. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to R 2.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 56.

1. Kt tks R, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. R to Kt 4.	P tks R.
4. Q to K R 7, ch.	Kt (fr R 8) to B 4.
5. Q tks Kt, ch.	Kt tks Q.
6. Mates.	

(A)

3.	B to K 2.
4. Q to Q B 7.	P tks R.
5. Q to B 2, ch.	P to Q 6.
6. Mates.	

(B)

3.	Kt to K Kt 3.
4. Q to K R 7.	Kt to B 4.
5. Q tks Kt.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 57.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	P to Q 5.
2. Kt to Q B 3.	P to B 4.
3. P to K Kt 3.	P to B 5.
4. P tks P.	P to R 5.
5. P to K 4.	P tks P, *en pas.*
6. Mates.	
3.	P to R 5.
4. Kt (fr B sq) to R 2.	P moves.
5. Kt to Kt 4.	P "
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. P to R 4, ch.	K to R 3.
3. B to Kt 6.	P moves.
4. P to Kt 4.	R P tks P.
5. Kt to R 2.	Any.
6. Mates.	
2.	K tks P.
3. K to B 6.	P to Q 5.
4. B tks P.	Any.
5. B to B 5.	"
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 58.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. R tks R, ch.	K to B sq.
3. K Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to K sq.
4. R to K 6. ch.	B tks R.
5. Kt to K B 4, ch.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 59.

1. R to R 5.	K moves.
2. Kt to B 7.	K "
3. Kt to Kt 5.	K "
4. Kt to K 4.	K "
5. Kt to B 3.	K "
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 60.

1. Kt to B 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. P to R 4.	P to R 4, ch.
3. K tks B P.	K to R 3.
4. K to B 5.	P to Kt 3, ch.
5. K to B 6.	P to Kt 4.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 61.

1. B to Q R 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. B tks B, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to B 2, ch.	R to K 5.
4. Q tks B, ch.	Q R to K 3.
5. B to K R 7.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 62.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
2. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	K to B 6.
3. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to K 7.
4. Q to Kt 2, ch.	R to B 7.
5. Q tks R, ch.	K to Q 8.
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 6.
2. Q to B 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K to B 4.
4. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Kt to K 5, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 63.

1. Kt to K 4, ch.	R tks Kt.
2. R to R 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. R to B 5, ch.	K to R 5.
4. P to K Kt 3, ch.	K to R 6.
5. R to K R 5, ch.	Kt interp.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 64.

1. R to R 8.	K tks R.
2. R to R 4, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. R to R 7, ch.	K to B sq.
4. B to K 6, ch.	Q tks B.
5. R to R 8, ch.	K moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 65.

1. P to K 4.	K to K 6.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	K tks P.
3. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K to K 4.
4. R to Q 5, ch.	K to B 3.
5. R to Q 6, ch.	K to K 4.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 66.

1. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to Kt sq.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	K to R sq.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	K to Kt sq.
4. Q to K 7.	Q to Q B 4, ch.
5. Q tks Q.	Moves.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 67.

1. Kt to K 8.	B to B 6.
2. B to K 6.	Kt to K 4.
3. P to Q 5, ch.	B tks P.
4. B to Q 7, ch.	Kt tks B.
5. Kt to K Kt 6.	Any.
6. Mates.	

NUMBER 68.

1. R to K 8, ch.	Kt interp.
2. Q to K Kt 5.	Q to K B 3.
3. Kt tks Q, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Q to Q B 5.	R to Q 3.
5. Q tks R.	Any.
6. Mates.	

MATES OVER SIX MOVES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. R tks Q Kt P, ch.	K to B sq.
2. R to Kt 8, ch.	R tks R.
3. B tks P, ch.	P tks B.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Q to Q 2.
5. Q tks Kt, ch.	Q to Q sq.
6. P to Q 7, ch.	K tks P.
7. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. P to B 4, ch.	P tks P.
2. R to Q sq, ch.	B to Q 5.
3. Q to R sq, ch.	P to K 5.
4. Q to R 5, ch.	P to K 4.
5. Q to B 7, ch.	Q to K 8.
6. Q to Q Kt 7, ch.	Interp.
7. Mates.	

Number 3.

1. Kt to Kt 8, ch.	K to R 7.
2. K to B 2.	P moves.
3. Kt to B sq, ch.	K to R 8.
4. Kt to R 3.	P moves.
5. K to Kt 3.	P tks Kt.
6. K to B 2.	P moves.
7. Mates.	

Number 4.

1. R to K R sq.	Kt to B 7.
2. B to K 3, ch.	Kt to K 8.
3. B tks Q P.	B to R 5.
4. Kt to Kt 4.	P tks Kt.
5. B to Kt 6.	Kt tks B.
6. R to Q R 8.	Any.
7. Mates.	

Number 5.

1. R to B 8, ch.	R tks R.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to B 6, ch.	K to Kt sq.
4. R to K Kt 2.	P to K 6.
5. B to K B 5, ch.	Kt to Kt 5, ch.
6. R tks Kt, ch.	Q tks R.
7. Mates.	

Number 6.

White.	*Black.*
1. B to Kt sq.	B tks B.
2. K Kt tks P.	Q to K B 8.
3. Kt to K B 5, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. K tks Q.	P to B 4, etc.
5. R to K 4, ch.	P tks R.
6. R to Q 7, ch.	Interp.
7. Mates.	

Number 7.

1. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K tks P.
3. R to Q 2, ch.	Q tks R.
4. P to K 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. P to K 8 (Kt), ch.	R tks Kt.
6. B tks Kt, ch.	Q interp.
7. Mates.	

Number 8.

1. R to R 8, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to K 2.
3. Q to B 6, ch	K to K sq.
4. Q tks K R, ch.	K tks Q.
5. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K to K sq.
6. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K to B sq.
7. Mates.	

Number 9.

1. B to R 7.	B to Kt 6.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Kt tks Q P, ch.	K to R 4.
4. Kt to K 5.	K to Kt 5.
5. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to B 5.
6. P to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
7. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to B 7.
2. B tks B.	P moves.
3. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. Kt tks P, ch.	K to B 5.
5. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 5.
6. P to Q 3.	Moves.
7. Mates.	

Number 10.

1. B to B 7.	K moves.
2. K to B 6.	K "
3. B to K R 5.	K "
4. B to B 3, ch.	K "
5. B to Kt 2.	K "
6. P to K 3.	K "
7. Mates.	

Number 11.

1. B to R 6.	P moves.
2. B tks P.	P to R 4.
3. P to Kt 4.	P tks P.
4. B to Q B 4.	P moves.
5. B to K 6.	P tks B.
6. P to Q 4.	P moves.
7. Mates.	

Number 12.

1. P to Kt 5.	P tks P.
2. P to Q 5.	P to Q 3.
3. P to K 4.	P to Kt 5.
4. P tks P.	K to Q 5.
5. K to K 2.	K to K 4.
6. B to Kt 5.	K to Q 5.
7. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 4.
2. P to Kt 6.	P to R 5.
3. P to Kt 7.	P tks P.
4. P to Kt 8 (Q).	K to B 5.
5. P to K 4.	P moves.
6. Q to Q Kt 4, ch.	K "
7. Mates.	

Number 13.

1. B to Kt 2, ch.	K to B 4.
2. R tks B, ch.	K to K 3.
3. R to B 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. R tks Q P, ch.	K to K 4.
5. Kt to K Kt 5, ch.	K to B 4.
6. R to K B 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
7. Mates.	

Number 14.

1. Q tks B, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to K 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 5, ch.	K "
4. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
5. Kt tks Q, ch.	K "
6. Kt to Kt 8, ch.	K "
7. Mates.	

Number 15.

1. B to R 4.	P moves.
2. P to Q 3.	K "
3. K tks P.	K "
4. P to Q R 4.	K "
5. B to K 7.	P "
6. B to Q R 3.	P "
7. K to Kt 4.	K to Q 3.
8. Mates.	

Number 16.

1. Kt tks B.	P tks R.
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
4. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to K 3.
5. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
6. Kt to K Kt 4, ch.	K "
7. Kt to K 6, ch.	K "
8. Mates.	

(A)

4.	K to B 3.
5. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
6. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to Q sq.
7. Kt to K 6, ch.	K moves.
8. Mates.	

6.	K to Kt sq.
7. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	K moves.
8. Mates.	

Number 17.

1. Q to K 8, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K to B sq.
3. R to K 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
4. R to Kt 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. R to Kt 6, ch.	K to K 4.
6. R to K 6, ch.	K to Q 5.
7. R to K 4, ch.	K to B 6.
8. Mates.	

Number 18.

1. B to K B 4.	B tks R.
2. R to R 6, ch.	K tks R.
3. P tks B.	K to R 2.
4. B tks R.	K to R sq.
5. B to R 6.	K to R 2.
6. P to Kt 5.	K to R sq.
7. B to Kt 7, ch.	K to R 2.
8. Mates.	

Number 19.

1. Kt to Q 4.	K to Q 4.
2. R to R 5, ch.	K to K 5.
3. R tks B P.	P to Q 4.
4. R to K Kt 5.	K moves.
5. Kt to K 6, ch.	K "
6. R to R 5.	P "
7. P tks P.	P "
8. Mates.	

Number 20.

1. R to Kt 6.	K tks P.
2. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
3. B to Kt 8, ch.	K to B 4.
4. R to Kt 4.	K to Q 4.
5. R to Kt 6.	K to B 4.
6. B to B 7.	K to Q 4.
7. R to R 6.	Either.
8. Mates.	

Number 21.

1. B tks P, ch.	P tks B.
2. Q to K B 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Q 6, ch.	K "
4. Q to Q Kt 6, ch.	K "
5. Q tks K B P.	P to Q 5.
6. Kt to K Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
7. Q to K 6, ch.	K moves.
8. Mates.	

(A)

5.	Q to B 7, ch.
6. Kt tks Q.	P to Q 5.
7. Kt tks Kt P.	Any.
8. Mates.	

Number 22.

1. R tks R.	K tks R.
2. K to B 2.	P moves.
3. Kt to B 6.	P "
4. Kt to Q 5.	P "
5. B tks P.	K tks B.
6. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K to R sq.
7. K to B sq.	P moves.
8. Mates.	

Number 23.

1. K P tks P.	P tks P.
2. P to B 5.	P to Kt 6.
3. P to Q Kt 6.	P tks P.
4. B to Q Kt 5.	B moves.
5. Kt to K 6.	B "
6. Kt to B 2.	B "
7. Kt to K 8.	B "
8. Mates.	

Number 24.

1. B to Q Kt 5.	K to K 4.
2. B to R 4.	K to Q 4.
3. B to Kt 8, ch.	K to K 4.
4. K to B 6.	P to Kt 4.
5. B to R 4.	P tks B.
6. P to Q Kt 5.	P moves.
7. P to Q Kt 6.	P "
8. P to Q Kt 7.	P "
9. Mates.	

Number 25.

1. Kt to B 8, ch.	K moves.
2. B to Q Kt 5, ch.	R tks B.
3. Kt to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
5. Kt to R 7, ch.	K "
6. Kt to B 8, ch.	K "
7. P to Kt 8 (Kt), ch.	B tks Kt.
8. Kt to K 7, ch.	K moves.
9. Mates.	

Number 26.

1. K to B 2.	P to R 4.
2. P to R 4.	P to R 5.
3. P to R 5.	P to R 6.
4. B to R 2.	K tks B.
5. P to R 6.	K to R 8.
6. P to R 7.	K to R 7.
7. P to R 8 (R).	K to R 8.
8. K to Kt 3.	Any.
9. Mates.	

Number 27.

1. B to R 4, ch.	R to B 7.
2. R to Q 8, ch.	B to Q 7.
3. R to Q 5.	P to B 6.
4. R tks K B P.	B to K 6.
5. R to Q 5, ch.	B to Q 7.
6. R tks R P.	B to K 6.
7. R to Q 5, ch.	B to Q 7.
8. B to Kt 5.	P to R 4.
9. B to Q 3.	B to K 3.
10. Mates.	

Number 28.

1. Q to K 5, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to K Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt to K 7, ch.	K "
4. Kt tks B P, ch.	K "
5. Kt to Q Kt 4, ch.	K "
6. Kt tks Q, ch.	K "
7. Kt to Q Kt 4, ch.	K "
8. P to Q 4, ch.	Q Kt tks P.

9. P tks Kt, ch.	Kt tks P.
10. B tks R, ch.	K tks B.
11. Mates.	

(A)

9.	K tks P.
10. B to Kt 2, ch.	Kt interp.
11. Mates.	

NUMBER 29.

1. Q to K 6, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Kt tks Q, ch.	K to Q 4.
4. K tks R, ch.	K to Q 5.
5. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
6. Kt tks B, ch.	K to Q 5.
7. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
8. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	K to Q 5.
9. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
10. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
11. Mates.	

NUMBER 30.

1. Q tks R, ch.	K to R 2.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to R 3.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to R 4.
4. Q to R 7, ch.	Q interp.
5. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K to Kt 4.
6. Kt to K 8.	R tks Kt P, ch.
7. P tks R.	Kt to B 6, ch.
8. K to R sq.	B to Kt 7, ch.
9. K tks B.	Kt checks.
10. K to R sq.	Any.
11. Mates.	

NUMBER 31.

1. R to Kt 8, ch.	B tks R.
2. R tks B, ch.	R tks R.
3. B tks R, ch.	R to Kt 2.
4. K to K 3.	P moves.
5. B to K Kt 2.	P "
6. K tks P.	R to Q Kt 4.
7. K to Q 4, ch.	R to Kt 2.
8. K to Q 5.	R to B 2.
9. K to Q 6, ch.	R to Kt 2.
10. K to B 6.	R to Kt 3, ch.
11. K to B 7, ch.	R interp.
12. Mates.	

NUMBER 32.

1. R to R 8, ch.	K tks R.
2. R to R sq, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. R to R 8, ch.	K tks R.
4. Q to K R sq, ch.	K to Kt 2.
5. K to R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
6. Q to K B 7, ch.	K moves.
7. Q to K 7, ch.	K "
8. Q to K 3, ch.	K "
9. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K "
10. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
11. Q to R 5, ch.	K "
12. Q to R 7, ch.	K "
13. Mates.	

NUMBER 33.

1. Q to K 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	K to B 8.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K to Kt 8.
4. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K "
6. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K "
7. Q to K R 6, ch.	K "
8. Q to R 7, ch.	K "
9. Q tks B, ch.	K "
10. Q to Q Kt 6, ch.	K "
11. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
12. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K "
13. Q tks R P, ch.	K "
14. Mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. Q to Kt 3.	R tks B, ch.
2. K tks B.	R to Kt sq, ch.
3. K tks R.	Q to Kt 4, ch.
4. K to R 8.	Q to B 3, ch.
5. K tks P.	Q tks Kt.
6. Q tks R, ch.	P tks Q.
7. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K to Kt 4.
8. Kt tks K P, ch.	K moves.
9. Kt to B 4, ch.	K "
10. Kt tks R, ch.	K "
11. Kt to B 4, ch.	K "
12. Kt tks Q, ch.	K "
13. Kt tks B.	P to Q 3.
14. Kt to R 7.	Any.
15. Mates.	

13.	K P moves.
14. Kt to Q 6.	Any.
15. Mates.	

WINS AND DRAWS.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. Q to K 4, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. B to B 6, ch.	Q tks B.
3. P tks Q.	K to Kt sq.
4. K to Kt sq.	P to Kt 4.
5. K to B sq.	P to Kt 5.
6. K to Kt sq.	P to Kt 7.
7. K to B 2.	P to Kt 6, ch.
8. K to Kt sq.	P to B 7, ch.
9. K tks Kt P.	K moves.
10. R P or B P moves accordingly and wins.	

Number 2.

1. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	Q to K R 6.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	Q to Kt 6.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	Q to K R 6.
4. Q to K 2, ch.	K to Kt 6.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	K to R 5.
6. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to Kt 6.
7. Q to K 5, ch.	K to R 5.
8. Q to R 8, ch.	K to Kt 6.
9. Q tks Q, ch.	K tks Q.
10. K to Q 8.	P tks B.
11. P to R 6.	P to B 4.
12. P to R 7.	P to B 5, ch.
13. K tks B P.	P to Q 6.
14. P Queens, wins.	

12.	B to R 2.
13. P Queens.	B to Q 3.
14. Q to K Kt 8, wins.	

(A)

5.	K to Kt 5.
6. B tks P, ch, wins.	

Number 3.

1. P to Q 7.	R to R sq.
2. R tks Kt P.	P to R 7.
3. R to K R 7.	R tks R.
4. P to Q 8 (Q), ch.	K to R 2.
5. Q tks R P, ch.	K to Kt sq.
6. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K to R sq or R 2.
7. Q to R 3, ch.	K to Kt sq.

White.	*Black.*
8. Q to Q Kt 3, ch.	K to R 2.
9. Q to R 2, ch.	K to Kt sq.
10. Q to Kt 8, ch, wins.	

3.	P Queens, ch.
4. R tks Q, wins.	

3.	R to Q sq.
4. R tks R P, wins.	

(A)

2.	P to B 6.
3. R to K 7, wins.	

Number 4.

1. P to Kt 4.	P to Kt 4.
2. P to Kt 5.	P to Kt 5.
3. P to Kt 6.	P to Kt 6.
4. P to Kt 7.	P to Kt 7.
5. P to Kt 8 (Q).	K to B 7.
6. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt 6.
7. Q to K 4.	K to R 7.
8. Q to Q R 4, ch.	K to Kt 8.
9. K to Q 5.	K moves.
10. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 7.
11. Q to Q Kt 3.	K to B 8.
12. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
13. K to B 4, wins.	

(A)

6.	K to B 8.
7. Q to K B sq, ch.	K to B 7.
8. Q to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 7.
9. Q to Kt 3.	K to B 8.
10. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K to Kt sq.
11. K to Q 5, etc.	

Number 5.

1. R tks Kt.	P tks R.
2. Kt to Q B 7.	K to Kt 2.
3. P to Kt 7.	R to R sq.
4. Kt tks R P.	P to B 4.
5. P to Kt 8 (Q).	R tks Q.
6. Kt tks R.	P to B 5.
7. Kt to B 6, wins.	

(A)

4.	K to B 2, or Kt 3.
5. P to Kt 8 (Q).	R tks Q.
6. Kt tks R.	P to B 4.
7. Kt to Q 7.	P to B 5.
8. Kt to K 5, ch, wins.	

(B)

4.	K to B 3.
5. P Queens.	R tks Q.
6. Kt tks R.	P to B 4.
7. Kt to Q 7, ch, wins.	

NUMBER 6.

1. P to Kt 5.	B to Q 7.
2. P to Kt 6.	B tks P.
3. P tks P.	B to K Kt 2.
4. Kt to R 5, ch, wins.	

(A)

1.	B to R 3.
2. P to Kt 6.	B to Q 6.
3. P to Kt 7.	B to Q B 5.
4. Kt tks R P.	B to K 7.
5. Kt to Kt 5, wins.	

4.	B to Q Kt 3.
5. Kt to B 6, wins.	

NUMBER 7.

1. B to K B 4.	P to R 6.
2. B to Q 5.	Q to Kt 7, ch.
3. K to R 3.	Q to B 6, ch.
4. K to Kt 4.	Q to Q 5.
5. B to K 4, wins.	

4.	Q to Kt 2.
5. B to K 5.	Q tks B.
6. Kt to B 7, ch, wins.	

4.	K to Kt 2.
5. P Queens, or B ch.	Takes.
6. B ch, or P (Q) ch.	"
7. Kt to B 7, ch, wins.	

NUMBER 8.

1. Kt to K sq.	K to K 5.
2. Kt to B 3.	K to B 4.
3. Kt to Kt sq.	K to K 4.
4. Kt to K 2.	K to K 5.
5. K to B 2.	K to B 4.
6. K to K 3.	K to K 4.
7. Kt to Kt 3.	P to R 5.
8. Kt to K 2.	K to K 3.
9. K to K 4.	K to B 3.
10. Kt to Q 4, wins.	

(A)

3.	K to K 5.
4. K to B 2.	K to B 5.
5. Kt to K 2, ch, wins.	

NUMBER 9.

1. B to Kt 2.	B tks B.
2. B to Q 5, wins.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q Kt sq.
2. B tks B, ch.	K tks B.
3. Q to K 7, ch.	K to R sq.
4. Q to B 6, ch.	K to R 2.
5. B to B 7.	Q to K B sq.
6. B to Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt sq.
7. B to R 7, ch, wins.	

2.	K to R 2.
3. Q to Q 7, wins.	

NUMBER 10.

1. R tks Q.	R tks Kt, ch.
2. K to K 7.	B tks R.
3. K tks R.	K to R 4.
4. B to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
5. B to R 4, wins.	

3.	B to Q 2.
4. B to K Kt 6, wins.	

3.	B to R 4.
4. B to R 4, wins.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. Kt tks B, ch.	K moves.
3. K tks R, wins.	

NUMBER 11.

1. R to K R sq, ch.	K moves.
2. R to K Kt sq, ch.	K to B 2.
3. R to K B sq, ch.	K to K sq.
4. R tks R, ch.	R tks R.
5. K tks P.	K to Q sq.
6. R to Kt 8, ch, wins.	

4.	K tks R.
5. K to B 6, wins.	

(A)

3.	K to K 2.
4. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
5. K to Q 6.	K to B sq.
6. K R to Q Kt sq.	R to Q sq, ch.
7. K tks B P, wins.	

NUMBER 12.

1. B tks Kt.	B to R 8.
2. B tks Kt.	K to Kt 7.
3. B to Q 7.	K to B 8.
4. B tks B P.	K to Kt 7.
5. B to Q 7.	K to B 8.
6. P to B 6.	K or B to Kt 7.
7. P to B 7, wins.	

NUMBER 13.

1. K to K 2.	K tks R.
2. K to B sq.	P to B 5.
3. B tks P.	P to R 7.
4. B tks P.	P to Kt 6.
5. B tks P.	B to Q 5.
6. P to K 5, wins.	

NUMBER 14.

1. P Queens, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to K 5.	K to Kt 8.
3. Q to K sq, ch.	K to Kt 7.
4. Q to Q 2, ch.	K to Kt 8.
5. K to B 4.	P Queens.
6. K to Kt 3, wins.	

NUMBER 15.

1. R tks Kt.	R tks R.
2. Q to B 5.	P to Kt 3.
3. Q tks B P, ch.	R to Kt 2.
4. Q to B 8, ch.	K to R 2.
5. B tks P, ch, wins.	

2.	Q tks B, ch.
3. Q tks Q.	R tks R P, ch.
4. K to Kt 2.	R tks Q R P.
5. Q tks Q B P.	R to R 7, ch.
6. K to Kt sq.	P to R 4.
7. R to Q sq, wins.	

(A)

1.	Q R to Kt sq.
2. R tks R, ch.	R tks R.
3. B tks B P, wins.	

NUMBER 16.

1. B to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
2. B to Q B 6, draws.	

NUMBER 17.

1. B to Kt 4, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. P to R 8.	Stalemates.

(A)

1.	If K to Kt 3.
2. Q to Q 6, ch.	K to R 2.
3. B to B 5, ch, wins.	

NUMBER 18.

1. P to R 7, ch.	K tks Kt P.
2. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. B to B 3.	Q tks B.

Stalemate.

NUMBER 19.

1. R tks Kt, ch.	K to B sq.*
2. Q to Q B 7.	Kt to Q 2.

And the author proposed to draw by giving perpetual check with the Rook. Since the position was put in type it has, however, been discovered that White can *win* by playing 3. R tks Q Kt, etc.

* If K tks R, White mates in six moves.

NUMBER 20.

1. B to B 7, ch.	K to Kt 5.
2. B to K 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. R to K B 5, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K 5, ch, draws.	

NUMBER 21.

1. Kt to B 3, ch.	K to K 7.
2. R to K sq, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. R to K 3, ch.	K tks R.
4. P tks Kt (R).	Stalemates.

NUMBER 22.

1. K to K 7.	Kt to Kt 3, ch.
2. K to Q 6.	K to R 6.
3. K to B 5.	Kt to K 4.
4. P to B 8 (Kt).	Kt to Q 6, ch.
5. K to B 4.	K tks P.
6. Kt to Q 7.	P to Kt 6.
7. Kt to Kt 6.	P to Kt 7.
8. Kt to R 4.	Kt to K 4, ch.
9. K to Q 5, draws.	

(A)

7.	Kt to K 4, ch.
8. K to Q 5.	Kt to Q 2.
9. Kt to B 4.	Kt to Kt 3, ch.
10. Kt tks Kt.	P to Kt 7.
11. Kt to R 4, draws.	

9.	K to R 8.
10. Kt to Q 2.	P to Kt 7.
11. Draw.	

NUMBER 23.

1. R to Q Kt 7, ch.	K to B sq.
2. R to Q Kt 5.	P Queens.
3. R to Q B 5, ch.	Q tks R.
4. Is stalemated.	

NUMBER 24.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	R to Kt 2.
2. Q to R 6, ch.	B to R 2.
3. B tks R, ch.	K to Kt sq.
4. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Q.
5. R to K R 6, ch.	K to Kt sq.
6. R to R 8, ch.	K to B 2.
7. R to K B 8, ch.	K to K 3.
8. R to B 6, ch.	K to K 4.
9. R to B 7, ch.	K to K 3.
10. R to B 6, ch, draws.	

(A)

7.	K to Kt 3.
8. R to B 6, ch.	K to R 4.
9. R to K R 6, ch.	K to Kt 5.
10. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to Kt 6.
11. Kt to B sq, ch.	K moves.
12. Kt to K 3, ch, draws.	

8.	K to R 2.
9. R to R 6, ch.	K to Kt sq.
10. R to R 8, ch, etc.	

NUMBER 25.

1. R to B 3, ch.	Q tks Q.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 2, or 4.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to R 3.
4. Kt to Kt 8, ch, draws.	

2.	K to B 2, or 4.
3. Kt to R 6, ch.	K to B 3.
4. Kt to Kt 8, ch, draws.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 2.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R or B sq.
3. R checks.	K tks Kt.
4. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 2.
5. R to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 2.
6. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 3.
7. R to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 4.
8. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 5.
9. R to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
10. R to Kt 3, ch.	K tks R.
11. Q to Kt 6, ch.	Q tks Q.*

Stalemate.

6.	K to B 3.
7. R to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 4.
8. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 5.
9. R to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
10. R to Kt 3, ch, etc.	

(B)

1.	K to Kt 4.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 4.
3. R to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to B 5.
5. R to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 4.
6. R to Kt 3, ch.	K tks Kt.
7. R to B 3, ch, etc.	

2.	K to B 5.
3. R to B 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
4. Kt to B 6, ch.	K to R 5.
5. R to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 4.
6. R to Kt 3, ch, etc.	

* If K moves, White mates in three moves.

NUMBER 26.

1. B to Q 7.	P to R 7.
2. B to B 6, ch.	K to Kt 8.
3. B to R sq.	K tks B.
4. K to B 2, draws.	

2.	Kt to B 6, ch.
3. K to K 2, etc.	

(A)

1.	Kt to B 6, ch.
2. K to K 2.	Kt to Q 5, ch.
3. K to K 3.	P to R 7.
4. K tks Kt, draws.	

NUMBER 27.

1. P to Q 5, ch.	P tks P.
2. K B tks Kt, ch.	R tks B.
3. R to Q B 5, ch.	B tks R.
4. Q to Kt 6, ch.	Stalemates.

NUMBER 28.

1. R to R 4, ch.	K tks R.
2. P to Q R 8 (Q), ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to R 5, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Q to B 3, ch.	K tks R.
5. Q to Q 4, ch.	Stalemates.

NUMBER 29.

1. P to K R 4.	P to Kt 5, ch.
2. P tks P.	P tks P, ch.
3. K tks Q P.	P to Kt 3.
4. P tks P.	K tks P.

Draw.

NUMBER 30.

1. R tks R, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q tks Q P, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. R tks P, ch.	Q tks R.
4. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K tks Kt.

Stalemate.

NUMBER 31.

1. Q to Q R 7, ch.	Q to Q R 4.
2. Q tks Q, ch.	P tks Q.
3. R to R 2.	R tks R.

Stalemate.

(A)

3.	R to Q B 7, ch.
4. R tks R.	B tks R.
5. K tks B, draws.	

(B)

3.	B to B 7.
4. R tks B, draws.	

NUMBER 32.

1. R tks Kt.	R tks R.
2. B tks K P, ch.	R to Kt 4.
3. B to B 6.	P to Kt 6.
4. P to B 3, stalemate.	

NUMBER 33.

1. R tks R, ch.	P tks R.
2. K to Kt 3.	P to R 7.
3. K to B 2.	Any.
4. K to B sq, draws.	

NUMBER 34.

1. Q to Q B sq, ch.	K to K B 4.
2. B to B 8, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
5. Kt to R 6, ch, draws.	

SELF-MATES.

NUMBER 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. K to B 4, ch.	R to Q 5, ch.
2. K tks P.	Mates.

NUMBER 2.

1. B to R 2.	P to B 7.
2. R to B 8.	K tks R, mate.

NUMBER 3.

1. K to Kt 3.	Moves.
2. Q to K R 4, ch.	R to Kt 4, mate.

NUMBER 4.

1. R to B 8.	P to R 8 (Kt).
2. Kt to B 3.	Kt mates.

(A)

1.	P to R 8 (B).
2. Kt tks P.	B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 5.

1. Q to Kt 5.	Moves.
2. Q or Kt tks P, ch.	R or Kt tks, mate.

NUMBER 6.

1. Q to Kt 8.	R tks Q.
2. Kt to R 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 7.

1. Q tks R.	Kt moves.
2. R tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 8.

1. Q to K sq.	Moves.
2. Q or Kt tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 9.

1. Q to B 7.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 10.

1. R to R 5.	P moves.
2. B to Kt 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 11.

White.	*Black.*
1. Q to B 4, ch.	Kt to B 4, ch.
2. K to B 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 12.

1. B to R 4.	Moves.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 13.

1. K to R 2.	P to Kt 4.
2. P to Kt 4.	Mates.

NUMBER 14.

1. P tks P, *en pas.**	Kt tks Kt.
2. R to Q B sq.	Mates.

* Black could have made no move for his last, but Pawn two.

NUMBER 15.

1. Q to K 5, ch.	Q to Q 5.
2. Q tks B, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 16.

1. B to R 3.	P bec. R.
2. R to B sq, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	P bec. B.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	Mates.

(B)

1.	P bec. Kt.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 17.

1. Kt to R 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. B to B 2, ch.	Q to Kt 6.
3. K to K 4.	Mates.

NUMBER 18.

1. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
2. R to K sq, ch.	Q tks R.
3. Q to B 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 19.

1. P tks P, ch.	K to R 4.
2. R to Kt 3, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q tks B, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 20.

1. B to B 5, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to Q R 6, ch.	K tks Q.
3. B to B 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 21.

1. Q to Q 5.	B tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 3.	Any.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	R tks Q.
2. Kt to K 4.	Any.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 22.

1. Q tks Kt.	K R moves.
2. Q to Kt 4, ch.	R tks Q.
3. Kt checks.	Mates.

(A)

1.	R to Kt 6, ch.
2. B tks R.	Kt moves, etc.
3. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 23.

1. Q tks Kt P.	R to K 8.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	R tks Q.
3. Kt to B 3, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	Q to K 5.
2. Kt to B 3, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 24.

1. R to Kt 3.	K moves.
2. R tks P, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to K 6.	Mates.

NUMBER 25.

1. R to R sq, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. K to Q 4, ch.	Kt to Kt 5.
3. B to Q B 3.	Mates.

NUMBER 26.

1. P to Kt 8 (R).	P to R 5.
2. P to Q 8 (B).	K tks P.
3. P to B 8 (Kt).	Mates.

(A)

1.	K tks P.
2. P to B 8 (Kt).	P to R 5.
3. P to Q 8 (B).	Mates.

NUMBER 27.

1. Q tks Q P.	R or Kt tks Q.
2. R tks K B P, ch.	R tks R, etc, ch.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	B to K R 7.
2. R tks B P, ch.	B to B 5.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 28.

1. K tks P.	B tks Q.
2. B tks R P, ch.	Q tks B.
3. R tks B P, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	Q tks P.
2. B to Q 6, ch.	R to K 4.
3. Q to Kt 8, ch.	Mates.

(B)

1.	Q R tks R or B.
2. Kt to K 2, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. Q to R 2, ch.	Mates.

(C)

1.	K R tks R.
2. B tks P, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

(D)

1.	Kt to K B 7.
2. B tks P, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 29.

1. Kt to Q 2, ch.	K to K 8.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K to Q 8.
3. R to Q B 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 30.

1. R to Q 8, ch.	K to R sq.
2. Q tks P, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. Q to Q B 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 31.

White.

1. B to Q 7, ch.	R tks B.
2. Q tks R, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	Mates.

Black.

1. B to K 7, ch.	R tks B.
2. Q tks R, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to K B 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 32.

White.

1. B to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks B.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	Q interp.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	Mates.

Black.

1. B to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks B.
2. Q to K 4, ch.	Q interp.
3. Kt to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 33.

1. Q to Q R 3.	B to R 7.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	B tks R, ch.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	B to B 7.
2. Q to R 4, ch.	B tks Q.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	Mates.

(B)

1.	B to Q 6.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 34.

1. Q to Q 3.	P moves.
2. Q to B 3.	P bec. Kt.
3. Kt to K 2, ch.	Kt tks Kt, mate.

(A)

2.	P bec. B.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	Mates.

(B)

2.	P bec. Q, or R, ch.
3. Q to K sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 35.

1. Q to R 5, ch.	K tks Q.
2. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	Q to K 4.
3. B to K sq, ch.	Kt interp.
4. P to Kt 4, ch.	P tks P, mate.

NUMBER 36.

1. B to Kt 5, ch.	R to Q 2.
2. R to B 8, ch.	Kt interp.
3. R to K 8, ch.	B to K 4, ch.
4. K to B 4.	Mates.

NUMBER 37.

1. K R tks B, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. R to Q 8, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q to K R 4, ch.	Q to B 5, ch.
4. B to B 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 38.

1. Q to K 7, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to K 4, ch.	Kt tks B.
4. R to Kt 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 39.

1. K to Q 3.	P moves.
2. R to R 2.	P "
3. K to K 4.	R to R 5.
4. Q to B 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 40.

1. Q tks P.	P tks R.
2. B to Q B 7.	B tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. B to Kt 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 41.

1. K to R 5.	B tks P.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch.	B tks Q.
3. K R tks Q P.	Moves.
4. Kt or B tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 42.

1. K to R 5.	R tks R.
2. R to Kt 6, ch.	K to R 7.
3. Kt to Kt 5.	K to Kt 6, ch.
4. Q to R 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 43.

1. Q to Q 6, ch.	P tks Q, ch.
2. K tks P.	Any.
3. Kt to K sq, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. R to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 44.

1. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
2. B to B 2, ch.	Q tks B.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K to B 8.
4. Q to Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 45.

1. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to K 8, ch.	P tks R.
3. K tks R.	Any.
4. Kt to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 46.

1. Kt to K sq, ch.	K moves.
2. R to K 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. R to K 7, ch.	Kt interp.
4. K to B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 47.

1. R to Kt 4, ch.	P tks R.
2. B to R 4, ch.	R tks B.
3. Q to B 5, ch.	P tks Q.
4. Kt to B 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 48.

1. R to R 2.	P to R 4.
2. Q to K sq.	Q to K B 6.
3. R tks P, ch.	Q interp.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	B to K Kt 8.
2. Kt to K 2, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt tks B, ch.	K "
4. Q to Kt 5, ch.	Mates.

(B)

1.	K to B 6.
2. Q to K sq.	P to R 4.
3. B to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

(C)

1.	Kt to B 3.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to K 5, ch.	K "
4. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 49.

1. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
2. B to K 5.	P moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 6.	P "
4. Q to Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 50.

1. Q R tks P, ch.	K moves.
2. R to K Kt 4, ch.	K "
3. R to Q B 8, ch.	R tks R.
4. Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 51.

1. Kt to K 2, ch.	K to K 4.
2. K R tks P, ch.	Kt tks R, ch.
3. K to R 4, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 52.

1. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. R to Q 7, ch.	K to B sq.
3. R to Q sq, ch.	R tks B.
4. R tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 53.

1. Kt to K B 5, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. Q to K B 7, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to K 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. R to Q 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 54.

1. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Kt to Q Kt 6.	B tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 6, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

(A)

2.	R tks Kt.
3. Kt to B 2, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 55.

1. Q to K Kt 8.	Q to K R 7.
2. Q to K R 8, ch.	Q tks Q.
3. B to B 3, ch.	Q tks B.
4. R tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 56.

1. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to B 3.
2. B to R 4, ch.	R tks B.
3. R tks B P, ch.	R tks R.
4. Q tks K P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 57.

1. R to Q sq, ch.	B to Kt 2.
2. R to B 8, ch.	R tks R.
3. R to R sq, ch.	Q tks R.
4. Q to R 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 58.

1. Q tks B, ch.	K to B 2.
2. Kt to B 8, ch.	R tks R.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Q to Q 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 59.

1. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to K 4.
2. B to Kt 3, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. P tks R (Kt), ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 60.

1. Q tks B, ch.	R tks Q.
2. P to Kt 7, ch.	K to B 5.
3. R to B 2, ch.	Q to K B 3.
4. B to Q 6.	Mates.

NUMBER 61.

1. B to K 4, ch.	K to K sq.
2. B to Kt 6, ch.	Q to B 2, ch.
3. K to Q 6, ch.	K to Q sq.
4. Q to K 7, ch.	Mates

NUMBER 62.

1. R tks P, ch.	Kt tks R, ch.
2. K to Kt 5, ch.	B to Q 3.
3. Kt (fr Q 3) tks P, ch.	R tks Kt, ch.
4. Kt tks R, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 63.

1. Q to Q 3, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt to R 3, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. Q to K Kt 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 64.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to R 4.
2. Q Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt to K 7, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. B to K 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 65.

1. Kt to K 5.	R to Q 5, or B 7.
2. Kt to B 4, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. B to Q B sq, ch.	R tks B.
4. R to K sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 66.

1. B to Q Kt 2.	Kt to Kt 6.
2. Kt to K 4, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
3. Q to B 2, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. Kt to Q 8, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 67.

1. P to Q 6.	P tks P.
2. B to R 2.	P moves.
3. Q to Q Kt 7.	P "
4. B to Kt sq.	P "
5. Q to Q Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 68.

1. B to K 6, ch.	K to K sq.
2. Q to Kt 7.	Kt tks Q.
3. R to K B 4.	Kt to K 3.
4. P tks Kt.	Any.
5. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	Mates.

(A)

3.	Kt to B 4.
4. R tks Kt.	Any.
5. Kt to B 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 69.

1. B to B 8, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. P to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
3. Q Kt to K B 2, ch.	K to B 6.
4. Q to R sq, ch.	K to B 7.
5. Kt to K 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 70.

1. Q to B 7, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. Kt to Q 8, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
3. R to B 6, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. R to K 7, ch.	Kt tks R.
5. B to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 71.

1. B tks Kt.	P moves.
2. R to K B 4.	P tks P.
3. Kt to K 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Kt to Q sq.	P tks P.
5. Kt to B 2.	Mates.

NUMBER 72.

1. P to Kt 6, ch.	K to B sq.
2. R tks R, ch.	K tks R.
3. Q to B 8, ch.	K to K 2.
4. B to Kt 4, ch.	R interp.
5. K to R 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 73.

1. Q to K 4, ch.	K to B 4.
2. K to K 3.	P to Kt 7.
3. Kt to K B 2.	P to B 7.
4. Kt to Q 2.	Any.
5. Q to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 74.

1. R tks B, ch.	K to Kt 2.
2. R tks Kt.	K tks R.
3. P to K 8 (R), ch.	K to Kt 2.
4. R to Q 8.	Any.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 75.

1. Q to K 4.	K to B 7.
2. Q to K 2, ch.	K moves.
3. Q tks P.	B "
4. Kt to K 2, ch.	K "
5. Kt to Kt 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 76.

1. K to R 3, ch.	P tks R.
2. Q to B 7, ch.	K to R sq.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. K to Kt 2, ch.	R tks R.
5. B to B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 77.

1. B to Q Kt 4.	P to R 4.
2. R to Q 2, ch.	P tks B.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	Q tks R.
4. R tks P, ch.	P tks R.
5. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	Q tks P.
2. Q tks K R P.	P tks B.
3. R to K 3.	P to Q 5, ch.
4. R to K 4.	Moves.
5. Q to R 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 78.

1. R tks P, ch.	P tks R.
2. R to Q R 4, ch.	P to B 3.
3. Q tks P, ch.	R tks Q, ch.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
5. R tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 79.

1. R to K 4.	P to Q 6.
2. B to Q 4.	P tks B.
3. R to B 6.	R tks R.
4. Q to Kt 4, ch.	R tks Q.
5. B tks P, ch.	Mates.

(A)

3.	B to Q 3.
4. Q to Q 8, ch.	B interp.
5. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 80.

1. Kt to B 3, ch.	R tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 5, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. R to Q 5, ch.	R tks R.
4. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K tks R.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 81.

1. B to K 7.	B to R 2.
2. R tks B P.	P tks R.
3. R to Q Kt 6.	B tks R.
4. P tks B.	Moves.
5. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 82.

1. R to R sq, ch.	K tks R.
2. B to B 5, ch.	K moves.
3. P to Kt 4, ch.	K "
4. P tks P, ch.	Kt to Kt 5, ch.
5. K to Kt 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 83.

1. Kt tks Q, ch.	R tks Kt.
2. K to K 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to R 5, ch.	R interp.
4. R to B 7.	R tks R.
5. Q to K 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 84.

1. Q Kt to K 4, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 3, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. R to K 8, ch.	K tks R.
4. Kt to K B 7.	R moves, etc.
5. B to Q 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 85.

1. R to K Kt 7, ch.	K to B 3.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	R to K 4.
3. R to Q R 6, ch.	B to Q 3.
4. K to Kt 3.	B tks P.
5. Q to K R 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 86.

1. R to K 3, ch.	K tks R.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Q to Q 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. R to Q 6, ch.	Kt to Q 4.
5. Q to Q 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 87.

1. Q to Q R 5.	K tks Kt.
2. R to K B 5.	B to K B 2, etc.
3. R tks Q P, ch.	B tks R.
4. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
5. Q to R sq, ch.	Mates.

(A)

1.	B tks Kt.
2. R to K B 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. B to Q B 5, ch.	B tks B.
4. R tks Q P, ch.	B tks R.
5. Q to R sq, ch.	Mates.

(B)

1.	P to Q B 3.
2. R to K B 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
3. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. R tks Q P, ch.	B tks R.
5. Q to R sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 88.

1. Kt to Q 8, ch.	K to B 3.
2. B to K 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. B to Q B 3, ch.	R tks R.
4. B to K 4, ch.	K tks B.
5. Kt to Q 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 89.

1. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
3. B to K B 7, ch.	Kt to K 3.
4. Q to K B 3, ch.	Q to K 5.
5. K to K R 5.	Q mates.

NUMBER 90.

1. B to Kt 7, ch.	R tks B.
2. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to B 6.
3. Q to K B 4, ch.	K to K 7.
4. Q to K B 2, ch.	K to Q 6.
5. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 91.

1. P to B 7.	B moves.
2. P bec. Kt.	B "
3. Kt tks P.	B "
4. K to B 5.	B "
5. Q to Q 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 92.

1. B to K B 2, ch.	Kt interp.
2. B to Q R 6, ch.	B interp.
3. Q to K Kt 6.	Any.
4. B to Q B 8.	Moves.
5. R to K Kt 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 93.

1. B to Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to K R 5, ch.	K to B 5.
3. R tks R, ch.	K to K 5.
4. Q R tks B, ch.	R to B 6.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 94.

1. Kt to K B 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
2. B to K Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. B to Q 3, ch.	B to K Kt 4.
4. Q to K 5, ch.	Q to B 3.
5. K tks R.	Mates.

NUMBER 95.

1. Q to K 2, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Q to K 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Q to K 3, ch.	K to B 4.
4. R to Q 5, ch.	B to K 4.
5. R to K B sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 96.

1. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to R 4.
2. Q to Q 2, ch.	R to Q B 6.
3. B to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
4. B to R 5, ch.	K to B 3.
5. R to B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 97.

1. Kt tks P, ch.	K to B 2.
2. Q to Q Kt 7, ch.	B tks Q.
3. R tks Kt, ch.	B to B 3.
4. K to K 7.	Kt to Kt 3.
5. Kt to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 98.

1. B to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to B sq, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. B to K B 4, ch.	B tks B.
4. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to Kt 5.
5. R to Q 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 99.

1. R to K 8, ch.	K to B 2.
2. B to Q B 7, ch.	B to K B 3.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	R to Q B 5.
4. K to Q 7.	P to Kt 5.
5. B to Q 6.	Mates.

NUMBER 100.

1. B to K R 2, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	P tks R.
3. Q to K B 4.	Kt to K 5.
4. K to R 3.	Any.
5. Q to B 2, ch.	Mates.

Number 101.

1. Kt to Q 7, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
2. R to K 6, ch.	Kt tks R.
3. B to Q 8, ch.	Kt tks B.
4. Q to K B 8, ch.	K to Kt 3.
5. B to Q 3, ch.	Mates.

Number 102.

1. Q to Kt 3, ch.	R tks Q.
2. B to R 2.	B to Q R 4.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. R to Q 4, ch.	B tks R.
5. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	Mates.

Number 103.

1. K to B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. K to B 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K to Q 7.
4. R to Q 4, ch.	Q tks R.
5. Q tks K P, ch.	Mates.

Number 104.

1. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q sq, ch.	B tks Q.
3. R to Q 7, ch.	Q tks R.
4. R to Q 5, ch.	Q tks R.
5. B to K 5, ch.	Mates.

Number 105.

1. Q to Q 8.	B to Q 2.
2. Kt to Q B 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. R to K 8, ch.	B tks R.
4. R to R 5, ch.	B tks R.
5. Kt to B 8, ch.	Mates.

Number 106.

1. P to Kt 8 (Kt), ch.	B tks Kt.
2. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Q to B 4, ch.	B to Q 4.
5. Kt to B 5, ch.	K tks P.
6. B to B 7, ch.	Mates.

Number 107.

1. R to R sq, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to Q Kt 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. B to Q Kt 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
4. R to Q sq, ch.	B to Q 7.
5. Q to K B 2.	Any.
6. Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

Number 108.

1. K R tks B.	R tks R.
2. Q to K R sq.	R to B 3.
3. B to Q B 5, ch.	R tks B.
4. Kt to K B 5, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. Q to R 6, ch.	R to B 3.
6. Q to B 8, ch.	Mates.

Number 109.

1. Kt to Q B 2, ch.	K to Q 6.
2. R tks B, ch.	P tks R.
3. Q tks K P.	Kt to Kt 2.
4. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	Kt interp.
5. R to K 3, ch.	P tks R.
6. Q to R 7.	Mates.

Number 110.

1. Kt to R 7, ch.	K moves.
2. B to R 5, ch.	K "
3. K to K 5, ch.	R tks R.
4. B to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
5. B to B 5, ch.	K tks B.
6. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

Number 111.

Add a White Pawn at White King's 4.

1. B tks P, ch.	Kt to Q 2.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. B to B 8, ch.	K to Kt sq.
4. B to R 6, ch.	B tks R.
5. Q to K Kt 7.	B tks Q.
6. B to K 5, ch.	Mates.

Number 112.

1. Q to R 8.	P moves.
2. Q to Q R sq.	P "
3. K to K 3.	P " ch.
4. P tks P.	P "
5. R to Q 2.	K "
6. K to Q 3.	Mates.

Number 113.

1. P to Kt 8 (Kt), ch.	B tks Kt.
2. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
3. B to B 7.	R tks R, ch.
4. B tks R.	B tks Kt.
5. R to R sq.	Moves.
6. Q to B 4, ch.	Mates.

Number 114.

1. R to Kt 4, ch.	B tks R.
2. Kt to Q 4, ch.	B to B 4.
3. K to R 2.	Q to K sq, etc.
4. B to Q Kt sq.	Q tks Kt P.
5. R tks B, ch.	Q or R tks R.
6. Q to Kt 3, or tks P, ch.	Mates.

Number 115.

1. P tks Kt (B), ch.	K to R 3.
2. Q to B 4, ch.	R to Kt 4.
3. Q to B 6, ch.	R to Kt 3.
4. B to B 5.	R tks Q.
5. Kt checks.	R tks Kt.
6. B to B 8, ch.	Mates.

Number 116.

1. K to Q 6, ch.	B tks R.
2. Q Kt tks P, ch.	P tks B.
3. Kt to Q sq, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Q to K 4, ch.	K to B 6.
6. Q to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

(A)

5.	K to Q 7.
6. Q to K 3, ch.	Mates.

Number 117.

1. B to K 4, ch.	P tks R.
2. Kt to K 6, ch.	Q tks R.
3. K to B 5, ch.	Q tks B.
4. Q to B 8, ch.	K to R 2.
5. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	P tks Kt.
6. K to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

Number 118.

1. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
2. Kt to K 6, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. P to Kt 8 (R), ch.	K to B 2.
4. R to K 4.	Any.
5. B to Q 6, ch.	P tks B, ch.
6. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

Number 119.

1. Q to K 7.	B to R 7.
2. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	B to K 4.
3. Kt to R 2.	P tks Kt.
4. Kt to Q sq.	P bec. B or Kt.
5. P to Kt 4, ch.	P tks P.
6. Kt to Q Kt 2.	Mates.

Number 120.

1. Q to R 8.	P moves.
2. Q to R 2.	P "
3. K to R sq.	P "
4. Kt to K 3.	P tks Kt.
5. Q to K B 2, ch.	P tks Q.
6. R to Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

Number 121.

1. P to R 4.	P to Kt 4.
2. K to R 2.	P to Kt 5.
3. K to R 3.	P to K 4.
4. R to Q R 2.	P to K 5.
5. R to K R 3.	Moves.
6. Q to B 5, ch.	Mates.

Number 122.

1. Q to Q R 4, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. P to K 4, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Kt to Q 8, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Q tks R P, ch.	R to Q 4.
5. B to K R 3, ch.	R to Kt 5, ch.
6. K to R 5.	Mates.

Number 123.

1. R to K B 6, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Q to K 7, ch.	Kt tks Q.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. B to K B 4, ch.	Kt tks B.
5. Kt to Q 3, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
6. R to Q B 5, ch.	Mates.

Number 124.

1. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	B tks Q.
2. K R tks Q P.	K to Kt 3.
3. R tks B P, ch.	K to R 4.
4. Q to R sq, ch.	R tks Q.
5. B to Q B 7, ch.	B tks B.
6. R tks Kt P, ch.	Mates.

Number 125.

1. R to K B 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. R to K B 6, ch.	B to Q 3.
3. R to Q Kt 2, ch.	B to Kt 6.
4. B to K B 2, ch.	Kt interp.
5. B tks K Kt.	P moves.
6. B to K 2.	Mates.

NUMBER 126.

1. Q tks Kt.	R to K Kt 3.
2. Q tks Q R.	R to Kt sq.
3. Q to K B 5, ch.	Q interp
4. B tks R P, ch.	R to Kt 5.
5. R to K Kt 2.	Q tks Q.
6. B tks R, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 127.

1. Kt to Q R 4, ch.	K to B 5.
2. Kt to K R 3, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. R to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 6.
5. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K to Q 7.
6. B to K 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 128.

1. K tks Kt, ch.	K tks P.
2. K to Q B 4, ch.	K to K 3.
3. K to Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. P tks B (Kt), ch.	Q tks Kt.
5. R to Q 4, ch.	R tks R.
6. Kt to Q Kt 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 129.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to Q 2.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks B.
3. Kt to K 6, ch.	Q tks Kt.
4. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	K to B sq.
5. Q tks Q, ch.	K tks Q.
6. Q to B 6, ch.	Moves.
7. Q to B 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 130.

1. B to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to K 6, ch.	K "
3. Q to K 7, ch.	K "
4. Kt to R 7, ch.	B tks Kt.
5. Q to K 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
6. Q to Q R 8, ch.	K tks Q.
7. B to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 131.

1. K to K 6, ch.	K to K 5.
2. Q R to K 3, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Kt to R 3, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. Kt to Q 3, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. K R to B 3, ch.	R tks R.
6. R to K 4, ch.	K tks R.
7. Q to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 132.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to K B sq, ch.	K tks Q.
3. R tks B, ch.	P tks R.
4. Kt tks P, ch.	Kt to K 7.
5. Kt to R 3, ch.	B to B 6.
6. K to R 2.	P moves.
7. P to Kt 4.	P tks P, mate.

NUMBER 133.

1. Kt to K B 4, ch.	R interp.
2. P to R 8 (B).	P moves.
3. B tks P.	P "
4. B to Kt 8.	P "
5. B to R 7.	P tks Kt.
6. K to Kt 8.	P moves.
7. Q to K 8, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 134.

1. Kt to Q 8, ch.	K to B sq.
2. R to Q B 7, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt tks P, ch.	K to B sq.
4. Kt to K B 7, ch.	Kt to Q sq.
5. R to Kt 7.	R moves.
6. Q to K 6, ch.	Kt tks Q.
7. R to B 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 135.

1. Q to Kt 8, ch.	Q interp.
2. R to Q Kt sq, ch.	B tks B.
3. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	Q interp.
4. B tks B, ch.	B tks R.
5. R to Q sq.	Kt moves.
6. R tks B, ch.	Kt interp.
7. Q to B 6.	Mates.

NUMBER 136.

1. R to B 5.	P moves.
2. B to K Kt 5.	P "
3. Q to R 4.	P "
4. B to Q B 2.	P to Kt 8 (R).
5. B to Q sq, ch.	R tks B.
6. Kt to B sq, ch.	R tks Kt.
7. Q to B 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 137.

1. R to Q B 2, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. B to Q Kt 6, ch.	B tks B.
3. Q to Q 8, ch.	K to B 3.
4. Q tks B, ch.	K to Q 2.
5. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K to K 3.
6. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to K B 3.
7. Q to K B 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 138.

1. Q to Q 6, ch.	Kt to Q 4.
2. R to Q sq, ch.	B to Q 7.
3. B to Kt 2, ch.	R to B 6.
4. P to R 4.	P to B 6.
5. K to Kt 3.	P to B 7.
6. K to Kt 4.	Any.
7. Q to K B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 139.

1. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. Q to R 6, ch.	K to B 2.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K to K 3.
4. Q to K 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
5. Q to Q 6, ch.	K to B 5.
6. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K to Q 6.
7. B to Kt sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 140.

1. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	Kt to K 5.
2. Kt to K B 6, ch.	K to B 5.
3. Kt to K R 5, ch.	K tks R.
4. Kt to Q sq, ch.	K tks P.
5. Q to K B sq, ch.	K tks Q.
6. B to Q R 6, ch.	R interp.
7. Kt to Kt 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 141.

1. R to Q 3, ch.	K to Kt 7.
2. R to K Kt 3, ch.	K tks R.
3. R to K B sq, ch.	K to Kt 7.
4. Q to R sq, ch.	R tks Q.
5. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K tks R.
6. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K to K 8.
7. Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 142.

1. B to K Kt 3, ch.	K to Q 6.
2. R to B 3, ch.	K moves.
3. R to B 4, ch.	K to Q 6.
4. B to Q Kt 5, ch.	Q to B 5.
5. K to B 3.	Q tks B.
6. Kt to K 5, ch.	Q tks Kt.
7. Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 143.

1. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K to B 4.
2. R to R 5, ch.	Q tks R.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. R to Q 2, ch.	P tks R.
6. P to K 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
7. B to B 7, ch.	R tks B.
8. P to K 8 (Kt), ch.	Q tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 144.

1. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	Kt tks B.
2. K tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
3. K to Kt 3, ch.	K "
4. K to B 3, ch.	K "
5. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K tks Q.
6. P to R 4, ch.	K moves.
7. K to Q 4, ch.	K tks Kt.
8. K to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 145.

1. B to B 8. ch.	K to K sq.
2. R to K 7, ch.	K tks B.
3. K to K 6, ch.	P tks R.
4. R to K B 7, ch.	K to K sq.
5. R to Q 7, ch.	B tks B.
6. R tks R, ch.	K tks R.
7. P to Kt 8 (R), ch.	K moves.
8. Q to Q 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 146.

1. B to Q 2, ch.	P tks B.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 7.
3. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
4. Kt to Q 4, ch.	P tks Kt.
5. K tks Kt P, ch.	B tks R.
6. B to Q 3, ch.	Q tks B.
7. R to Kt 2, ch.	K tks R.
8. Q tks P, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 147.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	Q to R 7.
2. B to Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt 8.
3. Q to Kt 3.	Q tks R.
4. Kt to R 3, ch.	Q tks Kt.
5. B to Kt 7, ch.	Q to Kt 7.
6. R to Q R 7.	Kt to K 8.
7. Kt to Q 2, ch.	P tks Kt.
8. Q to B 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 148.

1. R to B 8, ch.	K to B 2.
2. R tks Q, ch.	R tks R.
3. Q to R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
4. B to Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt 4.
5. Kt to K 4, ch.	K to B 5.
6. R tks P, ch.	R tks R.
7. B to Q B sq, ch.	K moves.
8. Q to R 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 149.

1. Kt to Kt 8, ch.	K moves.
2. B to B 5, ch.	K tks B.
3. R to B 7, ch.	R tks R.

4. Kt tks P, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	R tks Kt.
6. Q to Q 3, ch.	K tks P.
7. R to Q Kt 6, ch.	R to B 2, ch.
8. K to Q 4.	Mates.

NUMBER 150.

1. K to Kt 7.	Q to R 8.
2. R to Q 7, ch.	K moves.
3. R to Q B 7, ch.	Q tks B.
4. Q to B 8, ch.	K tks Q.
5. R to B 8, ch.	Q to K sq.
6. K to R 8.	Q to Q sq.
7. R to B 7, ch.	K moves.
8. P to B 5.	Mates.

NUMBER 151.

1. Q to Q 7, ch.	K to B sq.
2. R to B 7, ch.	K to Kt sq.
3. R to B 8, ch.	K tks R.
4. R tks Q, ch.	B tks R.
5. Q to Q 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
6. K to R sq.	Any.
7. B to Kt sq.	"
8. Q to K Kt 8, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 152.

1. Q to Q sq, ch.	K to R 7.
2. Q to Q R sq, ch.	K to Kt 6.
3. B to Q R 4, ch.	K to B 5.
4. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
5. B to Q Kt 3, ch.	K to K 5.
6. B to K R 2, ch.	B tks R.
7. Q to Q 3, ch	Kt tks Q.
8. Kt to K B 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 153.

1. B to Q B 2.	P to B 5.
2. B to K B 5.	P tks B.
3. K R to R 5.	P to R 3.
4. Q to Q B 8, ch.	K to R 2.
5. R tks P, ch.	K tks R.
6. Q to K R 8, ch.	R to R 2.
7. Q to K B 6, ch.	P tks Q.
8. R to Kt 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 154.

1. Q to R 3.	P tks R.
2. Q to B sq, ch.	K to Q 6.
3. Q to Q sq, ch.	K to B 6.
4. R to K R 4.	K to Kt 5.
5. Q to B sq.	B to Kt sq.
6. Kt to K 2.	Any.
7. Q to R 3, ch.	K tks Q.
8. Kt to B 2, ch.	Mates.

5.	P to Kt 4.
6. B to B 8, ch.	B interp.
7. Q to K sq, ch.	K moves.
8. Kt to B 2, ch.	Mates.

(A)

4.	P to Kt 4.
5. Kt to K 2, ch.	K to Kt 5.
6. B to B 8, ch.	B to B 4.
7. Q to K sq, ch.	K to R 6.
8. Kt to B 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 155.

1. K R to Q sq, ch.	Kt to Q 3.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	Kt to Q 4.
3. Kt tks K P, ch.	B interp.
4. R tks K B.	P tks P.
5. K to Kt 2.	P moves.
6. Kt to K B sq.	P "
7. B to K Kt 6.	K moves.
8. Q tks Kt, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 156.

1. Q to R 8, ch.	K moves.
2. P bec. Kt, ch.	B tks Kt.
3. B to K Kt 2, ch.	K to Kt 4.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	B tks Q.
5. R tks P, ch.	R tks R.
6. Kt tks P, ch.	B tks Kt.
7. R to Kt 6, ch.	B tks R.
8. P to R 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 157.

1. B to Kt 3, ch.	Q tks B.
2. Q to K B 8, ch.	K to K 3.
3. R to K 5, ch.	Q tks R.
4. Kt to K B 4, ch.	Q tks Kt.
5. Q to K 8, ch.	K to Q 3.
6. R to Q 7, ch.	Kt tks R.
7. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K tks B.
8. Q to Q R 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
9. Q to R 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 158.

1. K to R 5, ch.	Kt interp.
2. B tks Kt, ch.	K to K sq.
3. R tks P, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. R to Q 8, ch.	K tks R.
5. P Queens, ch.	B to K sq.
6. Q to B 8, ch.	K tks Q.
7. Q tks B, ch.	K to Kt 2.
8. Q to R 8, ch.	K tks Q.
9. B to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 159.

1. K to Q 4, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. K to B 4, ch.	R interp
3. K to Kt 4.	R moves.
4. Kt to R 8, ch.	R tks Kt.
5. Kt to B 7.	R moves.
6. Kt to R 8, ch.	R tks Kt.
7. R to Q Kt 8.	R tks R.
8. P Queens, ch.	R tks Q.
9. Q to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 160.

1. R to Q 7, ch.	K to K sq.
2. Q to Kt 8, ch.	B to Q sq.
3. K to R 8.	K moves.
4. Q to B 8.	K "
5. B to R 5, ch.	K "
6. R to Q 6.	K "
7. Q to Q 7, ch.	K "
8. R to K B 6, ch.	B tks R.
9. Q to K Kt 7, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 161.

1. Q to K 5, ch.	K to Kt sq.
2. P to R 7, ch.	K to B sq.
3. Q to K B 6, ch.	B to B 2.
4. R to Q 7, ch.	K to K sq.
5. Q to K 5, ch.	B to K 3.
6. R to Q R 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
7. B to Q Kt 6, ch.	K to B sq.
8. R to R 8, ch.	K to Kt 2.
9. Q to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 162.

1. K Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. P to R 4, ch.	K to B 3.
3. B to K 4, ch.	B to Q 4.
4. Kt to R 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
5. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	B tks Kt.
6. B to Q B 5, ch.	Kt tks B.
7. R to Q 7, ch.	Kt tks R.
8. Kt to B 8, ch.	B tks Kt.
9. Q to K 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 163.

1. R tks R, ch.	K moves.
2. K R to Q Kt sq, ch.	K tks P.
3. Q tks Q, ch.	Kt interp.
4. B tks P.	P to B 4.
5. Kt to K B sq.	P tks P.
6. Q to R 7.	P to Q 6.
7. Q to R 2, ch.	P to Q 7.
8. Q to R 7.	P bec. Q or R.
9. Kt to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

(A)

8.	P bec. B.
9. B to K 2, ch.	Mates.

(B)

8.	P bec. Kt.
9. Kt to K 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 164.

1. B to Q B 4, ch.	Kt tks Q.
2. B to Q Kt 8, ch.	K to B 4.
3. P to Q 4, ch.	Kt tks P.
4. B to Q Kt 3, ch.	Kt tks R.
5. B to Q R 7, ch.	K to Q 3.
6. B to Q B 5, ch.	K tks B.
7. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to Q 3.
8. Kt to K B 5, ch.	K to Q B 3.
9. B to Q 5, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 165.

1. P to K 8 (B), ch.	K to B 4.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K to R 6.
4. B to K Kt 8, ch.	B tks R.
5. Kt to Q Kt sq, ch.	B tks Q Kt.
6. Q to Q R 5, ch.	K to Kt 7.
7. Q to Q R sq, ch.	K tks Q.
8. B to Q B 3, ch.	B interp.
9. K to R 8.	Mates.

NUMBER 166.

1. R to R 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
2. Q to K Kt 5, ch.	K to B 2.
3. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
4. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K "
5. R to Q 5, ch.	P tks R.
6. B to K Kt 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
7. Q to Q 8, ch.	Q to Q 2.
8. Q to K 7, ch.	Q tks Q.
9. K to B 3, ch.	Q to K 1.
10. Kt to K 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 167.

1. Kt to Q 4, ch.	K to Q 6.
2. R to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	R to K 6.
4. Kt to B 6, ch.	B to Q 6.
5. R tks B, ch.	K moves.
6. R tks R, ch.	K "
7. R tks P, ch.	R to K 6.
8. R to Kt 2, ch.	B to B 7.
9. K to B 5.	P tks Kt.
10. Q to Q Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

Number 168.

1. Q to R 6. ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	P tks Kt, ch.
3. K to Kt 3, ch.	B to B 6.
4. R tks Kt P, ch.	Kt to K 5, ch.
5. K to R 4.	R to R 3.
6. R to Kt 6.	R tks R.
7. Kt to Q 4, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
8. Q tks R P, ch.	R to Kt 3.
9. Q to R 5, ch.	R to Kt 4.
10. R tks B, ch.	Mates.

Number 169.

Since this problem was put in type, a flaw has been detected which renders the position impossible of solution.

Number 170.

1. B to B 2, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. B to K 3, ch.	Kt tks B.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K to B 5.
4. B to Kt 3, ch.	K to Kt 4.
5. B to R 4, ch.	K to R 4.
6. B to Q sq, ch.	K to Kt 4.
7. R to B 5, ch.	Kt tks R.
8. Kt to R 7, ch.	K to B 5.
9. Kt to K 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
10. B to Kt 3, ch.	Mates.

Number 171.

1. R to Q 6.	K moves.
2. Kt to R 3.	K "
3. K to Kt 5.	K "
4. P to B 4.	K "
5. P to B 5.	K "
6. P to B 6.	K "
7. P to B 7, ch.	K to K 2.
8. R tks Kt, ch.	K tks R.
9. Q to Kt 6.	P tks Q.
10. Kt to B 4.	Mates.

Number 172.

1. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to K B 3, ch.	K "
3. B to Kt 4, ch.	K tks B.
4. Kt to K 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Q to R 5, ch.	K "
6. Q to B 3, ch.	K tks Kt.
7. Q to B 4, ch.	"
8 Q to B 5, ch.	K tks R.
9. Q to K 6, ch.	"
10. Q to B 8, ch.	Mates.

Number 173.

1. Kt to B 6.	K to K 6.
2. R to K 4, ch.	K to B 6.
3. R to K R 2.	K to Kt 6.
4. R to Kt 4, ch.	K to B 6.
5. R (fr Kt 4) to R 4.	K to K 6.
6. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to B 6.
7. Kt to K 7.	K moves.
8. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to B 6.
9. Q to K B sq, ch.	R to K B 7.
10. K to R sq.	Mates.

5.	K to Kt 6.
6. Kt to R 5, ch.	K moves.
7. Kt to Kt 7.	K "
8. Kt to B 5, ch, etc.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 6.
2. R to Kt 4, ch.	K to B 6.
3. R to R 2.	K to K 6.
4. R to K 4, ch.	K to B 6.
5. R (fr K 4) to R 4, etc., as before.	

Number 174.

1. R to Q sq.	P to B 3.
2. Q to R 7, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. R to K Kt sq, ch.	Kt to Kt 7.
4. R to K R 4.	P to B 4.
5. Q to K 7, ch.	K to Kt 3.
6. Kt to Q 4.	P to B 5.
7. Q to K B 8.	K to Kt 4.
8. Kt to K B 5.	K to Kt 3.
9. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
10. R to K sq.	Kt tks R, mate.

Number 175.

1. Q to B 8, ch.	K moves.
2. R to K 3, ch.	P tks R.
3. R to K 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Q P tks P, ch.	K tks P.
5. P to Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 2.
6. R to Q 8, ch.	K to K 3.
7. R to Q 6, ch.	K to K 4.
8. R to Q B 6, ch.	K to K 5.
9. Q to B 4, ch.	K to Q 6.
10. Q to K R 4.	Mates.

Number 176.

1. Q to K 4, ch.	B to Kt 2.
2. Q to K 8, ch.	B to B sq.
3. K to R sq.	K to Kt 2.

4. B to Kt sq.	K to R sq.
5. Q to K 4, ch.	B to Kt 2.
6. R tks P.	B to B 3.
7. R to Q B 7.	B to Q 4.
8. R to K R 7.	B to B 3.
9. Q to Q 5.	B to Kt 2.
10. Q to B 6.	B tks Q, mate.

(A)

7.	B to Kt 2.
8. Q to Q 5.	B to B 3.
9. R to K R 7.	B to Kt 2.
10. Q to B 6.	Mates.

NUMBER 177.

1. R to Q 6, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Q to B 6, ch.	K tks P.
3. Q to B 4, ch.	K to R 4.
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to Kt 5.
5. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 6.
6. R to B 6, ch.	B to B 4.
7. Q to R 3, ch.	K tks P.
8. Kt tks Q P, ch.	R tks Kt.
9. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	R tks Kt.
10. K to K sq, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 178.

1. B tks K Kt P, ch.	K moves.
2. B to K 3, ch.	P to Kt 3.
3. R to R 8, ch.	B tks R.
4. B to Q Kt 7, ch.	K tks B.
5. Q to Q R 5.	P tks Q.
6. K tks P.	P moves.
7. K to Kt sq.	P "
8. K to R sq.	P "
9. B to K Kt sq.	Any.
10. R to Q Kt 8, ch.	Mates.

(A)

	P Queens, etc.
6. K takes.	P tks Q.
7. K to Kt sq, etc.	

NUMBER 179.

1. Kt to K sq, ch.	K to Q 5.
2. B to Q B 5, ch.	K to K 5.
3. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K B 5, ch.	K "
5. R to K B 4, ch.	K "
6. B to K B 8, ch.	Q tks R.
7. Kt to Q 3, ch.	Q tks Kt.
8. R to K 4, ch.	Q tks R.
9. Q to K Kt 7, ch.	K to B 4.
10. B to K 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 180.

1. B tks Kt, ch.	B tks B.
2. R to R 8, ch.	K tks R.
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. P tks P, ch.	K tks P.
5. Q to R 7, ch.	K moves.
6. Q to R 6, ch.	K "
7. Q to R 5, ch.	K "
8. Q to R 4, ch.	K "
9. Q to R 3, ch.	K "
10. B to Q 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 181.

1. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K to Kt 4.
2. Kt to R 3, ch.	K to R 5.
3. Kt tks B P, ch.	K moves.
4. R to K 3, ch.	K to R 7.
5. Q to Q Kt 2, ch.	K to R 8.
6. K to B 2, ch.	K to R 7.
7. K to B 3, ch.	K moves.
8. K to B 4, ch.	K to R 5.
9. Kt to K 4, ch.	Kt tks B.
10. Q to K B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 182.

1. P tks B (Q), ch.	K moves.
2. K to B 5, ch.	K to B 4.
3. Q to K B 8, ch.	Kt tks Q.
4. B tks P, ch.	K tks B.
5. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
6. R to K sq, ch.	K tks B.
7. R to K B sq, ch.	K moves.
8. R to K 2, ch.	P tks R.
9. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	P tks Kt.
10. R to K B 3, ch.	K tks R.
11. Q to K B 4, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 183.

1. Kt to B 4, ch.	K to R 5.
2. R to R 8, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. P tks Kt (Q), ch.	B tks Q.
4. K to K 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. R to B 8, ch.	K moves.
6. B to B 2, ch.	R tks B.
7. Kt to K 2, ch.	R tks Kt.
8. R to Q 5, ch.	K tks B.
9. R to Q 4, ch.	R tks R.
10. R to K 8, ch.	R tks R.
11. Q to B 4, ch.	Mates.

Number 184.

This problem is faulty. Since the position was put in type, a defect has been discovered which prevents the author's intended solution.

Number 185.

1. Kt to B 5, ch.	K moves.
2. K to K 7, ch.	Kt to Q sq.
3. Q to R 8, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to Kt sq.
5. K tks Kt.	R moves.
6. Kt to R 6, ch.	R tks Kt.
7. R to K Kt 5.	R moves.
8. Kt to R 6, ch.	R tks Kt.
9. R to Q R 5.	R tks R.
10. B to K 5, ch.	R tks B.
11. R tks Kt, ch.	Mates.

Number 186.

1. R to Q B 7.	K moves.
2. Kt to Kt 4, ch.	K "
3. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
4. R to K Kt 5.	K "
5. Q to B 8, ch.	K "
6. Kt to K 3.	K "
7. K to R 4.	K "
8. R to K Kt 4.	K "
9. R to Q B 8.	K "
10. Q to Kt 8, ch.	K "
11. Kt to B 5, ch.	Mates.

Number 187.

1. Q P tks R, ch.	K moves.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K "
3. B to K R sq, ch.	K "
4. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
5. P to Kt 6, ch.	K "
6. R to K 4, ch.	K "
7. Kt to R 6.	P tks Kt.
8. K to K 2.	P moves.
9. K to B sq.	P "
10. K to Kt sq.	P "
11. R to K B sq.	Mates.

Number 188.

1. B tks B, ch.	K moves.
2. Q tks B, ch.	K "
3. R tks K Kt, ch.	K "
4. Q to K Kt 6, ch.	K "
5. Q to Q 6, ch.	K "
6. R to Q sq, ch.	K to B 6.
7. Q to K 5, ch.	K moves.
8. Q tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
9. B to Kt 4, ch.	P tks B.
10. B to Kt sq, ch.	P moves.
11. P to R 3.	Mates.

Number 189.

1. R to Q Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 7, ch.	B tks R.
3. Kt to K 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. R to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
5. R to B 6, ch.	K "
6. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks B.
7. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
8. B to Kt 2, ch.	B tks B.
9. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K moves.
10. R to R 6, ch.	R tks R.
11. Kt tks B, ch.	Q tks Kt.
12. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

Number 190.

1. Q to Q sq, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K "
3. B tks P, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. B to K 4, ch.	B tks B.
5. R to K Kt 3, ch.	K moves.
6. R to R sq, ch.	B tks R.
7. R tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
8. R to K B 3.	P moves.
9. K to R 8.	P "
10. B to Kt 8.	P "
11. Q to K sq.	K tks R.
12. Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

Number 191.

1. B to Q Kt 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. B to K B 2, ch.	Q interp.
3. B to K 3, ch.	P to Kt 4.
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	K to Kt 3.
5. R to K Kt 7, ch.	K tks P.
6. B to Q 4, ch.	K to K 3.
7. R to K 7, ch.	K to Q 4.
8. Kt to K 3, ch.	K tks B.
9. R to K 4, ch.	K to B 6.
10. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to Kt 6.
11. R to K 3, ch.	Kt to B 6.
12. R to Q Kt 2, ch.	Mates.

Number 192.

1. Kt to R 3, ch.	K to B 8.
2. Kt to R 2, ch.	K moves.
3. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K "
4. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K "
5. R to B 2, ch.	K "

6. R to K B 2, ch.	K to B 8.
7. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K to Q 8.
8. Q to B 2, ch.	K to K 8.
9. Q to Kt sq, ch.	Q to Q 8.
10. R to Q R 2, ch.	B tks B.
11. B to K B 3, ch.	B to K 2, ch.
12. Q to Kt 4, ch.	Q to Q 7.
13. P to Q 5.	P to Q 3.
14. Q to B 3.	Mates.

NUMBER 193.

1. Q to K R 3, ch.	K moves.
2. B to K R 2, ch.	K "
3. B to Kt 8, ch.	K "
4. B to R 7, ch.	R interp.
5. Q tks Kt.	K moves.
6. Q to K 2, ch.	K "
7. R to Kt 2.	K "
8. Q to R 5, ch.	K "
9. K to Kt sq.	K "
10. Q to K 2, ch.	K "
11. K to R sq.	K "
12. Q to R 5, ch.	K "
13. Q to R 2, ch.	K "
14. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K "
15. Q to K B 2, ch.	K "
16. Q to K 2, ch.	K "
17. R to Kt sq, ch.	R tks R, mate.

NUMBER 194.

1. B to K 8, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K "
3. R to K B 2, ch.	Q to B 3.
4. R to R 2, ch.	B to R 6.
5. Q tks Q, ch.	K to Kt sq.
6. B to B 7, ch.	K tks Kt.
7. B to Q B 4, ch.	K to K sq.
8. Q to B 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
9. Q P tks P, ch.	K to B sq.
10. P tks Kt (Q), ch.	R tks Q.
11. B to R 6, ch.	R interp.
12. Q to K 6, ch.	B tks Q.
13. R to R 8, ch.	B to Kt sq.
14. Kt tks Kt.	P tks P.
15. Kt to Q B 3.	P moves.
16. Kt to Kt sq.	P "
17. K to R sq.	P "
18. R to Q 4.	Mates.

NUMBER 195.

1. R to Q R 6, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	K "
3. B tks K P, ch.	K "
4. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
5. Kt to K 5, ch.	K "
6. Kt to Q Kt 5, ch.	K "
7. Kt to K Kt 4, ch.	K "
8. B to K Kt 5, ch.	K "
9. B to K B 4, ch.	K tks B.
10. Q to Q 6, ch.	K tks P.
11. Kt tks Kt, ch.	Q tks Kt.
12. B to R 3, ch.	Q tks B.
13. P to K 4, ch.	P tks P.
14. Kt to Q 4, ch.	R tks Kt.
15. R to Q R 5, ch.	R to Q 4.
16. R tks R, ch.	R tks R.
17. Q to K 5, ch.	R tks Q.
18. R to K B 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 196.

1. B to B 6, ch.	K tks Kt.
2. B to Q 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
3. B to K 6, ch.	K to K 2.
4. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to B sq.
5. Q to K B 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
6. R to Kt 8, ch.	K to K 2.
7. Q to R 7, ch.	K to B 3.
8. Q to R 8, ch.	K to K 2.
9. R to Kt 7, ch.	K to B 3.
10. B tks P, ch.	K to B 4.
11. Q to R 3, ch.	K to B 5.
12. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 4.
13. B to K 6, ch.	K to B 3.
14. B tks Kt, ch.	K to B 4.
15. B to K 6, ch.	K to B 3.
16. B to Q 5, ch.	K to B 4.
17. Q to Q 3, ch.	K to B 5.
18. R to Q Kt 6, ch.	R interp.
19. P to Kt 3.	Mates.

NUMBER 197.

1. Q tks R, ch.	K moves.
2. P tks R, ch.	K tks P.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks R.
4. Kt tks B P, ch.	K to B 6.
5. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks P.
6. Kt to R sq, ch.	B tks Kt.
7. P to Kt 8 (B), ch.	K to Kt 7.
8. R to B 2, ch.	K to Kt 8.
9. R to B 3, ch.	K moves.
10. K to K 3.	K "
11. K to Q 3, ch.	K "
12. K to Q 4.	K "
13. K to Q 5, ch.	K "
14. K to Q B 5.	K "
15. K to B 6, ch.	K "

16.	K to Kt 6.	K moves.
17.	K to Kt 7, ch.	K "
18.	Q to R 4.	K tks R.
19.	K to R 8.	B to Kt 7.
20.	Q to K Kt 4, ch.	Mates.

(A)

19.		K to Kt 7.
20.	Q to R 3, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 198.

1.	Q to K B 3, ch.	K moves.
2.	Kt to Q 3, ch.	K "
3.	Q to Q sq, ch.	K "
4.	Kt to K 3, ch.	K "
5.	Kt to K B 4, ch.	K "
6.	Kt (fr K 3) to Kt 2, ch.	K "
7.	Kt to R 3, or K 6, ch.	K "
8.	Kt to R 4, or B 4, ch.	K "
9.	Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K "
10.	Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K "
11.	Kt to B 7, ch.	K "
12.	Kt to K 7, ch.	K "
13.	Kt to Q 6, or 8, ch.	K tks P.
14.	Kt (fr K 7) to B 8, ch.	K moves.
15.	Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K tks P.
16.	Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
17.	R to B 3, ch.	K tks R.
18.	Q to Q 2, ch.	K to Kt 6.
19.	Q to Q 3, ch.	Kt to B 6, ch.
20.	B to R 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 199.

1.	K B tks B, ch.	K moves.
2.	B tks Kt, ch.	K "
3.	Kt tks B, ch.	K "
4.	R tks P, ch.	K "
5.	Kt tks Kt.	K "
6.	K to Kt 7.	K "
7.	K to R 6.	K "
8.	K to Kt 5.	K "
9.	K to B 4.	K "
10.	K to Q 3.	K "
11.	K to K 2.	K "
12.	K to B sq.	K "
13.	K to Kt sq.	K "
14.	K to R sq.	K "
15.	Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K "
16.	Q to K B 6.	P tks Q.
17.	B to K R 2.	P moves.
18.	P to K 5.	P "
19.	B to R 5.	P "
20.	B to Kt sq.	Mates.

NUMBER 200.

1.	B to B 3, ch.	K moves.
2.	Q to Q 5, ch.	K "
3.	B to K 5, ch.	K "
4.	R to Q 4, ch.	K "
5.	Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
6.	Q to B 4, ch.	K to R 6.
7.	Q to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
8.	Q to Kt 3, ch.	K "
9.	R to Q 2, ch.	P tks B.
10.	Q to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
11.	K to Q 3, ch.	K "
12.	K to K 3, ch.	P tks B.
13.	R to Q Kt 2, ch.	K moves.
14.	R to K 2, ch.	K "
15.	Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 8.
16.	Q to R 3, ch.	K moves.
17.	Q to R 2, ch.	K "
18.	Q to Kt 2, ch.	K "
19.	Kt checks.	B tks Kt.
20.	Kt tks B, ch.	R tks Kt.
21.	R to K sq, ch.	K tks R.
22.	Q to K 2, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 201.

1.	Kt to K 8, ch.	K tks P.
2.	B to Kt 8, ch.	B to B 2.
3.	Q to K Kt 6.	B tks B.
4.	R to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
5.	R to Q 5, ch.	K "
6.	Q to B 5, ch.	K "
7.	R to K 5.	B "
8.	Q to K 6, ch.	K "
9.	B to Q 2.	B "
10.	Q to K B 5, ch.	K "
11.	B to K Kt 5.	B "
12.	Q to K 6, ch.	K "
13.	K to R 4.	B "
14.	Q to B 5, ch.	K "
15.	Kt to R 2.	B "
16.	Q to K 6, ch.	K "
17.	Kt to Kt 4.	B "
18.	Q to B 5, ch.	K "
19.	K to R 5.	B "
20.	P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	B tks Q.
21.	B to R 6.	B to R 2.
22.	Q to Kt 6, ch.	Mates.

NUMBER 202.

1.	R to B 2, ch.	K to Kt 8.
2.	R to Kt 2, ch.	K to R 8.
3.	R to Kt 3, ch.	K to R 7.

4. R to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
5. Q to Q 4.	K moves.
6. R to Q B 3, ch.	K "
7. Q to Q 2.	K to R 8.
8. R to Q R 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
9. R to K B 3.	K to R 8.
10. Q to B sq, ch.	K to R 7.
11. Q to R 3, ch.	K to Kt 8.
12. R to K B 2.	K to B 7.
13. P to K 4, ch.	K to Q 8.
14. Q to Q 3, ch.	K to K 8.
15. Q to K 3, ch.	K to Q 8.
16. Q to K 2, ch.	K to B 8.
17. Q to Q 2, ch.	K to Kt 8.
18. P to K 5.	K to R 8.
19. Q to Q 4, ch.	K to Kt 8.
20. R to K 2.	K to B 8.
21. R to K sq, ch.	K to B 7.
22. Q to Q Kt 4.	K to Q 6.
23. P to K 6.	K to B 7.
24. P to K 7.	K to Q 6.
25. P to K 8 (Q).	K to B 7.
26. Q to K B 7.	K to Q 6.
27. Q to K Kt 7.	K to B 7.
28. K to Kt 8.	K to Q 6.
29. K to B 8.	K to B 7.
30. K to K 8.	K to Q 6.
31. Q (fr Kt 4) to Q Kt 2.	K to B 5.
32. Q (fr Kt 7) to B 3, ch.	K to Q 4.
33. Q to Q Kt 5, ch.	K to Q 3.
34. R to Q sq, ch.	K to K 3.
35. B to Kt 8, ch.	Mates.

CONDITIONALS, ETC.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. Q to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
2. B to B 2.	P "
3. Q to Q B 3, ch.	K tks Q.
4. Castles.	P tks P.
5. B to Kt sq.	Mates.

Number 2.

1. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to Q 4.
2. P to K 4, ch.	Kt tks P.
3. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. P tks Kt.	Any.
5. P to K 5, mate.	

Number 3.

1. Q tks Kt P.	Castles.
2. Q to Kt sq.	Kt to K B 4.
3. Q to Q Kt 6.	Kt tks Q P.
4. P to B 5.	Q tks Kt.
5. P tks Kt.	Any.
6. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P to Q B 4.
3. Q tks P, ch.	Kt to B 3.
4. Q to Kt 6, etc.	

Number 4.

1. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to B 3.
2. Q tks Kt, ch.	K to Q 4.
3. Q tks K P, ch.	K tks Q.
4. P to K 4.	P moves.
5. P to B 8 (Kt), ch.	K "
6. P to K 5, mate.	

Number 5.

1. R to K 5, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt tks Kt, ch.	R tks Kt.
3. R to K 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt to K 7, ch.	B tks Kt.
5. R tks K P, ch.	K tks R.
6. Q to K 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
7. R to Q 3, ch.	P tks R.
8. B to K 5, ch.	K to K 3.
9. B to Q 4, ch.	K moves.
10. B to B 5, ch.	R tks B.
11. P tks R, mate.	

Number 6.

White.	*Black.*
1. B to K B 3.	P moves.
2. Q to K B 4, ch.	K "
3. Q to K 5, ch.	K "
4. B to Q 8, ch.	K "
5. B to Q B 6.	P "
6. Q to Q R sq.	P "
7. Q to Q B sq.	P "
8. Q to R 3, ch.	P tks Q.
9. P to Kt 4.	P bec. Kt, ch.
10. K to B 3.	Any.
11. P mates.	

Number 7.

1. Kt tks Kt P, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to K 3, ch.	K "
3. R tks Kt, ch.	K "
4. Q tks Kt, ch.	K "
5. P to B 8 (B), ch.	K "
6. Q to R 6, ch.	R interp.
7. Kt to R 5, ch.	B tks Kt.
8. R tks B.	R tks Q.
9. B to K 7, ch.	K moves.
10. B to K B 5, ch.	K tks R.
11. P mates.	

Number 8.

1. B to B 3, ch.	K tks B.
2. Kt to K 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Q tks Kt, ch.	B to Kt 4.
4. R tks B, ch.	K to B 5.
5. R to Q B 5, ch.	K to Q 5.
6. Kt to B 5, ch.	K tks Kt.
7. B to Q 3, ch.	Kt tks B.
8. B P tks Kt, ch.	K moves.
9. Q to Kt sq.	P "
10. Q to K R sq.	P "
11. K to R sq.	P "
12. P to K 3, ch.	K "
13. R to K 5.	P "
14. Kt tks Kt P.	B tks Kt.
15. R tks R P, ch.	Mates.

Number 9.

1. R to K 6, ch.	K to Q 6.
2. Q to K 2, ch.	K to B 7.
3. P to Q 3, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to Q B 2, ch.	K to Q 5.
5. B to K 5, ch.	K to K 6.
6. B tks Kt P, ch.	K to Q 5.
7. B to K 5, ch.	K moves.
8. B tks Kt, ch.	K "
9. B to K 5, ch.	K "
10. B to Q B 3, ch.	K "
11. R to Kt 4, ch.	K "
12. P to Q 4, ch.	B to Q 6.
13. Q tks B, ch.	K tks R.
14. Q to K 4, ch.	K to B 3.
15. P to Q 5, ch.	P to K 4.
16. P tks P, ch.	K to K 2.
17. Kt to Q 5, ch.	K to K sq.
18. P tks R, ch.	K to Q 2.
19. P to B 8 (Kt), ch.	R tks Kt.
20. P tks R (Kt), mate.	

Number 10.

1. B to Q 5.	K to B 4.
2. Q to K 5.	K to either sq.
3. R to K 3.	K moves.
4. B to Q 8.	K to Kt 5.
5. Kt to K B 3.	K moves.
6. K to B sq.	K "
7. R to Q B 7.	K "
8. Q to Q B 3.	K "
9. R to B 8.	K "
10. P to Kt 4, ch.	K tks P.
11. Q to R 3, ch.	K moves.
12. B to Q B 6, ch.	K "
13. B to Q R 4, ch.	K "
14. R to K 5, ch.	K "
15. P to Kt 5, ch.	K "
16. P to Kt 6, ch.	K tks R.
17. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks B.
18. Q to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
19. Q to Q 7, ch.	K "
20. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
21. P mates.	

Number 11.

1. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
2. B to K 4, ch.	K "
3. B to Q 6, ch.	K "
4. Q to B 6, ch.	R to K 4.
5. B tks R, ch.	K moves.
6. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K "
7. Q to B 6, ch.	K to Kt 6
8. B to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
9. B to Q 6, ch.	R interp.
10. Q to B 2.	P to R 4.
11. Kt to B sq.	P moves.
12. Kt to K 2.	P tks P.
13. Q to Q 3, ch.	K moves.
14. B to K 5.	R interp.
15. K to B 2.	K to R 8.
16. Q to B 2.	P moves.
17. Q to B 3, ch.	K "
18. Q to Q Kt 3, ch.	K "
19. Q tks P, ch.	K "
20. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K "
21. K to B sq.	P "
22. Q tks P, ch.	K "
23. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K "
24. Q to Q 3.	K "
25. Kt to B 6.	K "
26. Kt to Q 7.	K "
27. Kt to Q B 5.	K "
28. B to K Kt 2.	K "
29. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K "
30. Q to R 3, ch.	K "
31. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
32. Q to Kt 3, ch.	K to B 8.
33. Q to Kt sq, ch.	K moves.
34. Q to Kt 2, ch.	K "
35. Kt to Q sq, ch.	Mates.

Number 12.

1. Kt to K 4, ch.	K moves.
2. R to R 5, ch.	K "
3. Kt to K 7, ch.	K "
4. R to B 5, ch.	K "
5. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K "
6. R to B 8, ch.	K "
7. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K "
8. Q to B 7, ch.	K tks B.
9. Kt to Q 6.	Kt to B 3.
10. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
11. R to Q R 8, ch.	Kt to R 2.
12. R to Q Kt 8.	Kt moves.
13. Q to R 8, ch.	Kt interp.
14. Kt (fr K 7) to B 8.	K moves.
15. K to Kt sq.	K "
16. K to B 2.	K "
17. K to Q 3.	K "
18. K to K 4.	K "
19. K to K 5.	K "
20. K to B 6.	K "
21. K to K 7.	K "
22. P to R 4.	K "

23. P to R 5.	K moves.
24. P to R 6.	K "
25. P to R 7.	K "
26. P to R 8 (B).	K "
27. R to Kt 6, ch.	K "
28. Kt to K 8.	P "
29. K to Q 8.	P "
30. B to K 5.	P "
31. B to Q B 7.	P "
32. R to Q 6, ch.	K to Kt 4.
33. R to Q 5, ch.	K to R 3.
34. R to Q 7.	K to Kt 4.
35. Q to Q 5, ch.	K to R 3.
36. Q to B 6, ch.	Kt mates.

Number 13.

The stipulation to this problem should have been given "Self-mate on adverse Q R sq, in sixty-two moves."

1. Q to R 6, ch.	K moves.
2. B to K 6, ch.	K "
3. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K "
4. Q to Q 2, ch.	K "
5. B tks B, ch.	K "
6. Kt tks R, ch.	P tks Kt.
7. Q to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
8. Q to B 5, ch.	K to Kt 2.
9. Q to B 8, ch.	K moves.
10. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
11. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
12. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
13. B to K Kt 4.	K moves.
14. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
15. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
16. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
17. Kt to B 4.	K moves.
18. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
19. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
20. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
21. Kt to K 6.	K moves.
22. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
23. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
24. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
25. Kt to Q 8.	K moves.
26. Q to Q B 5, ch.	K "
27. Q to B 6. ch.	R interp.
28. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
29. K to B 4.	K moves.
30. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
31. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
32. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
33. K to K 5.	K moves.
34. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
35. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
36. Q to B 8, ch.	R "
37. K to K 6.	K moves.
38. Q to B 5, ch.	K "
39. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
40. Q to B 4, ch.	R "
41. K to Q 7.	K moves.
42. Q to Q B 7, ch.	K "
43. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
44. Q to B 4, ch.	R "
45. K to B 8.	K moves.
46. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
47. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
48. Q to B 4, ch.	R "
49. B to K 7.	K moves.
50. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
51. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
52. Q to B 4, ch.	R "
53. Kt to Kt 7.	K moves.
54. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
55. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
56. Q to B 4, ch.	R "
57. K to Kt 8.	K moves.
58. B to Q 8, ch.	K "
59. Q to B 6, ch.	R interp.
60. K to R 8.	R tks Q.
61. Kt to B 5, ch.	R tks Kt.
62. B to B 8, ch.	Mates.

Number 14.

1. P to Q Kt 8 (B), ch.	Q tks B.
2. P tks Q (B), ch.	K moves.
3. P tks Kt (Kt), ch.	K "
4. P tks B (R), mate.	

Number 15.

1. Q R to Q 4, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Q to Q B sq, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. R to Q Kt 4, ch.	K to R 4.
4. Q to R 3, ch.	B to R 5.
5. K to Kt 8.	K to R 3.
6. K R to Q B 4.	K to R 4.
7. B to R 8.	K to R 3.
8. R to Q Kt 5.	K tks R.
9. Q to Kt 4, ch.	K to R 3.
10. R to B 6, ch.	B tks R.
11. B to Kt 7, ch.	B tks B.
12. Q to Kt 6, ch.	K tks Q.

Stalemate.

Number 16.

First Stipulation.

1. P to B 3.	K to K 2.
2. R tks B, ch.	K tks R.
3. P bec. Kt.	K to K 4.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to K 3.
5. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K to K 4.
6. P mates.	

Second Stipulation.

1. P to B 4.	K to K 2.
2. P bec. R.	K to B 3.
3. R tks B, ch.	K tks R.
4. R to B 8.	K to K 2.
5. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K to K 3.
6. P mates.	

Number 17.

1. Q to K R sq, ch.	R to Kt 2.
2. P to Kt 8 (B).	P to B 5.
3. B to Q 5.	P to B 6.
4. Q to K B sq.	P to B 7.
5. B to Kt 2.	P tks B.
6. Q to R 6, ch.	R to R 2.
7. P mates.	

Number 18.

1. R to B 2, ch.	K to Kt 6.
2. R to K B 2, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. Q to Q R 4, ch.	K to B 4.
4. B to Q 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
5. Q to B 6, ch.	K to K 2.
6. Q to K B 6, ch.	K to Q 2.
7. B to Q R 4, ch.	P to B 3.
8. Q to B 7, ch.	K to Q sq.
9. Q to B 8, ch.	K to Q 2.
10. B tks B P, ch.	K to K 3.
11. P mates.	

Number 19.

1. Q to K R 4.	K moves.
2. Q to K Kt 5.	K "
3. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K "
4. P mates.	

Number 20.

1. K to Q 6.	K moves.
2. K to B 5.	K "
3. K to B 6.	K "
4. Kt to B 8, ch.	K "
5. P mates.	

Number 21.

1. Kt tks K P, ch.	K moves.
2. B tks P, ch.	P tks B.
3. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt to B 7, ch.	B tks Kt.
5. Q tks Kt, ch.	K tks Q.
6. P mates.	

Number 22.

1. R to K R 7, ch.	K moves.
2. R tks P, ch.	K "
3. R to K R 4.	K "
4. R to Q B 6.	K "
5. R to R 5, ch.	K "
6. R to Q B 3, mate.	

Number 23.

1. P tks R (B).	K moves.
2. B to Kt 7, ch.	K "
3. P to R 8 (Kt), ch.	K "
4. P mates.	

Number 24.

1. P tks P, ch.	K moves.
2. P tks R, ch.	K tks P.
3. Q to R 7, ch.	B to Kt 2.
4. Q tks B, ch.	K tks Kt.
5. Q to Q 7, ch.	R tks Q.
6. Kt to K 8, ch.	K moves.
7. R to K 5, ch.	K tks P.
8. P to B 4, mate.	

Number 25.

1. B to K 3.	Castles (Q R).
2. Kt tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q R to B sq, etc.
2. Q tks Kt P.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Q sq, etc.
2. Q to Q Kt 7.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R to K B sq.
2. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 26.

1. Castles.	P to Kt 7.
2. R to B 8.	P moves.
3. B to B 7.	K "
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	P to R 5.
2. B to Kt 8.	P moves.
3. R to B 7.	K "
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 27.

1st.

On Black Q R sq.

2d.

On K Kt 2d and Q Kt 7th.

NUMBER 28.

1. Q tks B, ch.	R to K B 6.
2. Q to K sq, ch.	R interp.
3. P mates.	

(A)

1.	P to B 6.
2. Kt to K B 6, ch.	Q tks Kt.
3. Mates.	

2d.

Place White King on his K R 4.

1. Q to Kt 8.	Q to Q B 3.
2. Q to Q R 8.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q to Q 3.
2. P tks Q.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Kt 4, etc.
2. Kt to Q B 3, ch.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(C)

1.	Q to Kt 4, ch.
2. Q tks Q.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(D)

1.	Q to K 3.
2. B tks Q.	Any.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 29.

1. Q to R 2.	K moves.
2. P to R 7.	K "
3. P to R 8 (Kt).	K "
4. Kt to Kt 6, ch.	K "
5. P mates.	

NUMBER 30.

1. K R to Q B 6.	K moves.
2. R to K R 6.	K "
3. Q R to B 6.	K "
4. R to R 5.	K "
5. K to K 3, ch.	K "
6. P mates.	

NUMBER 31.

1. B to Kt 5, ch.	K tks B.
2. Q to B 4, ch.	K tks Q.
3. Kt to R 3, ch.	K moves.
4. P to B 4, ch.	K "
5. R to K 6, ch.	K "
6. Kt to Kt sq, ch.	K "
7. R P mates.	

NUMBER 32.

1. Kt tks Kt.	P tks P, ch.
2. K tks P.	K tks Kt.
3. B to B 6.	K moves.
4. B to K 5, ch.	K "
5. B tks P.	K moves.
6. B to K 5, ch.	K "
7. P mates.	

NUMBER 33.

1. K R tks P, ch.	K to R 5.
2. R to Kt 4, ch.	K to R 4.
3. R tks B, ch.	Kt tks R.
4. R tks Kt, ch.	K to R 3.
5. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
6. Q to R 4, ch.	K to Kt sq.
7. Q to R 8, ch.	K tks Kt.
8. Kt to K 8, ch.	K to Q 2.
9. Q to Q 8, ch.	K to K 3.
10. Kt to B 7, ch.	K to K 4.
11. P mates.	

NUMBER 34.

1. Kt to K sq.	K moves.
2. K to Kt 6.	K "
3. Kt to Kt 2, ch.	K "
4. K to B 7.	K to R 4.
5. B to K R 3, ch.	K moves.
6. Q to R 4, ch.	K "
7. Mates.	

NUMBER 35.

1. Q to R 3, ch.	R tks Q.
2. B to B 5, ch.	K tks B.
3. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 5.
4. Castles, ch.	R interp.
5. P mates.	

NUMBER 36.

1. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
2. R to R 4, ch.	R tks R.
3. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	Kt tks Kt.
4. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
5. B to Q Kt 2, ch.	R interp.
6. P mates.	

NUMBER 37.

1. Castles.	P to Kt 6.
2. R to Q 3, ch.	K to Kt 5.
3. R tks Kt P, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Kt to Q 5.
2. R tks Kt.	R tks R.
3. Q to Q B 5, ch.	Any.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 38.

First Stipulation.

1. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
2. Q to Q 3, ch.	Kt interp.
3. Q to K 4, ch.	R tks Q.
4. P mates.	

Second Stipulation.

1. B to Q 2, ch.	K moves.
2. Q Kt to B 6, ch.	K "
3. Q to K B 5, ch.	K tks Q.
4. R tks P, ch.	K tks R.
5. K to K 4, ch.	Kt to B 5, mate.

NUMBER 39.

First Stipulation.

1. K to R 8.	R tks B.
2. Kt to R 7, ch.	R tks Kt, ch.
3. Kt tks Q R, ch.	K moves.
4. Q tks P, ch.	Kt interp.
5. Mates.	

Second Stipulation.

This stipulation should have been given "Remove White K to K R 8, and force self-mate in fourteen Moves."

1. Kt (fr B 8) to R 7, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 3, ch.	K "
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K "
4. Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K "
5. B to R 4, ch.	K "
6. R to Kt 8, ch.	B interp.
7. Q to R 5, ch.	R to K B 2.
8. B to Q B 6, ch.	R interp.
9. Kt tks Kt.	P tks Kt.
10. R tks Q P.	P moves.
11. R to Q B 3.	P "
12. B to K 7.	K tks B.
13. Q tks P, ch.	K moves.
14. R tks B, ch.	Mates.

Third Stipulation.

1. Kt (fr B 8) to R 7, ch.	K moves.
2. R to B 3, ch.	K "
3. Kt tks Kt, ch.	K "
4. Kt to B 5, ch.	K "
5. B to R 4, ch.	K "
6. R to Kt 8, ch.	B interp.
7. Q to Kt 6, ch.	R "
8. B to Q B 6, ch.	R "
9. R tks Kt.	P tks R.
10. P to K 4.	P moves.
11. Kt to Q 4.	P to Kt 4.
12. B tks Kt P.	P tks Kt.
13. P to K 5.	P moves.
14. Kt to Q 5.	P tks Kt.
15. P to K 6.	P moves.
16. P mates.	

NUMBER 40.

1. R to B 4, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. Q to K 5, ch.	P tks Q.
3. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K moves.
4. Castles, ch.	Kt to Q 6, mate.

ENTRE-MET.

NUMBER 1.

The Queen's Tour.

1. Q from Q R sq to Q R 8.
2. To K R 8.
3. To K R sq.
4. To Q Kt 7.
5. To K R 7.
6. To Q Kt sq.
7. To Q Kt 5.
8. To K B sq.
9. To Q B sq.
10. To K Kt 5.
11. To K Kt sq.
12. To Q Kt 6.
13. To K B 6.
14. To Q R sq.

The foregoing squares constitute links in an endless chain, from any of which the start can be made forward or backward. Owing to the symmetrical disposition of the squares in the eight triangles forming the four quarters of the board, the solution given will answer for all but the four centre squares and the eight adjoining them broadside, and the four sets of two middle squares on the sides of the board. Queen's 4th, Q sq. and its counterpart Q B 4, and Q 3 and its counterpart Q B 4, and the symmetrically corresponding squares in the other three quarters of the board, are not embraced by the solution.

NUMBER 2.

Black mates in four moves.

Black.	*White.*
1. P tks B.	P to K 6.
2. P tks R.	P to K 7.
3. P tks Kt.	P Queens.
4. P tks R, mate.	

CURIOSITIES AND FANCIES.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. R to K Kt 8.	B to Kt 6.
2. R to K B sq, ch.	B to B 7.
3. R tks B, ch.	P tks R.
4. R to Kt 4.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. Q to K 7.	P to B 4.
2. P to B 3.	P to B 5.
3. P to Kt 3.	P moves.
4. K to B 3.	P " ch.
5. K to K 2.	K tks P.
6. Mates.	

(A)

2.	P to Kt 4.
3. P to Kt 3.	P to Kt 5.
4. K to Q 3.	P to B 5, ch.
5. K to K 2.	K tks P.
6. Mates.	

Number 3.

1. Kt tks K B P.	P tks Kt.
2. P to K 7.	Any.
3. P to K 8 (Kt), mate.	

Number 4.

1. K Kt to B 6, ch.	P tks Kt.
2. P tks B, ch.	P tks P.
3. R to R 4, ch.	B to K 5.
4. K R tks B, ch.	P tks R.
5. B to K 5, ch.	P tks B.
6. R tks R, ch.	Kt interp.
7. R tks Kt, ch.	P tks R.
8. Kt mates.	

Number 5.

1. R to Kt 6, ch.	K moves.
2. R to R 6, ch.	K "
3. Kt to K 6, ch.	B tks Kt.
4. K to R 8, ch.	B tks R.
5. Q to B 5, ch.	K tks R.
6. P tks B (Pawn).	Moves.
7. Q to Kt 6, ch.	Mates.

Number 6.

White.	*Black.*
1. K to B 3.	P to Kt 5, ch.
2. K to K 3.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	B to K R 4, ch.
2. P to Kt 3, ch.	P interp.
3. Kt to Q B 6, mate.	

(B)

1.	P to K B 5.
2. P tks P, ch.	P tks P.
3. B mates.	

Number 7.

1. P tks R.	B tks P.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	B P tks P.
3. B to Kt 2.	B tks P.
4. Kt to K 6, mate.	

Number 8.

1. K to Q 8.	K tks Kt.
2. P to Q 3.	K moves.
3. P to Q 4.	K "
4. P to Q 5, mate.	

Number 9.

First Stipulation.

1. Kt to Q R 6.	Kt to Q 2, ch.
2. P tks Kt.	R tks Kt, ch.
3. P tks R (Kt).	Q to B 5.
4. Q to Q Kt 5, ch.	Any.
5. Mates.	

Second Stipulation.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 5, ch.	K to Kt 4.
3. Q tks Kt P, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt mates.	

Third Stipulation.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt dis. ch.	K moves.
3. Q mates.	

Fourth Stipulation.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch. K moves.
2. B mates.

NUMBER 10.

The White Pawn has captured Black Kt P. *en passant*, which is to be taken off.

NUMBER 11.

1. Kt to Kt 4, ch. B tks Kt.
2. R to R 2, mate.

The position is an L at the outstart, and ends as a D.

NUMBER 12.

1. K tks Kt. K to B 5.
2. Q to B 2. K moves.
3. P mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q 2. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 13.

1. Kt to K 3. K moves.
2. Kt tks Kt P. K to B sq.
3. Kt to R 6. P moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

2. K to R sq.
3. Kt to B 6. P moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 14.

1. P tks K P, *en pas.* K tks Kt.
2. Q to K Kt 4. P to R 4.
3. Q to Kt 3. K moves.
4. R Mates.

(A)

2. K tks P, etc.
3. R to B 2. Moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

2. K to R 8.
3. R to B sq. ch, Moves.
4. Mates.

In the position at the outstart, Black's last move could have been no other than P to K 4.

NUMBER 15.

1. B tks R P. P to K B 4.
2. B to Q Kt 5. R to Q Kt 2.
3. R tks R P, ch. R tks R.
4. B to B 6, ch. R to Kt 2.
5. R to R 6, mate.

(A)

2. P to B 5.
3. B to B 6, ch. R to Kt 2.
4. B tks R, ch. K to Kt sq.
5. B tks P, mate.

(B)

2. R tks P, ch.
3. B tks R. R to Q B sq.
4. B to B 6, ch. R tks B.
5. R to Kt 8, mate.

NUMBER 16.

1. B to Kt 5, ch. K to Q 2.
2. P tks B, ch. P tks P.
3. R tks P, ch. Q tks R.
4. Kt to K 5, ch. B tks Kt.
5. Kt tks B, ch. Q tks Kt.
6. B tks Kt, ch. Q tks B, ch.
7. Q tks Q, Mate,—forming an M.

NUMBER 17.

1. B tks B, ch. K to K 3.
2. B to Q 5, ch. K tks B.
3. Q to B 3, ch. K to K 3.
4. P tks Kt, ch. R tks P.
5. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks Q.
6. R tks Q P, ch. P tks R.
7. R tks P, Mate,—forming a Cross.

NUMBER 18.

1. B to R 2. B to K 6.
2. B to Kt 3. B to Kt 8.
3. B to K sq. B to K 6.
4. B tks Kt P. B to Q 7.
5. B tks Q P. B to Kt 5.
6. B to Kt 8. B to B 4.
7. B to Q B 7. B to R 2.
8. B to Q R 5. B moves.
9. Mates.

NUMBER 19.

1. Kt to B 3, ch. P tks Kt.
2. B to B 5, ch. K to K 4.
3. R (fr Q sq) tks B, ch. R tks R.
4. R to K 6, ch. K to Q 5.

5. R to K 4, ch.	K to B 4.
6. R to Q B 4, ch.	K to Q 8.
7. R to B 6, ch, etc.,	
Squaring the circle.	

NUMBER 20.

1. Kt to Q 3, ch.	K to B 4.
2. Kt to K 3, ch.	K to K 3.
3. Kt to K B 4, ch.	K to Q 3.
4. Kt to K B 5, ch.	K to B 4.
5. Kt to K 6, ch.	K to B 5.
6. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K to Q 6.
7. Kt to Q B 5, ch.	K to K 6.
8. Kt to Q B 4, ch, etc., draws.	

NUMBER 21.

1. P to Q 4.	*Ad libitum.*
2. Q to Q 3.	K to R 4.
3. P to Q 5.	*Ad lib.*
4. P to K B 4.	"
5. P to K B 5.	"
6. K to B 2.	K to Kt 5.
7. P to B 6.	*Ad lib.*
8. K to B 3.	K to R 4.
9. P to Q 6.	K moves.
10. K to B 4.	K "
11. K to B 5.	K "
12. B to R 6.	K "
13. B to B 8.	K "
14. Kt to Q 2.	K "
15. P to K Kt 4, ch.	K "
16. P to Kt 5.	K "
17. P to Kt 6.	K "
18. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
19. Kt to R 4.	K tks Kt.
20. Kt to B 3, ch.	K moves.
21. Kt to R 4.	K tks Kt.
22. P to Q Kt 4.	K moves.
23. P to Q Kt 5.	K "
24. P to Q Kt 6.	K "
25. P to Q B 4.	K "
26. P to Q B 5.	K "
27. P to Q B 6.	K "
28. P to K 4.	K "
29. P to K 5.	K "
30. P to K 6.	K "
31. P to K 7.	K "
32. Q to Q Kt 5.	K "
33. P to Q R 4.	K "
34. K to K 6.	K "
35. P to K R 4.	*Ad lib.*
36. P to Q R 5.	"
37. P to Q R 6.	"
38. P to K R 5.	*Ad lib.*
39. P to K R 6.	"
40. P to Q R 7.	"
41. P to K R 7.	"
42. P to Q B 7.	K "
43. P to K B 7.	K "
44. P to Q R 8 (B).	K "
45. P to K R 8 (B).	K "
46. R to Q R 7.	K "
47. R to K Q 7.	K "
48. K to Q 7.	K "
49. K to Q 8,	K "
50. B to K R 3.	K "
51. B to Q B 8.	K "
52. R to Q Kt 7.	K "
53. R to K Kt 7.	K "
54. R to Q Kt 8.	K "
55. R to K Kt 8.	K "
56. P to Q Kt 7.	K "
57. P to K Kt 7.	K "
58. Q to K 8.	K "
59. P to Q 7.	K "
60. Is stalemated.	

(A)

8.	K to R 5.
9. K to B 4.	K moves.
10. K to B 5.	K "
11. B to R 6.	K "
12. B to B 8.	K "
13. Kt to Q 2.	K "
14. P to K Kt 4, ch.	K "
15. P to Kt 5.	K "
16. P to Kt 6.	K "
17. Kt to B 3, ch.	K "
18. Kt to R 4.	K tks Kt.
19. Kt to B 3, ch.	K moves.
20. Kt to R 4.	K tks Kt.
21. P to Q Kt 4.	K moves.
22. P to Q Kt 5.	K "
23. P to Q Kt 6.	K "
24. P to Q B 4	K "
25. P to Q B 5.	K "
26. P to Q B 6.	K "
27. P to K 4.	K "
28. P to K 5.	K "
29. P to K 6.	K "
30. P to K 7.	K "
31. Q to Q Kt 5.	K "
32. P to Q 6.	K "
33. K to K 6.	K "
34. P to K R 4.	*Ad lib.*
35. P to Q R 4.	"
36. Etc., as before.	

6. K to R 4.
7. K to B 3. K to R 5.
8. P to K B 6. K moves.
9. Etc., as in the main leader.

6. K to R 5.
7. K to B 3. K to R 4.
8. P to B 6. K moves.
9. Etc., as in variation (A).

2. K to Kt 5, or R 5.
3. P to K B 4. *Ad lib.*
4. P to K B 5. "
5. P to Q 5. "
6. Etc., as in main leader.

NUMBER 22.

White.

First Stipulation.

1. Q tks Kt, ch. K or B tks Q.
2. Kt to K 7, mate.

Second Stipulation.

1. Q to B 4, ch. Q tks Q.
2. B tks P, ch. Q tks B, mate.

Black.

First Stipulation.

1. Q tks B, ch. R tks Q.
2. R to Kt 4, mate.

(A)

1. Kt to B 4, ch.
2. Kt tks Kt, mate.

Second Stipulation.

1. Q to R 6, ch. R tks Q, etc.
2. Kt to K 2, ch. Kt tks Kt, mate.

NUMBER 23.

1. R tks B, ch. P tks R.
2. Kt to B 7, ch. K to Q 4.
3. Q to Q Kt 7, ch. Q interp.
4. P to K 4, ch. P tks P, ch.
5. B tks P, mate, forming an X.

NUMBER 24.

1. Kt to Q B 3. P tks Q.
2. Kt to Q Kt 2. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. P tks Kt.
2. Q to Q 5, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. K tks Kt.
2. Q to B 2, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. P moves.
2. P Queens, ch. K tks Kt.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 25.

1. Kt to Kt 2. K moves.
2. K to Kt 7. P "
3. Kt to B 6, ch. K "
4. P to K 4. P "
5. P to R 4, mate.

NUMBER 26.

1. Kt to R 8, ch. K to Kt 5.
2. Q to B 8, ch. K to B 5.
3. Kt to Kt 6, ch. K to K 5.
4. Q to B 2, ch. K to Q 4.
5. Q to Q B 6, mate.

NUMBER 27.

White.

First Stipulation.

1. Q tks B, ch. K tks Q.
2. B to Q B 6, mate.

Second Stipulation.

1. Q tks Q B P, ch. K tks Q.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. Kt tks Kt, mate.

Black.

First Stipulation.

1. P tks Kt, ch. B tks P.
2. Q to R 5, mate.

Second Stipulation.

1. P tks R P, ch. K tks P.
2. B to K B 6, ch. Q tks B, mate.

NUMBER 28.

1. K R to B sq, mate.

NUMBER 29.

1. P tks Kt (Q), mate.

NUMBER 30.

1. Castles. Mates.

NUMBER 31.

A White P on Q R 7 makes a B on R 8, mating, instead of taking a B on Kt 8, and becoming a B.

NUMBER 32.

White played R to Q R 4, instead of which he could have castled, mating.

NUMBER 33.

The P at Q 6 took a P, *en passant*, instead of which White should play Q to B 3, mating.

NUMBER 34.

1. Q to R sq. Moves.
2. Mates.

"Black having, evidently, moved his K or R upon his last play, cannot castle."

NUMBER 35.

1. P moves. K to B 5.
2. Q to K Kt 2. Any.
3. Kt mates.

(A)

1. K to Q 5.
2. Q to Q B 2. Any.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. P to B 5.
2. Kt to K B 5. Any.
3. Mates.

(C)

1. P to Q 5.
2. Kt to Q 5. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 36.

1. R tks P, ch. K tks R.
2. Q tks K P, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. K R tks R.
2. Q to K Kt 4, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q R tks R.
2. Q to Q B 4, ch. K moves.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 37.

1. Q R to K 3. B tks R.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B to Kt 4, etc, ch.
2. R tks B. Any.
3. Mates.

(B)

1. Q tks R.
2. R tks Q, ch. Any.
3. Mates.

NUMBER 38.

First Stipulation.

1. R tks P. B tks R.
2. Kt to B 3. B moves.
3. Mates.

(A)

1. B tks Kt.
2. R to K R 3, ch. B interp.
3. Mates.

Second Stipulation.

1. P tks P. B to K 8.
2. R to Kt 4. B tks P.
3. R tks B. K moves.
4. R mates.

Third Stipulation.

1. R to Q Kt 7. B to Kt 8.
2. R to Q Kt sq. B to R 7.
3. R to K sq. K to R 5.
4. K to Kt 6. Moves.
5. R mates.

NUMBER 39.

Place Black K at Black K R 5.

1. P to Q 4. K to R 4.
2. Q to Q 3. K moves.
3. Q mates.

(A)

1. K to Kt 5.
2. P to K 4, ch. K to R 5.
3. P to Kt 3, mate.

NUMBER 40.

1. R to B sq. K moves.
2. P to K 4, ch. K tks P.
3. R to K sq. K moves.
4. P to K 4, mate.

NUMBER 41.

1. Q Kt to B 3, ch. K to B 2.
2. Kt to K 3, ch. K to Q 3.
3. Castles, ch. Moves.
4. Mates.

(A)

1. R interp.
2. R tks R, ch. K moves.
3. R to Kt 2, ch. K "
4. Mates.

NUMBER 42.

1. Q to Q R sq, ch. K to K 5.
2. Q to K R sq, ch. K to Q 5.
3. Q tks P, mate.

NUMBER 43.

1. Q to K R sq. P to Q 4.
2. Q to K sq. K tks P.
3. Q to K 7. K moves.
4. Q mates.

(A)

1. P to Q 3.
2. Q to K 4. P to Q 4.
3. Q to K 7. K moves.
4. Mates.

(B)

1. K tks P.
2. K to Kt 4. P to Q 3.
3. Q to B 3. P moves.
4. Mates.

2. P to Q 4.
3. Q to K Kt sq, ch. K moves.
4. Mates.

NUMBER 44.

1. Q to K B 7. K to Kt 4.
2. Q to K Kt 7, ch. K to B 4.
3. Q to Kt 4, ch. K to K 4.
4. Q to Q 7. P moves.
5. Q mates.

(A)

2. K to R 4.
3. K tks P. P moves.
4. K to R 2. K "
5. Mates.

NUMBER 45.

1. Kt to Q 4. P tks Kt.
2. B to R 3. K to K 4.
3. B to Kt 2. K moves.
4. B tks P, mate.

NUMBER 46.

1. P to B 8 (Q), ch. K tks Q.
2. R tks P. K moves.
3. Kt to B 6, ch. K "
4. Mates.

TRANSCRIPTIONS.

Number 1.

White.	*Black.*
1. R to Q Kt 6.	R tks R.
2. R to R 5, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. R to R 7, ch.	K moves.
4. R to B 7, mate.	

(A)

1.	R to K B sq.
2. R to R 5, ch.	K to Kt 2.
3. R tks R, ch.	K tks Kt.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	Kt to Kt 4.
2. R tks R.	Kt to B 2.
3. R tks R, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Mates.	

(C)

1.	R to Q sq.
2. R tks R.	R to Q 5, ch.
3. K to Kt 3.	Any.
4. Mates.	

Number 2.

1. B to Q 4.	K to K 2.
2. K to B 6.	Any.
3. R mates.	

(A)

1.	K to B 2.
2. K to K 6.	Any.
3. Mates.	

(B)

1.	P moves.
2. R to R 7, ch.	K "
3. B mates.	

Number 3.

1. K to Q 6.	K to Kt sq.
2. K tks Q 2d P.	K to R sq.
3. Kt to Q 4.	K moves.
4. K to Q 8.	K "
5. Kt to Q B 6.	Moves.
6. K to B 7.	Moves.
7. P to Kt 7, ch.	K moves.
8. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	K "
9. Mates.	

Number 4.

White.	*Black.*
1. R to Q 8, ch.	K moves.
2. Kt to Q 6, ch.	K "
3. Q to R 4, ch.	Kt interp.
4. Q to Kt 5, ch.	Kt tks Q.
5. P tks Kt, ch.	

(A)

2.	K to B 3.
3. P tks P, ch.	K tks P.
4. Q to K 4, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	
3.	Kt tks P.
4. Q to Kt 5, ch.	K moves.
5. Mates.	

Number 5.

1. B to Kt 4.	K moves.
2. B to Q R 5.	K "
3. P to B 4.	K "
4. P to B 5.	K "
5. P to B 6.	K "
6. P to B 7.	K to R 2.
7. P to B 4.	K moves.
8. P to B 8 (Q), ch.	K "
9. Q to B 7, ch.	K "
10. Q to K Kt 3.	K "
11. P to B 5.	K "
12. P to B 6.	K "
13. P to B 7.	K to R 2.
14. P to B 8 (Q).	P tks Q.
15. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
16. P tks P.	K "
17. B to Q 2.	K "
18. Q to B 8, ch.	K "
19. B to B 4.	P tks B.
20. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
21. P tks P.	K "
22. P to K R 4.	K "
23. P to R 5.	K "
24. P to R 6.	K "
25. P to R 7.	K to Kt 2.
26. P to Q R 4.	K moves.
27. P to R 8 (Q), ch.	K "
28. Q to K R 3.	K "
29. Q (fr R 3) to Q B 3.	K "
30. Q to B 8, ch.	K "
31. Q to K 5.	P tks Q.
32. Q to B 5, ch.	K moves.
33. P tks P.	K "
34. P to Kt 5.	K "
35. P to Kt 6.	K "
36. P to Kt 7.	K to Kt 2.
37. P to R 5.	K moves.
38. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	K "

39. Q to K Kt 4.	K moves.
40. Q to Q sq.	K "
41. Q to B 8, ch.	K "
42. Q to Q 6.	P tks Q.
43. Q to Kt 7, ch.	K tks Q.
44. P tks P.	K to R 2.
45. P to R 6.	K to R sq.
46. K to Kt 6.	K moves.
47. B to B 6.	K "
48. P to K 7.	K "
49. P to R 7, ch.	K "
50. P mates.	

NUMBER 6.

1. B to Kt 7, ch.	Q R tks B.
2. R to Q R sq. ch.	R interp.
3. Kt to B 7, mate.	

(A)

1.	K R tks B.
2 R to K 8 ch.	R interp.
3. Kt to Kt 6, mate.	

NUMBER 7.

1. R to Kt 5, ch.	K tks R.
2. Kt to B 7, ch.	K moves.
3. P mates.	

(A)

1.	B tks R.
2. P to Kt 4, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt mates.	

NUMBER 8.

1. Q Kt to Kt 5, ch.	K tks R P.
2. Kt to Q B 7, ch.	K to R 2.
3. Kt to B 8, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to R 4.
3. Kt to Q B 4, ch.	K tks P.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to Kt 3.
3. P to Kt 8, (Q) ch.	Moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Q B tks Kt.
2. Kt to B 8, ch.	K tks P.
3. P to Kt 8 (Q).	Any.
4. Mates.	
2.	K to Kt sq.
3. B tks P, ch.	B interp.
4. Mates.	

(B)

1.	K to Kt 3.
2. P to Kt 8 (Q), ch.	K to R 4.
Mates in two moves.	

NUMBER 9.

1. R to R 5, ch.	K tks R.
2. Q tks B P, ch.	K to R 3.
3. R tks P, ch.	P interp.
4. Mates.	
2.	Otherwise.
3. Kt to B 4, ch.	K moves.
4. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to Kt 5.
2. Q tks B P, ch.	P tks Q.
3. R to Q Kt 6, ch.	K tks R.
4. Mates.	

NUMBER 10.

1. R to Q R 6, ch.	Kt tks R.
2. B tks P, ch.	K moves.
3. Kt mates.	

(A)

1.	Otherwise.
2. Kt to Q B 6.	Any.
3. Mates.	

NUMBER 11.

1. P to Kt 6, ch.	K to R sq.
2. P to Kt 7, ch.	K to R 2.
3. Kt to K B 8, ch.	R tks Kt.
4. P tks R (Kt), ch,	K to R sq.
5. B to Kt 2, ch.	Moves.
6. Mates.	

(A)

1.	K to R 3.
2. B to B sq, ch.	B interp.
3. B tks B, ch.	K moves.
4. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	K tks B.
5. R to Q 5, ch.	K moves.
6. R mates.	

NUMBER 12.

1. R to Q 7, ch.	K to K 4.
2. Kt to Q 3, ch.	P tks Kt.
3. Mates.	

(A)

1.	Otherwise.
2. Kt to Kt 7, ch.	Moves.
3. Mates.	

ERRATA.

Page 161, Problem 588.—Impossible of Solution.

" 247, " 316.—Add a Black P at Black Queen's 5.

" 252, " 346.—The stipulation should be, "Either to mate in 4 moves."

" 330, " 209.—Add a Black B at Black's K R 5.

" 352, " 19.—Faulty. White can win.

" 373, " 111.—Add a White P at White K 4.

" 383, " 169.—Impossible of Solution.

" 385, " 184.— " " "

" 391, " 13.—The stipulation should be, "Self-mate on adverse Q R sq. in 62 moves"—instead of K R sq.

" 395, " 39.—The 2nd stipulation should be, "Remove White K to K R 8, and force self-mate in 14 moves"—instead of Q R 8.